49

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Library

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

25

VOLUME LXXIV.

SEPTEMBER 1 — DECEMBER 15

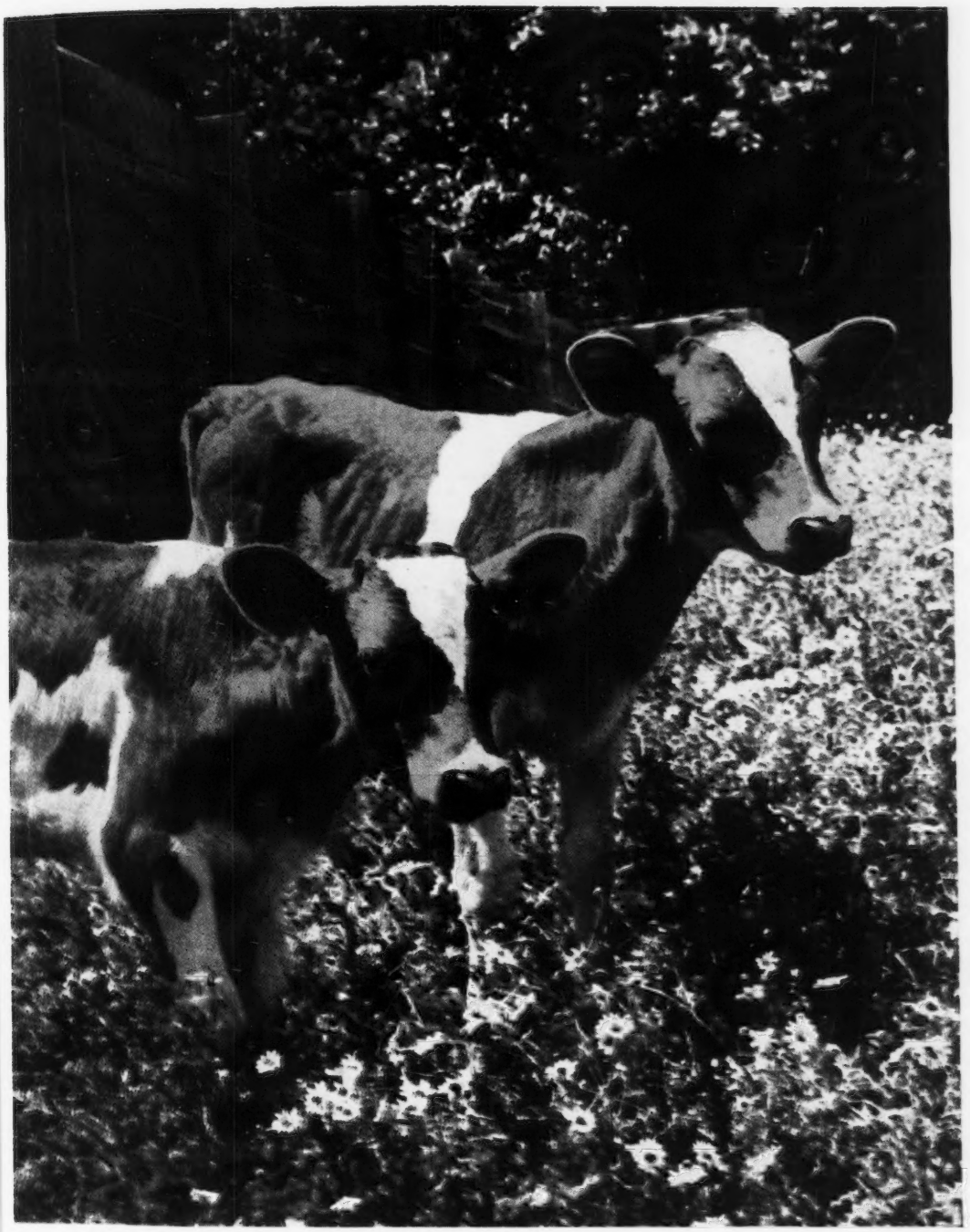
1948

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

H.E. S.L.
6-21-55
521121
V. 74 1948
HC8 G943

GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



September 1
1948

Marketing Guernseys

T. B. ACCREDITED

VACCINATED AND VACCINATED APPROVED No. A2027

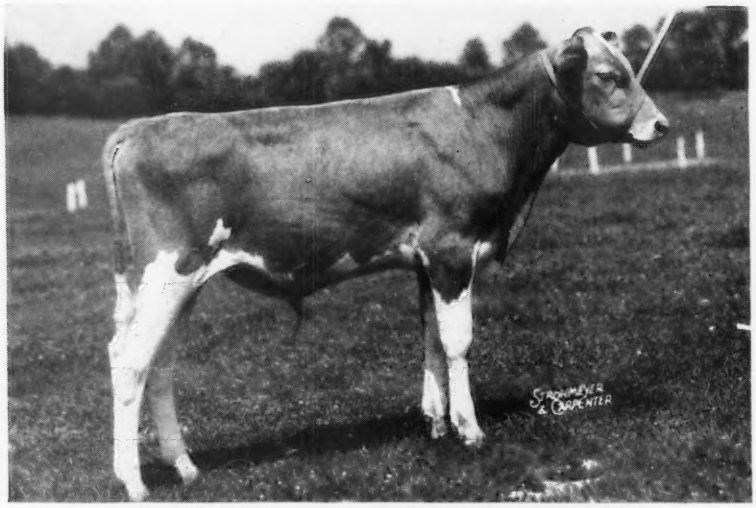
FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

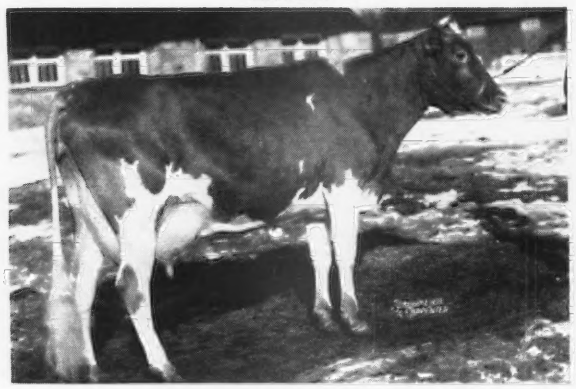
Langwater Foremost

Lerson Lawn Farms Buy Son of our World Record Senior Three-Year-Old



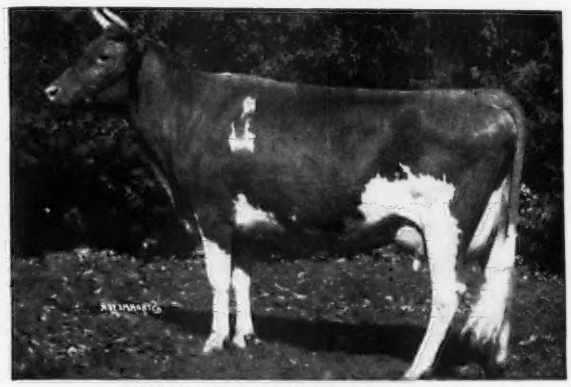
FOREMOST ROYAL ROSE'S FOOTPRINT
Sire: Foremost Footprint
3 daughters on test. They are most promising.

His Dam



FOREMOST ROYAL'S ROSE
17685—994—Sr3—365C
WORLD RECORD
A daughter of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. Her granddam, Valor's Faithful, made World Record, 20011—976—AA, and her half-sister, Superb's Faithful, made a World Record, 19678—1077—6yrs—365C (3 consecutive records over 1,000 lbs. fat.)

His Paternal Granddam



LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM
11936—607—G, 15080—729—AA
Sold for $4,500.
4 A. R. daughters include Foremost Quaint Lady, A. R. Sold to Curtiss Candy Co. for $15,000 and recently classified Excellent. **Traces to the Country Flower family.**

Congratulations . . . Wm. M. and Lillian V. Emerson, LERSON LAWN FARMS, Sennett, New York. This son of a World Record cow will be bred to daughters of TARBELL PEERLESS KING—a son of the WORLD RECORD COW, Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, 20508—1109—Jr4—365 and a full brother to Tarbell Peerless Lenda, 13537—762—Sr3—305C—3x—WORLD RECORD. Both Peerless King and his World Record full sister are by the **Foremost-bred sire**—FOREMOST PEACEMAKER (more A. R. daughters than any other Guernsey sire).

A FOREMOST BULL MAY BE WHAT YOU ARE LOOKING FOR.
THEY CAN ALSO DO GOOD FOR YOU. WRITE US TODAY.

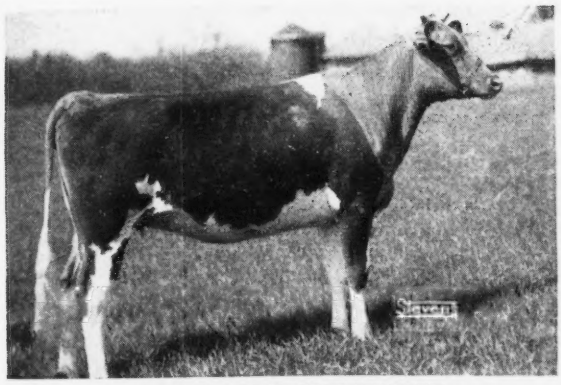
FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Assistant Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM

Consignments to Fall Sales

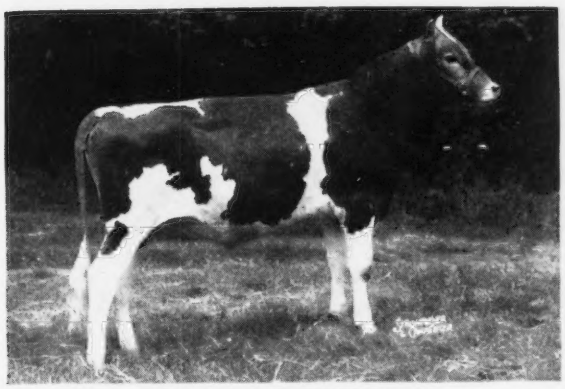


LANGWATER HAPPINESS

SEPTEMBER 16
Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio

LANGWATER HAPPINESS, dropped April 20, 1946. Due September 1. Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN. Dam: LANGWATER HALO, on test 342 days 13760—710—7yrs—365. 2nd Dam: Langwater Corona, (Ex) 15066—749—A. Happiness is a full sister to Langwater Halma, (VG) 15632—690—Jr2—365.

LANGWATER ELMO, dropped January 27, 1948, a son of Langwater Onward and Langwater Alma, (VG) 12893—610—Jr2—365C, 17547—834—Jr4—365C. On retest 183 days 11684—556—5yrs.

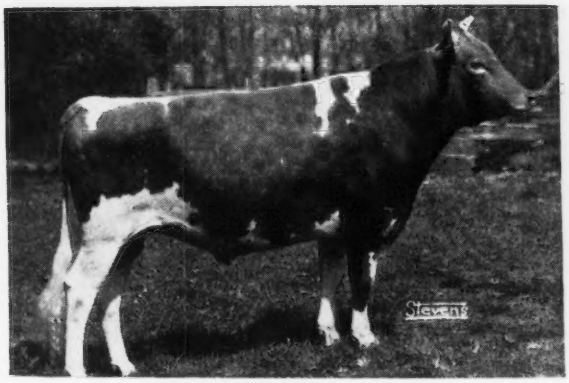


LANGWATER ZENITH

SEPTEMBER 25
Topsfield, Mass.

LANGWATER ZENITH, dropped August 10, 1947. Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD. Dam: ENDEAN LAKME, 16282—708—Jr2—365C.

LANGWATER HARVEST, an open heifer, dropped May 13, 1947. Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD. Dam: LANGWATER HILDENA, 11315—609—Jr2—365C (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Halla 2d, VG, 16044—737—6yrs—365C, pending).



LANGWATER METEOR

OCTOBER 15
Eastern Invitational, Trenton, N. J.

LANGWATER METEOR, dropped April 19, 1946. Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD. Dam: LANGWATER TINKABELL, 15412—767—B. 2nd Dam: Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA. All of Meteor's first seven dams were great brood cows. We have twelve top heifers in calf to him.

LANGWATER MILDRED, dropped July 18, 1946. Due November 20, 1948 to Langwater Meteor. Sire: LANGWATER DEFIANCE (Valencian—Golden Bloom, 1005—A). Dam: LANGWATER MIDNIGHT'S OPAL, 10403—555—EE.

OCTOBER 12—Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin

LANGWATER YODELER, dropped January 27, 1948. Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN. Dam: HOWLAND NOBLE EDELWEISS, (VG) 10818—546—GG, 12109—619—D, 15848—838—Sr4—365.

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

ACCREDITED...NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman — HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941

MANY THINGS are to be desired in a dairy cow, high production, good type, the ability to pass these qualities along to the offspring, longevity and usefulness. In planning our breeding program, we have done our best to establish these qualities in the herd. We have also felt that it was necessary to test every animal unless we wanted to fool ourselves. We feel that we are getting somewhere.

High production. In glancing back over the A. R. records made here for the past several months, we find the following:

ROSE MARIE, 14995—737—Jr4—365C
QUEEN ROSE, 14851—722—7yrs—365C
PERT, 14230—732—Jr2—365C (pending)
JUNIPER, 13471—655—Jr2—365C (pending)
CONSTANCE, 11440—643—Jr2—365C (pending)
LUCY, 16460—696—Jr2—365C
DAISY, 15956—737—5yrs—365C (pending)
JANET, 16329—729—AA
WALNUT, 13101—674—Sr2—365C (pending)
SOPHIE, 12079—632—Jr2—365C (pending)
CHARLOTTA, 11940—633—Jr2—365
SONYE, 15277—676—Jr4—365C

The above represent a complete cross section of our herd, and our average for the past several years has been about the same. And Antietam cows seem to do well at other farms. Janice, 20146—861—Sr4—365; Water Lily, 13578—634—Jr3—305; Star Sapphire, 13722—651—Jr2—365C; Eastern Queen, 12802—634—GG, etc.

GOOD TYPE: The herd was classified last winter. Thirty per cent (30%) were either Very Good or Excellent; 60% were Good Plus and we had 4 Good cows. However, these 4 have good qualities too. They have the following A. R. records, 16460—696—Jr2, 14047—640—Jr2, 10332—524—Jr4, and the 4th one is on test. She is still milking, as a Jr2, 50 lbs. a day, 8 months on test.

THE ABILITY TO PASS THESE QUALITIES ALONG TO THEIR OFFSPRING: In our herd are a great many old cows from 10 to 15 years of age. The records shown above were made by the daughters of these old cows and the Excellent cows that we have were bred and raised here. The herd is uniform for production and type and so far we have been fortunate in the selection of our herd sires. It takes a real bull to maintain production such as we have. And we have been fortunate enough to have bulls go from here that have more than made good. The highest producing herd in Maryland, last year, is built on Antietam bulls and we received many letters from dairy farmers telling us of the good job their bull is doing. This makes for repeat customers.

We always have young bulls for sale. They are priced in accordance with their inherited ability, and prices and pedigrees will be sent promptly on receipt of your inquiry. Like every other good breeding establishment, we have sold quite a few high-priced cows and bulls, but we also have bulls at prices the dairy farmer can afford to pay. Why not let us tell you what we have?

CHESTER A. LYON, Owner — IRVING HORST, Herd Manager

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Adohr Farm—Calif. 143
Alchrist Farm—Minn. 131
Aldahome Farm—Idaho 125
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms—N. J. 160
Ambergate Studio—N. H. 36
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. 36, 39
Antietam Farm—Pa. 2
Applebrook Farm—Pa. 135
Avalawn Farm—Wash. 165

Bacon, Ralph D.—Mass. 35
Baker View Farm—Wash. 167
Ben Tulloch Farm—N. Y. 40
Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd.—Canada 142
Big Springs Farm—Ind. 122
Biscoe Farm—Conn. 139
Bonnibell Farm—Wash. 168
Boone County Guernseys—Ind. 122
Boulder Bridge Farm Co.—Minn. III. Cover
Bournedale Guernseys—N. Y. 104
Box 99, 100 38
Brandtjen Farm—Minn. 93
Breeder's Bookshelf—N. H. 77
Breeder's Equipment Co.—Pa. 39

California G. C. C.—Calif. 103
Campbell, Melvin R.—Pa. 99
Caphir Farm—Maine 127
Cedar Drive Farm—Kans. 85
Chapman Homestead—N. Y. 57
Chedco Farm—Mass. 62
Chesterbrook Farm—Pa. 149
Chester Co. Guernsey Cattle Club—S. C. 151
Chester Co. Guernsey Festival 150
Chicona Farm—Wash. 166
Clearview Farms—Maine 50
Colby Dale Farms—Mich. 61
Coldsprings Farm—Pa. 192
Comfort Farms—Ohio 128
Connecticut State Sale—Conn. 46
Crestwood and West Line Farms—Minn. 130
Curtiss Candy Co.—Ill. 95

Dairy Cattle Congress—Iowa 37
Dairylou Farm—Va. 154
Dellwood Farm—N. Y. 53
Dietrich Farms, Inc.—Ind. 99
Doral Farms—Conn. 111
Douglaston Manor Farm—N. Y. 191
Duffields—Ind. 122
Dunn & Harwood—N. Y. & Mass. 58, 59, 68, 69
Dunn's Tour—N. Y. & Mass. 93

Eagle Valley Farm—Ind. 132
Edinham Farm—Ohio 89
Edisto Farms—S. C. 97
Ellis, R. Frank—Texas 39
Elmcrest Farm—Minn. 131

Fairlawn Farms Co.—N. Y. 8
Falcon's Flight Farms—Conn. 138
Far West Farms—Wash. 169
Florham Farm—N. J. 6
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc.—N. Y. II Cover
Franchester Farms—Ohio 63
Franklin Serum Co.—Colo. 38
Fritzlyn Farms—Pa. 136
Fuller Farms—Ind. 46

George Sales Service, Russell—Ind. 82, 105, 149
Glen Farm—R. I. 148
Golden Arrow Farms—Ind. 39
Golden Grange—Ind. 90
Grassland Farm—Conn. 149
Grayce Farms—Pa. 141
Graysmarsh Farm—Wash. 164
Green Tree Farms—N. Y. 57
Greenway Farm—Mass. 153
Guernsdel Farm—N. C. 153
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 61, 105
Gwenwilmar Farm—Ohio 94
Gwynllan Farm—Pa. 158

Hales and Hunter—Ill. 35
Hall, Gordon—N. J. 32
Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.—N. Y. 157
Hanover Hill Farms—N. Y. 56
Happyholme Farms—Calif. 124
Haven Hill Farms—N. H. 187
Hayward, Charles P.—N. H. 38
Highland Place—Iowa 91
High Mowing Farm—Vt. 70, 118, 119
High Springs Farm—Pa. 134
Hollow Hill Farm—N. J. 87
Housatonic Farms, Inc.—Conn. 57

Idacrest Farm—Idaho 125
Idagem Guernsey Farm—Idaho 125
Idaho Guernseys—Idaho 125
Ideal Guernsey Farms—N. J. 88, 155
Illinois G. B. A.—Ill. 100
Indiana G. B. A.—Ind. 48
Iowa Guernseys—Iowa 91
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Co.—N. Y. 147

Jardine, A.—Pa. 36

Kansas Guernseys—Kans. 85
Kilmac Farm—N. J. 148
Kingendale Guernsey Farm—Ind. 133

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. 35
Lake Delaware Farm—N. Y. 37
Lane Guernsey Farm—Ind. 147
Langwater Farm—Mass. 1
Larch Farm—Mass. 109
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. 99
Laurel Mills Farms—N. J. 100
Lawguern Farm—Minn. 130
Leafy Lane Farm—Ind. 103
Lecky, Glenn—Ohio 36
LeGear Medicine Co., Dr.—Mo. 39
Liseter Farm—Pa. 42
Loehr, John F.—Kans. 148
Lone Acres—Wis. 140
Lookout Valley Farm—Wis. 71
Lookwell Farm—Ind. 126
Lower Round Top Farm—Md. 159

Mainstone Farm—Mass. 112
Maple Lane Farms—N. Y. 55
Marlow Milking Machine Co.—Minn. 41
Marsh Farms—N. Y. 57
Marydale Farm—Iowa 91
Maywood Farm—Pa. 45
McCord, Tom—Ala. 38
McDonald Farm—N. Y. 49, 54, 64, 75
McKerrow Farm—Wis. 140
Melfield Farm—Md. 128
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL.—Md. 50, 52, 53, 60, 81, 106, 108, 144, 145, IV. Cover
Mid-Cutstraw Farm—Pa. 47
Middale Guernsey Dairy—Wash. 102
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. 130, 131
Mt. Ararat Farms—Md. 129

Near's Food Co.—N. Y. 34
North Farm—R. I. 152
Nutritional Research—Ill. 35
Nyala Farm—Conn. 156

Oak Park Farm—Va. 146
Oakvale Farms No. 2—Minn. 130
Ogledale Farm—Miss. 99
Ohio G. B. A.—Ohio 65–67
O-Kay Farm—Ohio 138
Oklahoma G. B. A.—Okla. 74
Osborne Hill Farm—Pa. 80

Park Farm—Wis. 140
Pate Sales Co.—N. J. 78, 79, 101
Pennsylvania G. B. A.—Pa. 98
Performance Register—N. H. 110
Pilcher, Robert—N. J. 38
Pine Grove Farm—N. Y. 55
Pine Ridge Farm—Minn. 131
Pine Ridge Farm—Wis. 37
Pioneer Point Farm—Md. 128
Pleasant View Farm—S. C. 133
Premier Farms—Mich. 138
Prestdale—Idaho 125

Quaker Oats Farm Co., The—Ill. 123

Raemelton Farm—Ohio 116, 117
Ransom Farm—Kans. 85
Ransom Hall Farms—N. Y. 121
Red Cross Farm—Ky. 76
Reinfeld Farm—N. J. 38, 159
Ridgewood Farms—Ind. 153
Riegeldale Farm—Ga. 188
Riverview Farms—Wash. 165
Robinlawn Farm—Va. 154
Robin Roost Farm—Tenn. 80
Robinson, C. W.—Calif. 36
Rosebud Farm—Iowa 91
Rovadale Farms—Pa. 127

Saddleback Farm—N. Y. 96
Salley Sales Service—S. C. 72, 73, 92
Sanfadair Farm—Minn. 136
Scudder Farm—Idaho 162
Shawnee Springs Farms—Mich. 105
Skagit Co. G. B. A.—Wash. 163
Southwest Mo. Guernsey Consignment Sale—Mo. 103
Sportsman's Hall—Md. 134
Spring Lake Farm—Kans. 85
Spruce Shadows Farm—Minn. 89
Sterling Farms, Inc.—Conn. 120
Stockland Supply Co.—Minn. 35
Streverling Dairy—Minn. 130
Strohmeyer & Carpenter—N. Y. 38
Sunnyhill Farms, Inc.—Pa. 143

Tarbell Guernsey Farms—N. Y. 114
Tillybardin Farm—Wis. 140
Tom Cooper Farms—Okla. 115
Traxdale Farm—S. C. 157

Valley Gem Farms—Wash. 167
Valley Pride Farm—Wash. 162
Valleyrun Farm—Pa. 44
Van Dyke Guernsey Farm—Minn. 131
Vansdale Farm—Kans. 85
Virginia G. B. A.—Va. 83

Walker Farms—Miss. 84
Walker's Cloverland Dairy—La. 87
Waukesha County G. B. A.—Wis. 140
Western Glow Farms, Inc.—Wash. 161, 163
Westfield Farm—Mass. 147
Weston Mfg. Co.—Colo. 36
West Side Farm—Pa. 134
Wethersfield Farm—Mass. 170
Wetmore, Fred C.—Ohio 38
Whatcom County Guernsey Breeders—Wash. 167
Where to Buy Guernseys 37
White Lick Farm—Ind. 121
Wildhaven Farm—Nebr. 127
Wilgorlan Farm—N. J. 33
Windy Hill Farm—Minn. 130
Wisconsin G. B. A.—Wis. 137
Witchwood Farm—Pa. 86
Woodacres—N. J. 31, 107
Wychmere Farm—N. Y. 51
Wyno Farms—Pa. 113
Wynola Guernsey Farm—Iowa 91

Yakima Valley—Wash. 162
Yocliff Farm—Pa. 93

Chat . . .

Goodleigh Farms, Dallas, Pa., owned by Dorrance Reynolds, reports that fire destroyed their test cow barn on August 1. Fortunately only one cow was lost, but about 40 tons of hay went up in smoke. The barn was of Quonset type, 100 feet long. Miss Mary Weir, manager, reports that they plan to rebuild immediately.

Two 4-H club members in Mississippi, Bill Waters of Starkville, and Kelly Fisackerly of Blaine, are taking their 4-H club work in Guernsey cows seriously as they are now doing official testing.

Many of the eastern breeders visiting after the annual meeting expressed the idea of how contented the cows seemed to be in the pastures and feeding lots. Western breeders said that it was caused by dehorning, and that they would be surprised the difference dehorning makes in production.

The milking herd at Robinhood Farm, Gulfport, Miss., owned by Mrs. Margery Ritchie, is made up largely of daughters by Langwater Rustic, Bankable Wrangler and Quail Roost Maxim Premier. The Ritchies' are nearing completion of a very lovely brick home at the farm.

Open Hearth Mischief is the promising herd sire at James B. Robertson's farm in Paoli, Pa. "Mischief" is a son of Green Mead's Willow Chief out of the Excellent cow, Barbian Mikeda.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1897. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

The Cover . . .

Twins—three weeks old and enjoying the sunshine in Oregon on the Rogue River.

National Guernsey Show

WHAT is expected to be the largest National Guernsey Show in history will be held at the Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa, October 4 to 10 inclusive. Guernseys will be judged by Wm. K. Hepburn, Sr., on Tuesday, October 5, at 8:00 a. m., ending October 6.

Premiums in the amount of $5,954 are to be awarded to exhibitors of Guernsey cattle alone. This is the largest money award to be given at any exposition staged in the United States this year for the Guernsey breed. In addition, the Langwater Perpetual Trophy, the Douglaston Manor Farm Perpetual Trophy, the Guernsey Perpetual Challenge Trophy, the Peer Perpetual Challenge Cup, and the Quail Roost Maxim Trophy will again be presented. Ribbons of special design are to be awarded both the grand champions and reserve grand champions by the Dairy Cattle Congress.

The show-grounds have been a beehive of activity since snow left late in March. Two new cattle barns have been provided in the front row. This will enlarge the stall facilities by some 100 head over last year, bringing total capacity of all cattle on exhibit to nearly 1,800. With the moving of all cattle to the front line of barns, all will be stalled within a short leading distance of the judging ring in the mammoth Hippodrome.

All aisles in the 11 cattle barns have been paved with concrete, assuring improved and continued cleanliness, as well as easier walking facilities for the quarter million people who will see the only National Dairy Cattle Exposition to be held in the United States this year.

The annual Guernsey banquet will be held on Tuesday evening, October 5, in Black's Tea-room. Seating facilities there will adequately handle over 400 persons.

It is urged that all who are planning on being in attendance at the National Show this year, and who have not made sleeping quarter arrangements, write immediately to the Housing Bureau, Waterloo Chamber of Commerce, giving anticipated date of arrival and departure and number of persons in the party. Rooms are being provided to guests from a distance by members of the various service clubs in their private homes at nominal charges.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President '51.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York '49.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif. '52.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md. '51.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C. '52.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb. '49.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '50.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '51.
Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs, Pa. '50.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash. '49.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind. '52.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn. '50.
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio. '53.
(Year indicates Committee term expiration).

Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.

ADVANCED REGISTER

C. M. Cummings, Director; Office Manager and Asst. Treasurer.
Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Director.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

COMPTROLLER

F. Russell Abbott.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

M. G. Seath, Director, Liberty Corner Rd., R. R. No. 1, Far Hills, N. J.

PROMOTION

E. W. Bunce, Director.

EXTENSION

Earl N. Shultz; Director Performance Register, Peterborough, N. H.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Henry T. Child, Burlington County Farmers Co-op. Bldg., Pine St., Mount Holly, N. J.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
W. H. Hughes, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, 423 East Main St., Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Ray L. West, 315½ N. 8th St., Room 5, Boise, Idaho.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

Advisory Council

Lloyd B. Wescott, Chairman, R. 3, Clinton, N. J. '51.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y. '49.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill. '50.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. '51.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va. '50.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich. '50.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn. '50.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '51.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. '49.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. '50.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. '49.
A. Ralph Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio. '50.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif. '49.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '51.
(Year indicates Council term expiration).

MILK MARKETING

J. Frank Johnson, Director.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA

Frank A. Loughary, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT

Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Connecticut G. B. A., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS

George A. Campbell, Jr., Field-Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA

E. T. Wallace, Sec.,
John H. Krauter, Part time Field-man
Ind. G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND

Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS

James E. Harper, Sec.
E. A. Springer, Asst.
Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN

A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Courtlandt L. Terhune, Jr., Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager.
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO

Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA

K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN

George D. Britts, Sec.
Wisconsin G. B. A., 133 Barstow St., Waukesha, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

VOLUME 74 — *September 1, 1948* — No. 1

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Twins—Photograph by The Laphams

FEATURE ARTICLES

Marketing Guernseys—Panel Discussion 9
Some Practical Aspects of Milk Hygiene—By C. S. Bryan 14
Guernsey Plaques for Home, Office & Classroom 17
South's Dairy Industry—By Paul W. Chapman 18
Trainer Farm Dispersal—By Henry T. Child 20
15th Special Guernsey Sale—By Wm. H. Juzi 21
Louisiana G. B. A. Sale—By W. H. Hughes 22
Ritchie's Farm Dispersal—By Fred W. Madden 23
Washington Judging Schools—By Elmer J. Meadows 23
Massachusetts Field Day 25
Southern Idaho Judging Schools—By Ray L. West 25
Georgia Field Day—By W. W. Denney 26
Wilgorlan Farm Judging School—By Courtlandt L. Terhune, Jr. 26
Blue Ridge Judging School—By K. M. Mace 26
Ozaukee County Picnic—By George D. Britts 26
Colorado Meeting—By H. A. Sandhouse 27
Stanislaus County Spring Show—By Vernon Maclusi 27
Wayne County Auction—By G. Mark Goforth, Jr. 27
Capitol District Field Day 30

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 3
Editorial Comment—National Guernsey Show 4
Changes Among the Leaders:
Caumsett Ocean Virginia 28
Virginia's Liza of Fairacres 28
Sterlingold Valorie 29
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 171–190
State Champions 184
Applicants for Membership 184

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.

23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

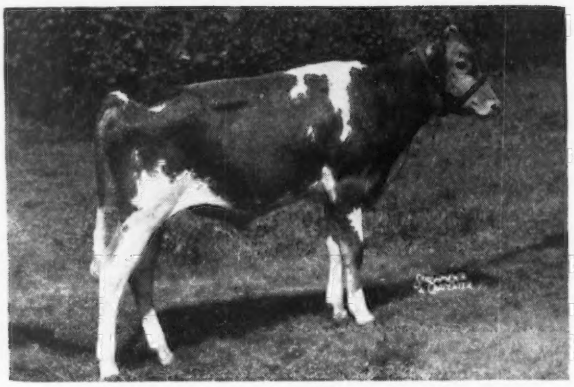
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1948, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

TWICE TO FLORHAM POLLY
FOUR TIMES TO LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN

Bull Calf

Born November 8, 1947



SIRE:
FLORHAM POLLY'S PRINCE
Maternal brother to:
Florham Conqueror, A. R.
Florham Sensation, A. R.
Florham Country Gentleman, A. R.
Florham Double Gentleman
Florham Polly's Gentleman

LANGWATER PTOLEMY
28 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Florham Laughter
15645—836—AA
14056—710—BB
12579—648—7yrs—305C—610 T. M.
Florham Coronet
15520—716—BB
Florham Jean
13226—710—CC
Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood
13377—666—E
Florham Lucky Girl
12627—664—E

LANGWATER PHARAOH
50 A. R. daughters, 49 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia
17508—952—A
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB

LANGWATER SHEIK

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997—706—A
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Langwater Crescent
14432—735—BB
Langwater Corona
15066—749—A

MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT

JEAN DU LUTH CORONET

FLORHAM POLLY
19509—1013—A
15463—846—Jr2—365, 5th place
Maternal sister to Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Florham Dolly
15379—834—A
Dam of:
Florham Conqueror, A. R.
Florham Sensation, A. R.
Florham Country Gentleman, A. R.
Florham Polly's Gentleman
Florham Double Gentleman
Florham Polly's Prince

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
41 A. R. daughters, 20 A. R. sons
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365, 3rd place
Florham Crystal
17717—966—AA
Former Class Leader
15532—847—Jr3—365
Former Class Leader

LANGWATER PHARAOH

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER

MISS BELLA OF ROCKY REACH 2D
15084—825—BB
Former World Record
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Only cow of the breed with 3—800 lb. A. R. daughters
Florham Polly
19509—1013—A
Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Florham Dolly
15379—834—A

LANGWATER HAMBRO

IMP. MISS BELLA OF ROCKY REACH

FLORHAM POLLY'S GENTLEMAN
Sire of:
Florham Geraldine
13649—633—GG
Florham Merry
10141—509—GHI
Florham Jeannette
10328—480—Jr3—305C—915 T. M.
Florham Lou
11451—435—5yrs—305C—915 T. M.

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
See above—sire of:
Florham Lenore
18218—834—DD
Former Class Leader
Florham Sympathy
14558—811—D
Florham Heirloom
17026—809—A

LANGWATER PHARAOH

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER

FLORHAM POLLY
19509—1013—A
15463—846—Jr2—365, 5th place
Maternal sister to:
Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Florham Dolly
15379—834—A
See above

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN

IMP. MISS BELLA OF ROCKY REACH

DAM:
FLORHAM GERALDINE
13649—633—GG
On retest in the 5-yr. Division has made 13220 milk, 590 fat in 264 days.

FLORHAM GOLDEN PRINCESS
15044—651—6yrs—365—1095 T. M.
13999—599—BB
12078—546—G
Full sister to:
Florham Seven Oaks Dictator
Sire of:
Ideal Dictator's Eleneo
17043—940—Sr4—365
Full sister to:
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365, 3rd place

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
See above—sire of:
Florham Dairymaid
15007—801—A

LANGWATER PHARAOH

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER

FLORHAM EARLY ROSE
14841—705—DD
11620—554—G
Dam of:
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365, 3rd place
Florham Golden Princess
13999—599—BB
15044—651—6yrs—365—1095 T. M.

LANGWATER STAR GAZER

PENCOYD'S SECRET ROSE

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner
R. H. ALLEN, Manager

Florham Farm
MADISON, NEW JERSEY

Sales . . .

Sept. 3. North Carolina State Sale, Fair-grounds, Statesville, N. C.
Sept. 6. Colorado Guernsey Sale, Longmont, Colo. Max Grandy, Ft. Collins, Colo., Sec.
Sept. 10. 21st Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
Sept. 11. Spruce Run Complete Dispersal, R. A. Loeb, owner, Clinton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 13. Crocker Farms Dispersal, Cortland, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 13. Tennessee State Sale, Nashville Fair-grounds, Nashville, Tenn.
Sept. 14. Connecticut State Sale, Avon Old Farms, Farmington, Conn.
Sept. 15. Western New York Guernsey Consignment Sale, Fair-grounds, Little Valley, N. Y.
Sept. 15. Worthemore Farm Complete Dispersal, John F. Loehr owner, Burlington, Iowa.
Sept. 15. Shenandoah Valley Guernsey Sale, Pure Bred Livestock Pavilion, Staunton, Va. Sale sponsored by the Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Richmond, Va.
Sept. 16. Sixth Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. O. C. Belt, 288 E. Long St., Columbus 15, Ohio, Secretary.
Sept. 16. 24th Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair-grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.
Sept. 17. Bournedale Dispersal, Yonkers, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 18. New York State Sale, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 18. First Annual Kosciusko County Guernsey Sale, Warsaw, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.
Sept. 20. 5th Orangeburg Sale, combined with 9th Annual Southern Sale. Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Sept. 21. Second Southwest Guernsey Consignment Sale, Carthage, Mo. Sale managed by L. K. Earl, Carthage, Mo.
Sept. 23. 16th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Sept. 24. An important sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 25. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 27. Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 29. Thirteenth Annual Consignment Sale, Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.
Oct. 2. Complete Dispersal Aldrich Farm Herd, Rehoboth, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.
Oct. 2. Complete Dispersal of herd of Dr. Back and F. Hatcher, Hodgenville, Ky. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.
Oct. 2. Adair Milk Farm Reduction Sale, Urbana, Ill. For catalogs write George A. Campbell, Illinois G. B. A., Kewaunee, Ill.
Oct. 4. Second Happyholme Invitational Sale, State Fair-grounds, Sacramento, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Oct. 6. Seventh Annual Fall Consighment Sale, Van Wert County G. B. A., Fair-grounds, Van Wert ,Ohio. Otto Gehres, Secretary, Wren, Ohio.
Oct. 6. Seventh Annual Fall Consignment Sale, Van Wert County G. B. A., Fair-grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Secretary, Wren, Ohio.
Oct. 8. Darke County Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 8. 9th Annual Southern Sale, Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Oct. 9. Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 9. Kern County Union High School Invitational Sale, Bakersfield, Calif. Sale managed by the School.
Oct. 9. Northwest Wisconsin G. B. A. Sale, Chippewa Falls Fair-grounds, Chippewa Falls, Wis. For catalog write V. R. Dickinsen, secretary, Augusta, Wis.
Oct. 11. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
Oct. 11. Sixth Annual Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Oct. 11. Twin Spruce Dispersal, E. S. Gross, owner, Manchester, Pa., at the Association's Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Oct. 12. Franklin-Burkeville Sale, Burkeville, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 12. 21st Annual Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by the Wisconsin G. B. A. For catalogs write Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Oct. 13. 7th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Sale, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Oct. 13. 16th Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 14. 21st New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.
Oct. 14. Knox County Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 15. Second Annual Utah Inter-Mountain Guernsey Sale, Coliseum, Ogden, Utah. Cliff J. Smout, R. 3, Box 487, Ogden, Utah, Sales Manager.
Oct. 15. 4th Invitational Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
Oct. 15. Kansas Guernsey Breeders State Sale, Kansas State Fair-grounds, Hutchinson, Kan. Max Dickerson, Sec., Hiawatha, Kan.
Oct. 16. Second Annual Eastern Ind., 4-H Sale, Fair-grounds, Muncie, Ind.
Oct. 16. Kentucky State Sale, Glen Echo Farm, Louisville, Ky. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 16. 10th Annual New Jersey Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
Oct. 16. First Annual Boone County Sale., Lebanon, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.
Oct. 16. Fresno County Guernsey Futurity Sale, Fresno, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Oct. 18. New York Eastern Guernsey Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.
Oct. 18. Merryman's 65th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 19. Wyandot County Sale, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 21. Minnesota State Sale, Horse Barn, State Fair-grounds, St. Paul, Minn.
Oct. 21. 10th Pennsylvania State Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Oct. 21. Eastern Ohio Consignment Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 21. Fifth Texas State Sale, Fair-grounds, Dallas, Tex. Write, W. C. Hardman, Secretary Sales Committee, Grand Prairie, Tex.
Oct. 23. North Iowa District Sale, Mason City, Iowa.
Oct. 23. Chicona Farm Dispersal, A. L. Gile, owner, Chinook, Wash. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 25. Southwest Missouri G. B. A. Sale, Fair-grounds, Coliseum Bldg., Springfield, Mo. For catalog write Leroy Blunt, Strafford, Mo.
Oct. 25. Georgia G. B. A. Annual State Sale, State Fair-grounds, Macon, Ga.
Oct. 27. Eleventh Oklahoma State Sale, Fair-grounds, Oklahoma City, Okla. Write E. R. Berousek, secretary Sales Committee, Oklahoma A. & M. Dairy Department, Stillwater, Okla.
Oct. 27. Eighth Annual Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Goshen, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.
Oct. 28. Walter Binkley Dispersal, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Nov. 1. 4th Central Carolina Sale, Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Nov. 3. Everett R. Beaty's 4th Fall Sale, Beaty's Sale Pavilion, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.
Nov. 5. Illinois State Sale, Fair-grounds, Princeton, Ill.
Nov. 6. 2nd Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Nov. 8. Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Nov. 10. Tri-State Sale, Starkville, Miss. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Nov. 11. 17th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Nov. 15. 10th Annual Florida State Sale, Fair-grounds, Largo, Fla.
Nov. 20. 4th Dairyland Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by the Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service, Waukesha, Wis.
Nov. 27. Complete Dispersal South Wind Guernseys, Ossian, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Indiana.
Dec. 6. 6th Orangeburg Sale, Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Dec. 6. Louis Merryman's 66th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Dec. 9. 18th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Dec. 10. 21st Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Shows and Field Days . . .

Sept. 3. Chester County Parish Show, Pine Creek Farms, Mrs. Carl Martin, owner, Paoli, Pa.
Sept. 17. Western Illinois G. B. A. Parish Show, Quincy, Ill. John Brock, judge.
Sept. 27-28. Second Chester County Guernsey Festival, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.
Oct. 20. Texas G. B. A. Annual Banquet, Dallas, Texas. Write W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Texas, for reservations.
Oct. 26. Oklahoma G. B. A. Annual Banquet, Oklahoma City, Okla. Write E. R. Berousek, Stillwater, Okla., for reservations.

OHIO FIELD DAYS AND DISTRICT SHOWS

Sept. 7. North Central Ohio Show, Fremont.
Sept. 8. Western Ohio Show, Van Wert.
Sept. 17. Northwestern Ohio Show, Maumee.
Southern Ohio Show, Wilmington.

PENNSYLVANIA 4-H DISTRICT SHOWS
(Judging at 9:00 A. M.)

Sept. 17. Southwestern District Show, Jacktown.
Sept. 18 Central District Show, Lewisburg.
Sept. 29. Southeastern District Show, Sales Pavilion, Lancaster.

Fairs . . .

Aug. 29-Sept. 4. Barrington Fair, Great Barrington, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 3.
Aug. 31-Sept. 4. Eastern Illinois Fair, Danville, Ill.
Sept. 1-11. Maryland State Fair, Timonium, Md. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 8, by Ralph W. Coarsey.
Sept. 2-12. California State Fair, Sacramento, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 8, by Earl Weaver.
Sept. 3-7. North Iowa Fair, Mason City, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 4, by Floyd J. Arnold.
Sept. 3-10. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 8, by G. M. Cairns.
Sept. 3-12. Exposition Provinciale, Quebec, Canada.
Sept. 3-12. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 8, by George W. Snyder.
Sept. 5-10. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Neb. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 7, by Olaf Kjome.
Sept. 6-11. Cambria County Fair, Ebensburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 7.
Sept. 6-11. Rutland Fair, Rutland, Vt. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 8, by Clarence Parsons.
Sept. 6-11. South Dakota State Fair, Huron, S. Dak. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 9, by Axel Hansen.
Sept. 6-12. Oregon State Fair, Salem, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 6, by D. L. Fourt.
Sept. 11-17. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kans. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 14, by George Cooper.
Sept. 11-18. Brockton Fair, Brockton, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14, by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Sept. 12-18. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Ky. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 16, by C. R. Huston.
Sept. 12-18. Saginaw Fair & Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14.
Sept. 13-18. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged Sept. 13-14.
Sept. 13-18. New York State Fair, Syracuse, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged Sept. 14, by Delbert Kingston.
Sept. 13-18. Western Fair, London, Ontario, Canada. G. E. Raithby will judge Guernseys.
Sept. 14-18. Cumberland Fair, Cumberland, Md. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14, by Fred Downey.

(Please turn to page 41)

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

Consign to the . . .

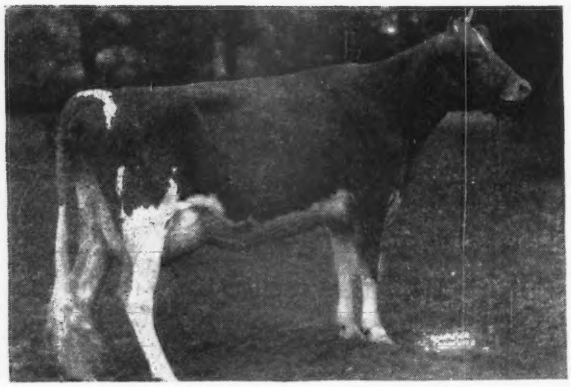
New York State Sale at Rhinebeck, New York

September 18, 1948

A son of Fairlawn Peerless Actor . . .

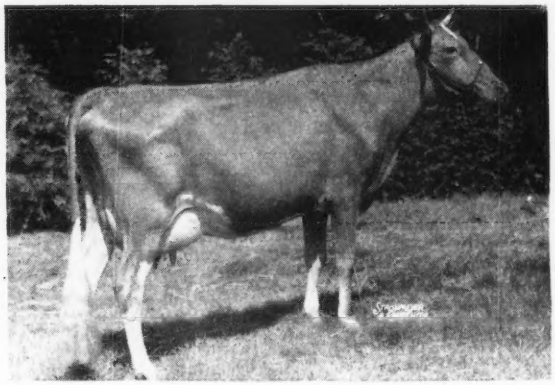
Fairlawn Actor's Archer

Born: NOVEMBER 11, 1947



His Dam
FAIRLAWN K. IDAHO
8746—437—Jr2—305C—915 T. M.
9425—467—Jr3—3x—255 days
Both records made on three quarters.
Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING
Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EILETIA

His Granddam
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EILETIA
9347—450—GgG
13490—678—Jr3—365—1095 T. M.
Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS
Dam: KNOLLWOOD LINARIA



Archer is a long, stretchy calf with lots of dairy quality.
He comes from a long line of good uddered cows.

SEE HIM AT THE SALE

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

King Street — Just off the Merritt Parkway

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — TELEPHONE—OFFICE 5-1936 — Address—SAM PIKE, Herd Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 511540 — **PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK** — BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 2696

Marketing Guernseys

The Obligation of the Seller and Buyer

What is the obligation of the agent, and of the seller when he sells through an agent?

MR. MERRYMAN: One of his obligations is to see that the cattle are honest cattle, and sold honestly.

The worst book that was ever written for the pure bred business is David Harum. That philosophy of life is a poor one. You've got to figure a little bit on it. The majority of Guernsey people are nice people, and if you take a little trouble in picking your cattle, you will keep out of a lot of trouble later in the picture.

Lately, I have had a good many buyers see fit to write to the seller instead of to me (the agent). Before they get through they have all kinds of trouble in getting matters adjusted. If everybody we sell cattle for would let us know at once when something is wrong, we could settle it. We have no responsibility, legally, but our obligation when we take the commission is to see that the animal gives satisfaction, and to protect the interests of both buyer and seller.

What is the obligation of the seller when he sells through an agent?

MR. MERRYMAN: The first obligation is to tell the agent the whole truth about the animal, and then the less you have in the conditions of sale the more chance you have of getting things settled right. You sell a fresh cow and she is perfectly all right, and she can go into a herd that has a dozen things wrong, and it isn't her fault.

On the other hand, on one occasion I had a man whose cow freshened between the time the catalog was published and the sale, and he took care not to tell me. He would not make an adjustment. He is out of the Guernsey business now. It is perfectly dishonest not to tell the buyer that the cow had twins and that is a case where the seller didn't live up to his obligation.

When a herd is advertised for sale, and bidding is such that it seems impossible to sell the entire herd, is one justified in stopping the sale?

MR. MERRYMAN: I don't know of a better way to get out of the Guernsey business, or any other business, than by being a bad sport.

In case a farm manager or partner desires to buy an animal consigned by the owner of the farm, or other partner, should this be announced at a public auction?

MR. MERRYMAN: One thing about our breed is that we have kept away from by-bidding. I see no excuse at all for a member of a family, a partner in the herd, buying animals without announcing it. I buy cattle from my brother's herd, and everybody knows it, and I announce it. We had a case in a well-known sale last fall. The manager owns a farm and everybody knows it, and he and another breeder sat there and bid on a bull. I announced who bought the bull and who was bidding. There wasn't anything wrong about it, but when it is done secretly or semi-secretly, you are striking at the very vitals of the breed. No breed of pure bred livestock can live if there is any sort of protection when the animals are sold at auction.

Should local breed clubs, sponsoring consignment sales of local cattle with a regular manager handling the sale, insist on some return from the sale for their club treasury? If so, what per cent?

MR. WESCOTT: I think that is rather a troublesome question, because I think that the situation varies in every state. I do believe that the association has one job to do, above all, and that is to serve its membership.

Now, some state associations have a duty to bring outside cattle into their states for the benefit of their own people, so that they can have available bulls and cows from other areas. Other states have a different problem.

In our state (New Jersey), we take no commissions, make no profit on the state sales, and we actually contribute out of the state treasury on the basis of it being a show window sale. I think in the main, it varies from state to state in the need for the job to be done, and I also think if the association keeps in mind that it is serving its membership, above all, this will be a pretty good guide.

MR. MCKERROW: In Wisconsin I know we have made great progress because of local cooperative associations. I think these cooperative groups should work together in marketing, and our breed has made great progress along that line. Every club should stand on its own feet. In the sale of the cattle and milk, the selling activities of these local cooperative groups ought to contribute to the success of the group. It all ought to be worked out by the membership, and for the good of the membership, but it won't always work out the same way.

What is the usual commission charged by state associations, by sales management organizations for sale at auction, sale at private treaty? What do these charges pay for?

MR. MERRYMAN: The uniform sale charge by private organizations is 10 per cent plus cost of catalog, and the cost of the place to sell. That can vary, depending on the class of cattle and how many are in the sale. That is the eastern price. We pay the advertising. You pay for the cataloging and supplying of bedding and hay, and a place to sell them, and so forth. In some state sales, a Maryland sale, for example, I charge 11 per cent and give the association two, and the association helps with the inspection and pretty nearly spends that much back on the inspection.

A man with sufficient money wants to go into the dairy business. How does he proceed? What should he go through?

MR. SEATH: Well, first of all, I think the big mistake so many men with money make is that they get the farm and go out and buy cattle before they understand what it is all about. I believe the proper procedure is first to get a good farm manager, or some good counsel from the field-man, or somebody else, and get started on the right road.

We lose a lot of top cattle because they go into herds that are not taken care of, and this is a loss to the breed. I will put in a plug for my job, classification. If they could visit classifications, and I am speaking of people who are not livestock men, and watch classification in two or three different places, they would have a better idea of what they want.

MR. WESCOTT: There was an interesting case of a big sale held last year in the East, where some of the highest priced cattle were sold. Three of the highest priced bulls went into herds in the state that a few years previously had visited my farm and said they were just going into commercial cattle. Within seven or eight years all of these men have bought top bulls at one of the highest sales. They wasted about five or six years of their time on so-called commercial cattle.

As a protection to the new breeder, would it be feasible to prepare a list of standards under the headings of health, production, type and breeding, that might be used as a guide in making selections?

MR. BUNCE: We have some very good material at the Cattle Club, including the booklet "Creating a Standard of Excellence," to help a breeder in selecting cattle. However, literature can go only so far. A man who starts in also needs the advice of a field-man. A field-man may refer him to a breeder who will give him some good advice on these various things. I question whether we can fill up the sales catalog with the kind of information that he can get from personal contact.

I am a small breeder with a herd of ordinary cows on HIR test. Some of the cows are line-bred and of acceptable type, but all need improvement. I have $5,000 which I am in a position to spend to improve my herd. Shall I buy an expensive bull from a well-known farm, and from a highly popular family, or shall I put part of this money in females?

MR. FRIEDRICHS: Well, I wouldn't advise a man to buy a $5,000 bull, because he may get a bull for $5,000 that might be a $300 bull. I would say that a man with $5,000 to spend, if he is a man with ability to breed cattle, should spend part of that money for a good bull from a good cow family. Practically any breeder would sell him a bull for not too much money. Then I'd say, with the balance of the money, buy a bunch of cows, and I would recommend to him that he buy blemished cows with good official records back of them. If he buys a good bull with a good pedigree back of him, he can breed that bull with these cows that already have records, and get considerable money for the offspring. In fact, we started that way, and bought really good cows that were a little blemished.

MR. SEATH: I would agree with Friedrichs on that. There is one other thought that should be considered. If you can buy this good cow, when buying her get one that is in calf, or two or three cows that are in calf. I do think there is altogether too much emphasis placed on high priced bulls, especially among the small breeders. Traveling around as I do I see some of the herds that have spent $4,000 and $5,000 for bulls. Some of these men aren't going to live long enough for any one bull to make that much money for them. I would rather see him spend, say, $1,000 or $500 for a bull and put the balance in cows. Probably he would get six or seven good cows that way.

Of course, you can buy blemished cows, but if you can buy a sound cow with a good A. R. record, that is so much the better, because you will have something from the milk right from the start. I do think that the bull is expected to do too much in too short a time without the proper cows in the herd to mate him to, and the average man will never make it in his lifetime.

MR. MERRYMAN: In Marion County, Mich., and in Columbia County, Pa., they have an answer to this. For almost 30 years they have used very fine bulls. One farmer has

never done it. I would say there are 15 to 20 men in that group. Long before artificial insemination they moved those bulls around. There are lots of fine cattle in that county. There is a chance for the small farmer to buy a bull cooperatively.

Is it the breeder's responsibility to report his neighbor if he is known to practice faulty registrations?

MR. FITZPATRICK: If a man knows that something is going on that will affect the breed in his territory. I don't think he ought to write a letter to The American Guernsey Cattle Club about it, for unless he has definite proof there would be trouble. I think that it would be well to say to the field-man in that territory that he has heard these reports, and it is a thing that ought to be watched. A crook in the business doesn't do anybody any good, and it hurts the whole business. You get a bad reputation if you do too much talking about your neighbors, so you want to handle it carefully.

How can a pure bred breeder set an example in his community?

MR. SEATH: I think a pure bred breeder in his community usually is one of the top-ranking men in that community. He is more or less a leader. First of all, he has to be honest, have a well kept place, and so forth.

MR. JOHNSON: I think he ought to go to church on Sunday, and really be an example in his neighborhood!

MR. MCKERROW: I think he ought to raise a good family and get them active in club work!

MR. FRIEDRICHS: I believe that every breeder in his community should act as a field-man. There are a lot of people interested in pure bred Guernsey cattle, but many of them do not know how to go about it. If a breeder in the community finds out that a person is interested in pure breds, go out and see him and talk to him. If you make a sale, or someone else makes a sale to this person, follow it up. It may be that he doesn't know how to register calves. Go and help him. Give free service to encourage him to get started.

MR. WESCOTT: He can work in his county and state associations, and especially in the national association. There is an awful lot of work to do and those men have an obligation. They can be extremely helpful and useful.

MR. MERRYMAN: When we are in the pure bred dairy business, we must remember that we keep cows to give milk. We went by two farms yesterday, and we could see by the naked eye that there was lots of milk coming out of those cows. I see, too frequently, a man buying a lot of cows and doing nothing to his pastures. His neighbors, with grades, are watching the number of cans on the milk stand. I tell you it is more of a responsibility to us than we realize.

In many herds are we not overselling from the t opside? Isn't constant pressure by buyers for the top animals riddling a lot of good small herds?

MR. SEATH: I think that it is. Of course, every man has his own problems. If he has to have the cash, it is one thing. Another thing is so many sales. I go through herds and the best animal in the herd is blanketed and ready to go to the sale. We find that the dam went the year before. I'm wondering if these state and private sales managers aren't going to kill the goose that lays the golden eggs that keep them in business.

Why are buyers at many sales willing to pay as much for 10-month-old heifer calves as they pay for their full sisters a year older?

MR. MERRYMAN: People always think they are better than they are going to be.

MR. FITZPATRICK: It is only that anticipation is greater than realization.

Do we need to guard against involving small breeders in overinflated prices?

MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes.

When you get a prospect, how do you sell him?

MR. FRIEDRICHS: That is quite a touchy subject. However, if you don't know the man, I think it is better never to put any pressure on him. I do think it is a good policy to take him out in the field and show him the cows, tell him what they are doing and what they have done for you, and such as that. Then, by that time, you can ask a few questions. Ask him what he is looking for, and what he has at home. If he is a man with, say, a small herd of just grade cows, it is no use to try to sell him a high-priced female or a high-priced bull. As a rule, you have a bull that would probably do a good job for him, if you can sell him at a price he can afford to pay. That method has been most successful with us.

MR. MERRYMAN: There are two or three different classes of people we sell to. I am thinking of a herd in the Middle South that belongs to the state or county, I think. The manager of an institution was anxious to get a good herd of cattle. He went to various breeders and they priced him all sorts of cattle. He finally went to one of the great farm managers in this country and told him his troubles, and the amount of money he had to spend. This man carefully let him have some cows that did not fit in his barn arrangements because they were unsound, had bad feet, and so forth, and the herd is quite successful.

The whole state has been influenced by what happened. Now that man didn't have much money, and he couldn't get much. There was no way he could get it because it was an institution. The farm manager was farsighted and could see clear over the top of the mountain and figure out what could be done. It is a shining example of how to handle a man with a limited amount of money.

There is one other type of man, however. A wealthy man often tries to fill a barn with cows at about $400 apiece. If we could tell those men that instead of buying 20 to buy two tops, then everybody would be a lot happier.

Disease . . . Who Is Responsible?

Is there a reliable test for Johnes Disease to be used on cattle going into sale rings?

MR. FITZPATRICK: No, there is none.

If I sell a yearling heifer that is vaccinated, and she fails to become negative to the agglutination test, am I responsible?

MR. SEATH: Facts vary. Assuming that I am the man who bought the heifer and I have a vaccinated herd, if I do not ask this man about the status of her agglutination test or vaccination, I don't know why the seller should be obligated, legally. In all sales of livestock there is a moral obligation that you've got to fulfill if you are going to stay in business. If the buyer never inquired as to the status of the heifer when he bought her, he left himself wide open.

MR. MERRYMAN: If she is under 18 months and from an accredited herd, and vaccinated, she is most probably showing some agglutination. We generally announce it, and it is a known fact that a certain percentage of them do not change. I think you are asking quite a bit to ask the seller to stand completely back of that, especially if she still is suspicious. I did have a case the other day. A man bought two animals for exportation, and I got the man to trade them for two out of his own herd that were negative. Each one of those cases must rest on its own responsibility, and I think the less you put in the conditions of sale about this, and the more you insist on the consignor's standing back of the cattle, the better you will make out.

MR. WESCOTT: I think if I were putting an animal in the sale that I wouldn't sell one which shows a titre over a period of months, which stayed high and gave no sign of clearing up. She is one that is going to show trouble.

Is the growing Bang's vaccination program adversely affecting the sale of cattle from a Bang's certified, non-vaccinated, herd?

MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, I would say that early results of vaccination have indicated that a lot of people have a rosier picture of what they are going to do with Bang's vaccinated animals than they are ever going to realize on. As a result, they go out and try to buy all heifers young enough to be vaccinated, or heifers that have just been vaccinated, and that type of heifer has increased in price materially. Vaccinated animals now are bringing more money than unvaccinated animals in a great many cases. I think it is a mistake, but that is just my opinion.

MR. MERRYMAN: I hold here in my hand the latest publication of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association with the health requirements for interstate shipments. They are divided into two groups. One, where all that is required is a negative test in the individual animal, and the other where the cattle are from Bang's free, officially credited herds, or herds under federal-state supervision, in which all animals in the herd over six months of age were negative to an official blood test within three months of entry, and the animals for entry were negative to an official blood test within 30 days of the date of entry, such test not to be applied within 30 days of the date of the previous herd test.

That is all right and it is regular, but you've got to understand what happens. If you test them and have a reactor, you remove her. Monday you retest and have a clean herd, and in 31 days you retest the animals you are shipping and you can ship them anywhere. Now that is the minimum requirement for about a third of the states. Cattle vaccinated in clean herds, under 18 months old, do not have to be blood tested, but you generally have to have a permit to ship them interstate.

There is one thing today that everybody vaccinating should realize, and that is young cows, not older cows that may have lost their immunity, but young cows, will frequently show reactions at the time of calving and later become entirely negative. I recently sold a herd in which there was a heifer two-years-old last December. She had a normal calf the 20th of March. On the 25th of March she was completely positive. On the 31st of March we had her re-bled, and she was slightly suspicious. On the third day of April she was completely negative.

I wrote Dr. Sims a letter the other day. He had written me about some proposed requests to Congress on interstate shipments. I told him, and I think that anybody who knows the business will agree with me, that there needs to be much further study made on how vaccinated cattle vary in the suspect cases. If the vaccination program is to do anything for the pure bred industry, we've got to get that kink out of it.

MR. FITZPATRICK: A lot of people have an idea that vaccination solves everything. If we don't carry out after vaccination the same sanitary measures, we will have a lot of disappointments. The man who starts vaccinating and thinks it finishes everything and thinks he doesn't have to maintain the same sanitary standards that he did before, is in for a rude awakening.

What can be done to have animals sold in sales milked at the regular time for milking? In my opinion, a very large amount of mastitis is coming from overbagging cattle for sales.

MR. SEATH: As far as overbagging is concerned, I don't believe that has anything to do with mastitis. If the bug isn't in the udder, it will not get there by overbagging. If it is overbagged, you might get a little destruction of the tissue.

I think on this milking out of cattle at sales people stick their necks out and ask for trouble. I have seen people go to sales and never take time to examine the cattle. People sit in the back or front row and bid several thousand dollars on a cow without going out to the barn and asking questions. There are not many herds-

men, or owners, who would not tell anything but the truth about the cattle.

A cow is a highly nervous creature. We put her in a sale and she is sound and right as far as we know. After she goes in the new home someone comes back and says that she has a bad quarter.

She has been taken and fitted, in the majority of cases, and blanketed and well taken care of and well bedded up to the time she is put in the truck, which upsets her.

After she is at the sale barn for a few days, she isn't happy. After she is sold, the blanket is pulled off, and there is a new buyer. The buyer takes the cow and puts her in an open truck, then turns her out to pasture, and it may be a cool night. Perhaps she hasn't been out of the barn for a month—that is where you get your trouble.

Mastitis is a bug that is in the udder. You can test for it, but the test doesn't amount to a darn because you will have a clean test tonight, and a positive test in the morning.

MR. MERRYMAN: I agree 100 per cent. There is one thing about bagging. We always, and I think most sales manager do, go over with the herdsmen the time the cows are going to be sold. We caution them about two things—overbagging or balancing udders. If a cow is a little slack in a quarter, we tell the boys to let the quarter stay as it is. If you talk too much about it, you unduly depreciate the cow, but if the boy lets the cow bag naturally, you can mention it as you sell her.

There is one other thing. I wish I could stop the local veterinarian from writing me a letter for a man who has gone to a sale and bought a cow. The veterinarian always says that the cow got chilled and the next day she got mastitis, and the cow may come out of one of the cleanest herds in America.

It seems to me you are trying to cover up for the vaccinated cow. I think one should be just as responsible for a reactor, regardless of whether she acquires her reaction by vaccination or whether by contagion.

MR. MERRYMAN: The trouble is that nobody yet knows anything about vaccination, and the longer we play with it, the less we know. You don't get complete immunity. You know that. A cow can be negative one day and positive the next, and in 10 days completely negative. It isn't a question of covering up if you sell an animal at public auction or privately. She has been vaccinated. If she is over a year old you can guess a little bit how she is going to behave. If she is under one year, nobody knows.

The man buys a vaccinated animal. It is some insurance that she hasn't a disease, and if she remains a reactor it is no indication that she has Bang's disease, or will transmit it. It has been clearly shown that vaccinated animals do not give negative animals Bang's disease. There has never been a case proved.

I don't think the fellow who is selling the animal should bear the responsibility for animals that do not clear up. I honestly can't see it. The animal is vaccinated. He buys it. Everybody at the sale knows she is vaccinated, and I think perhaps the consignor ought to have a little consideration in addition to the buyer. He doesn't have to buy vaccinated animals unless he wants to.

Is the return of a reacting cow to negative agglutination not often a feeling of false security in the light of organisms being later found in the milk?

MR. WESCOTT: I think it depends upon whether it is a positively infected cow. There was no vaccination involved. I don't think you would want to trust that cow very far unless it had gone on for a long time and you had other samples run. They should be not only titre, but cultured out, and I think you would be fairly safe.

MR. MERRYMAN: Just one more thing about treating animals before a sale with hemorrhagic serum. It gets false reactions, and we have a lot of them, and just the plain fact that a cow reacts doesn't always make her a reactor. The oldtime veterinarian has tried to interpret it, and there are plenty of them left who say it goes back to the old T. B. case. Once a cow is a reactor to Bang's disease doesn't mean she is always a reactor to Bang's disease.

MR. SEATH: It doesn't necessarily have to be hemorrhagic factors, any factor with serious reaction causes it.

Is anyone interested in the Q fever problem in California?

MR. WAKEFIELD: I can tell you this, that we in California were very much concerned with it over a period of several months. The United States Public Health Service came out and found in southern California, 150 cases of Q fever. It gets its name by being discovered in Queensland, Australia. The source of the disease isn't a virus but a rickettsia, and its name is derived from Ricketts, the man who first worked on it in Australia. It has some relationship to dairies, but it doesn't affect the cattle in any way. However, by blood testing, the cows show evidence of it in their blood.

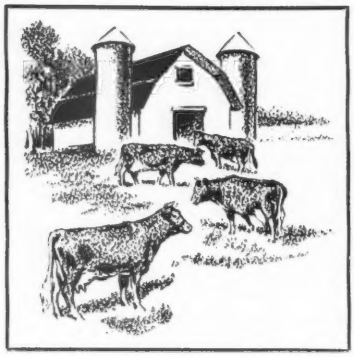
People who live adjacent to dairies seem to be exposed to a greater extent than other parts of the population. The auto court across from a dairy had 11 cases, and yet none of the people drank the milk or worked in the dairy.

The United States Public Health Service has established a laboratory on the Los Angeles County Farm devoting a great deal of time and study to it. We don't know what the carrier is. The publicity on it has died down. So far, we found it has no effect on the cattle whatsoever. We know it can be transmitted in the milk. We know that short time high temperatures and holding methods of pasteurization are effective in being above the thermal death point of the rickettsia, itself. The research is being done, and it will be very expensive. It is extensive, too. Does that answer the question?

Chat . . .

In cooperative tuberculosis eradication work in the Bureau of Animal Industry with the various states, the complete record from 1917 through 1948, to date, shows 23,640,359 herds tested. Cattle tested in those herds numbered 304,297,295, while known reactors amounted to 3,944,023, or 1.3 per cent. New York, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois, led in number of animals tested.

Some Practical Aspects of Milk Hygiene



By C. S. Bryan

Section of Surgery and Medicine
Michigan State College

MANY professions are vitally interested in, and concerned with, the sanitary production, processing and distribution of a safe milk for the consuming public. All members of those professions must have a wide perspective of the ultimate goal in order that each may best integrate his efforts with the others for insuring the best milk for all. To accomplish this end, the members of those professions must be ready to advise dairymen accurately concerning all phases of dairy hygiene. Above all, if the farmer is to apply successfully the sanitary procedures recommended to him, they must be economically sound. Some practical aspects of milk hygiene are herein presented.

A City Milk Supply

The over-all picture of a city milk supply is complex, but an understanding of its various aspects is essential if one is to comprehend the far-reaching effects of any advice in milk hygiene given a dairyman. The milk picture for the city of Lansing, Mich., with a population of almost 100,000, will illustrate a typical set-up:

10,000 cows producing the milk on 1,000 farms with 45 haulers conveying the milk to the 10 city milk plants where it is processed, and delivered to the consumer by 120 wagons and trucks (100 retail, 20 wholesale).

The Essentials of Clean and Safe Milk Production

The health of the cows and the methods of caring for the cows, the utensils, and the milk on the farm determine the type of milk that is produced. The need for adequate barn and milkhouse facilities and dairy equipment is recognized, so no data are presented on these subjects. An appreciation of the influence of each essential item upon the quality of the milk will stimulate the correction of conditions, where needed, to make possible the production of good and safe milk.

1. Clean and Healthy Cows—The health of the dairy cow is the keystone of a safe milk supply of high quality. The fitness of cattle to produce such milk is determined by their freedom from disease. Under no circumstance should the milk be used if the cattle are obviously suffering from any disease. The data in Table 1 reveal the influence of udder infection on the quality of milk produced, for in each case of udder infection the percentage of cattle producing milk with a

Table 1—The bacteria count of milk produced by healthy and diseased cows. Samples collected aseptically from the cows.

Udder infection	*Bacteria per cc. of milk*	
	Per Cent with fewer than 1,000	*Per Cent with more than* 1,000
None	95	5
Brucella	76	24
Streptococcus	30	70
Staphylococcus	25	75
Coliform	15	85

bacteria count of over 1,000 increases greatly.

The influence of cleanliness of the cow on the bacteriological quality of the milk produced is presented in Table 2. These results indicate the value either (a) of clipping the long hair on the udder and rear quarters several times a year, by reducing the number of bacteria per cc. from 20,000 to 5,000, or (b) of disinfecting the udder and teats prior to each milking in maintaining the high quality of milk, indicated by the bacteria count of 6,800, as it is obtained from the healthy cow. Best results were obtained when both clipping and disinfecting were done, for here the bacteria count of milk produced was only 550. The necessity for having clean premises—such as lots, lanes, etc.—and the value of barns that are clean and well-bedded, are obvious in quality milk production.

2. *Clean and Healthy Handlers*—The clothes of the handlers should be clean, especially during the milking process, so as to preclude the possibility of them ever becoming a source of contamination. Since the hands have a more intimate contact with milk, a study of their influence is indicated. An opportunity presented itself to study the bacteria count of milk produced by hand milking under various conditions; the results are presented in Table 3. In all cases only clean and sanitized utensils were used to handle the milk, thus reducing to a minimum the bacterial contamination from this source.

The bacteria count of milk collected aseptically was normal for healthy cows, being 300 and 400, respectively, for the two groups of cows. The dry brushing of udders prior to milking was not enough to prevent dandruff and some other debris with bacteria from falling into the milk, as revealed by the 16,000 count of milk from the apparently clean cows and 350,000 from the obviously dirty cows. Wiping with water alone removed some of the gross dirt, but the bacteria count of milk obtained was higher, 56,000 for the clean and 425,000 for the dirty cows, than when only dry brushing preceded the hand milking process. Disinfection of the udders and teats, although not perfect, resulted in the production of milk with a very low bacteria count; 700 by the clean and 1,500 for the dirty cows. The value of clipping and disinfection is obvious from these results. A study of milk-borne disease outbreaks reveals the importance of health of the dairy worker.

3. *Clean and Sanitized Utensils*—Improperly cleaned and sanitized utensils may be the sources of many bacteria, and may easily transform a high-quality milk to an inferior, or even an unacceptable product. To demonstrate the value of proper cleaning and sanitization, rinse counts were made of utensils ready for use as found on the farm. A few days later an unannounced visit was made to each farm. This time the utensils were sanitized with a chlorine solution (50 p. p. m.), allowed to drain for 30 minutes, and were then rinsed with sterile sodium thiosulfate water to inactivate the remaining chlorine. Bacteria counts were made of all of these rinsings to determine the number of bacteria removed by the water (Table 4). Normally, these bacteria get into the milk as the utensils are used during the milking process. These data are convincing evidence of the value of sanitization of all dairy utensils, especially those on the farm. *Clean* utensils have very few bacteria on their surfaces and, therefore, will not contribute many bacteria to the milk handled therein.

4. *Prompt and Efficient Cooling*—Milk is a good food for bacteria as well as for man and other animals. As it comes from the cow it is at a temperature ideal for multiplication of the bacteria that gain access to the milk. According to the data in Table 5, the

Table 2—The bacteriological condition of the milk produced by hand milking of apparently clean, healthy cows under varying management conditions (a chlorine solution of 300 parts per million of available chlorine used for disinfection).

Management condition		*Bacteria per cc. of milk*
Hair on udder and rear quarters	*Disinfection of udder and teats*	
Not clipped	None	20,000
Not clipped	Yes	6,800
Clipped	None	5,000
Clipped	Yes	550

Table 3—The bacteria count of milk produced by the hand milking of healthy cows (whose udders had been clipped) that were either reasonably clean or reasonably dirty when the udders and teats were either dry, wiped with water only, or disinfected (solution of 300 p. p. m. available chlorine or one to 1,000 quaternary ammonium solution).

Appearance of rear quarters and udders of cows	*Bacteria per cc. of milk produced*			
	Collected aseptically from cow	*After dry brushing*	*After wiping with water*	*After disinfection*
Reasonably clean	300	16,000	56,000	700
Reasonably dirty	400	350,000	425,000	1,500

Table 4—Number of Bacteria on Dairy Utensils

Farm	*Equipment rinsed with 500 cc. of sterile water*	*Bacteria on equipment*	
		Utensils ready for use as found on the farm	*Utensils sanitized with chlorine*
1	1 pail and 1 strainer	28,000,000	1,500
2	1 pail and 1 strainer	700,000	500
3	1 pail and 1 strainer	2,000	1,000

practical procedure for dealing with these bacteria is to cool the milk immediately to 50 degrees fahrenheit, or lower, and to hold it at that point until it goes to the receiving station.

5. An Adequate Water Supply That Is Both Satisfactory and Safe—Dairy animals need a constant supply of clean and fresh drinking water if they are to produce at a maximum. A similar water supply is essential for the proper cleaning of dairy utensils, and for the cooling and storage of milk. Occasionally, the water supply, used for these purposes, becomes contaminated with specific types of bacteria that produce undersirable changes in the milk besides being objectionable merely because of their presence. The ropy milk bacteria come under this category.

A review of two experiences will direct our attention to some of the aspects of overcoming the ropy milk problem. An outbreak of ropy milk presents the following two characteristics: (1) The milk is normal in physical appearance, as it is obtained from the cows, and (2) A tenacity of the contaminated milk, and especially the cream, develops within 12 hours if the milk is not properly cooled. Several organisms, including some of the coliform group, are capable of causing ropy milk, but the main one is *Alcaligenes viscosum*. The original source is not always known, but stagnant water in the barnyard or pasture should be immediately suspected, while the immediate source is usually the coat of the cow or surface water that gains entrance to the well water.

In one case studied, the milk apparently became contaminated, during milking, from the exterior of the cow. The cows were immediately prevented from gaining access to stagnant water in the pasture where they had gone to keep cool during the summer heat, but the ropy milk trouble continued. A thorough check-up revealed that the farmer always rinsed the stirring rod in the cooling tank between cans and between milkings. Thus, the cooling tank water was inoculated from the contaminated milk on the stirrer. As a result of this insanitary practice, the cooling tank water became heavily inoculated and, through the stirring rod, became the immediate source of subsequent contamination of the daily milk. A thorough cleansing and disinfection of the cooling tank and discontinuance of the practice of rinsing the stirring rod in the cooling water overcame the difficulty on this farm.

The second case was very similar insofar as the original source and its elimination were concerned. It was dissimilar in that the farmer did not rinse the stirrer in the cooling tank water, yet ropiness appeared rather consistently by morning in his night's milk. The contaminated area was in the poorly drained barnyard. On this farm the milkhouse was situated directly over the well which was the source of water used for washing and rinsing equipment and for the cooling of the milk. The concrete cover of the well, which was also the floor of the milkhouse, had a crack in it so that water from the milkhouse could seep back into the well. Apparently the milkhouse floor became inoculated with ropy bacteria from the farmer's shoes. This inoculum had an opportunity to build up in the well by the daily addition of contaminated water from the floor. Since no chemical sanitizer was used as a final treatment of dairy utensils on this farm, and since the dairy detergent did not inactivate the ropy milk organisms, the utensils were always contaminated, and served to inoculate the milk. To overcome the chain of contamination, a new well cover was installed. The working surfaces of the milkhouse and cooling tank were thoroughly cleaned and then disinfected with a chlorine solution. A strong chlorine solution was prepared (one pound of chlorine powder, containing 15 per cent available chlorine, was dissolved in five gallons of water) and placed into the well. After one hour the pump was run for 15 minutes to draw this water through the pump and pipes. Apparently this served to destroy the ropy milk bacteria because none could be recovered from the water after this treatment, and no more ropy milk troubles were experienced.

Summary

Application of these five essentials to milk production will go a long way towards realizing a safe milk of high quality:

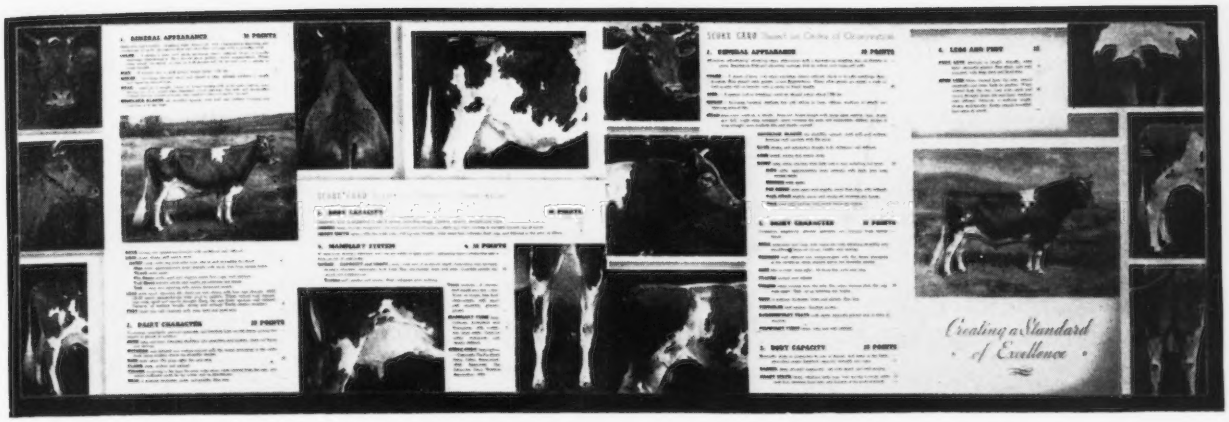
1. Clean and healthy cows.
2. Clean and healthy handlers.
3. Clean and sanitized dairy utensils.
4. Prompt and efficient cooling.
5. An adequate water supply that is both satisfactory and safe.

Table 5—Bacteria count of milk obtained upon the storage of milk at different temperatures for varying periods of time when cooled to those temperatures immediately after production.

Period of Storage	*Bacteria count of the milk*							
	Original count 5,000				*Original count 100,000*			
	Temperature of immediate cooling and storage of milk							
	40 F.	50 F.	60 F.	70 F.	40 F.	50 F.	60 F.	70 F.
5 hours	5,000	5,000	5,000	7,500	100,000	100,000	100,000	340,000
10 hours	5,000	5,000	6,000	28,000	100,000	100,000	180,000	870,000
15 hours	5,000	5,000	12,000	200,000	100,000	150,000	300,000	2,000,000

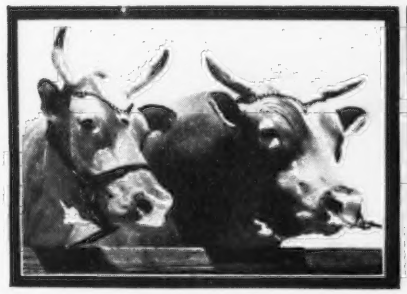
Guernsey Plaques for Home, Office and Classroom

(Lithographed in Full Natural Color)



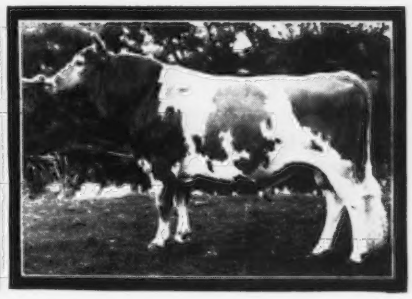
SCORE CARD PLAQUE, size 11″ x 35″, price $3.75*

These natural color, finely lithographed Guernsey plaques make ideal gifts for farmer, breeder, agent, distributor, or student. Made of durable material and faced with a thin coat of plastic, they are attractive in home, office, exhibits, and the classroom. These plaques may be purchased by forwarding check or money order to PROMOTION DIVISION, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, N. H.



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING AND QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
(de luxe) 20″ x 26″—$5.00*
(regular) 18″ x 22″—$2.50*
(small) 7″ x 9″—$ .75*

RIVER SCENE AT MCDONALD FARMS
7″ x 9″—$.75*



FOREMOST PREDICTION
7″ x 9″—$.75*

IDEAL TYPE BULL
5″ x 6″—$.50*

IDEAL TYPE COW
4″ x 5″—$.50*

(*Prices on all plaques subject to change without notice.)

By PAUL W. CHAPMAN
Dean, College of Agriculture
University of Georgia

South's Dairy Industry

It is a very great pleasure to welcome the members of the American Dairy Science Association to the campus of the University of Georgia. Since your Association is holding its first meeting in the "Deep South," you will be interested, I am sure, in a brief survey of developments and trends in the South's dairy industry.

Perhaps it should be said, in the beginning, that one-half of the nation's farm population lives on one-third of the nation's land in the 13 states that comprise what is commonly called the South. In these states, beginning with Virginia on the east, extending through Texas on the west, and including Kentucky and Arkansas, there are 46 per cent of the nation's farms, which produce approximately one-fifth of the nation's milk supply.

For more than a century milk production was a minor enterprise in the South's farm program. But, during the past two and one-half decades, its importance has increased. Startling gains have been made—greater gains than those in other regions of the nation. Many well-informed persons may be surprised to learn that the per farm gross income from dairying in the South is the largest of any region in the nation.

Southern Gains in Cattle

Many fundamental changes have taken place in southern farming since the peak of production attained during and after World War I.

Most notable and significant among these changes is the fact that the South has taken 35 million acres out of row crops—most of it out of cotton—and is devoting this land to what may be summarized as *grassland farming*.

This change is reflected in a greatly expanded livestock and poultry industry. Since 1920, the South has increased its animal units by 31 per cent, which is more than twice the gain that has taken place in other regions of the nation. In 1945, as compared with 1920, the previous high point, the South's cattle population index was 135, as contrasted with 120 for all regions other than the South.

Today, the South's farmers are milking approximately one-fourth of the nation's milk cows. Gains in southern milk sales have been far more spectacular and impressive than those for gains in numbers of cattle.

Southern Gains in Milk Sales

Milk sales in the South at the close of World War II were seven times as large as at the peak volume attained following World War I.

Greatest gains were made in the following states, each of which now has an index of more than 1,000 as compared with 100 in 1920: Mississippi, 1,441; Florida, 1,246, and Tennessee, 1,094.

The lowest gain made by any state in the South was 225 per cent. The gain for the South as a whole stands at 663 per cent, as contrasted with a gain outside the region of 179 per cent. This means that commercial milk production in the South, over a 25-year period, has increased approximately four times as fast as in the states outside the region.

More than 400 million pounds of milk are now sold annually by producers in each of the following states: Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Texas, and Virginia.

Incomes of Southern Dairy Farms

Gross incomes on dairy farms in the South are, as a rule, higher than the gross returns from dairy farming in other sections of the nation. In the following states, for example, the average annual income from all dairy-type farms is in excess of $5,000: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, South Carolina, and Virginia.

It is interesting to note that gross incomes from Florida's dairy farms are higher than those in any state in the nation.

The average income from all dairy-type farms in the South is $500 more per farm than the average gross income from dairy farms in 13 leading dairy states in the nation.

The relatively high incomes from southern dairying are due, mainly, to two conditions: First, the larger size of southern dairy farms in terms of acres of land and numbers of cows; second, the fact that a very high percentage of the South's commercial output is sold as fluid milk.

Southern Markets

Southern markets for milk and dairy products have expanded very rapidly during recent years. Fluid milk sales in the South's typical cities are up 100 per cent, as compared with pre-war sales. Ice cream consumption in southern states is from five to 10 times as large as in the period 1935-1940.

These increased demands have grown out of a number of changed conditions, the most important of which are the higher per capita earn-

ings of the South's urban population, and the growth of southern cities.

For these reasons, southern markets for dairy products will continue to expand. With the possible exception of those on the Pacific Coast, no cities in the nation are growing so fast as those in the South. No section of the nation is being industrialized so rapidly.

When production catches up with current demands, there is the possibility of increasing, through educational campaigns, per capita consumption of dairy products, which in the South is very low.

Relatively little has been done in the South to promote and stimulate the sale of dairy products. Of 53 affiliated units of the National Dairy Council, but 10 are located in the South. Within the past three years but two new units, Jacksonville and Nashville, have been established in the region.

Selling has not presented the most urgent and pressing problem of the South's dairy industry; production has not kept pace with increased market outlets. North Carolina, for example, in spite of recent gains, imports 68 million pounds of milk annually for fluid use.

Nothing Stimulates Commercial Production Except Markets

Increased demands for dairy products have resulted in the establishment of hundreds of new milk plants in the South during recent years. Virtually every plant that has been in business for a number of years has improved physical facilities and extended the scope of its operations. Concerns with nation-wide distribution facilities are moving into the South.

These new and expanded plants will, within the next few years, probably add several hundred thousand farmers to the lists of those now producing milk for sale.

Low Production Per Cow

Every person versed in farm management or agricultural economics knows that net profits in producing any commodity are in direct proportion to yields per acre or production per animal.

From the point of view of this efficiency factor, the South makes a deplorable record in milk production.

For the first time in the nation's history, in 1947, average annual milk production per cow reached 5,000 pounds. It is a matter of major concern, to the South, that no state in the region attained this national average. Virginia, with an average production of 4,300 pounds, came nearest; North Carolina was next with 4,260 pounds. One state in the South actually produced less than one-half the national average.

These production figures, as published by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, suggest two questions: 1, *Why do cows in the South give so little milk?* 2, *Is it possible to make profitable production records in the region?*

Low production per cow in the South is due, mainly, to the fact that more than 50 per cent of the cows in the region are kept merely to provide milk for use on the farm, whereas but 12.7 per cent of the nation's milk, including that fed to calves, is used on the farms where it is produced. Since, as one farmer said, "A very poor cow, operating on two cylinders, can supply all the milk the family needs, why go to the trouble to increase production?"

Actually, as the percentage of milk used on farms declines to 50 per cent or less, the commodity tends to become a "money crop" and production per cow increases.

The extent to which milk has been a home supply product in the South cannot be appreciated by those persons whose experience has been confined to the nation's leading dairy states. But, interesting evidences may be cited.

In North Carolina, for example, sales of milk produced within the state increased during wartime 89 per cent; yet the state's total production increased but 12 per cent. The difference came from the existing farm supply—for which there had been no well-organized market outlet.

The large percentage of the nation's "country butter" produced in the Southeast is another example. This butter represents a part of the surplus over and above the home supply. These producers are not interested in making butter; most of them have had no other sales outlet. But, markets will provide an incentive to increase production per cow.

Many excellent production records per cow have been made in all parts of the South.

Of the top 25 production records made by the Jersey breed, for example, five were made in the South, two in Texas, and one each in Arkansas, Georgia, and North Carolina.

Also, the records made by cows in Dairy Herd Improvement Associations in the South are quite different from those published in the *Statistical Yearbooks* of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

Georgia's typical cow, according to the published records of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics for 1946, gave 3,270 pounds of milk. But, Georgia cows in Dairy Herd Improvement Associations had an average production during the year of 6,322 pounds of milk and 266 pounds of fat. The same relative differences would be true of all southern states.

These observations do not suggest that any person interested in the future progress of the South's dairy industry is complacent about present production records. All agree that production per cow must be increased and costs of production lowered.

Cheaper Feed Crops

Nothing has contributed more to dairy progress than a more adequate feed supply.

Small grain production is approximately three times as large today as it was in 1920. Nine southeastern states have, for example, increased the annual production of oats from 17 to 51 million bushels; the production of grain sorghums has doubled in the Southwest; southern wheat production has increased 139 to 203 million bushels annually.

Progress has been made by decreasing corn acreage 25 per cent and using the land to produce more feed by growing small grains in the winter and a crop of hay in the summer.

Hay production in the South has made a gain of 45 per cent since 1920, as contrasted with a gain of six per cent in other sections of the nation.

Most important among the gains in providing cheaper feeds is the increased

acreage in permanent pastures. By making this a major project under the AAA program, millions of dollars were invested in this development, and millions of acres were seeded and fertilized with very liberal applications of lime and commercial plant food.

Most spectacular, however, is the growing interest in winter grazing crops. At Clemson College, for example, it is reported that Italian rye grass and crimson clover provided 161 days grazing between December 2 and May 12. "There was one day in February," the report states, "when the forage could not be grazed because it was covered with sleet."

The cows at Clemson on winter grazing produced 11.1 per cent more milk, with 47.1 per cent less barn feeding than the check group, which was fed corn silage, lespedeza hay, and concentrates throughout the period. Based upon the feed replacement benefits, this winter grazing was worth $118.17 per acre; it cost $43.95 per acre.

Another point mentioned in the report is that milk produced on winter grazing has three times as much vitamin A potency per quart as average milk.

J. P. LaMaster, head of the Dairy Department at Clemson College, is not alone in his belief that winter grazing may revolutionize southern milk production. He says, "It is reasonable to believe that with the expansion of this winter grazing program that our winter milk production will be far greater than summer milk production and a most desirable relationship between milk production and winter milk demand will result."

Without discussing this intriguing thought, which seems to be a feasible conclusion, and which capitalizes the mild and salubrious winters of the Deep South, one cannot help but note that the states with the lowest average milk production per cow are best adapted to the growing of winter grazing crops and, by providing winter grazing and breeding for fall calving, can make the highest percentage gains of the region and the nation in increasing production of milk and butter fat.

Conclusion

While it is true that the South has been a minor contributor to the nation's dairy industry in the past, it is also true that an excellent foundation for further progress has been established during recent years. And to those of us who have followed developments and are interested in them it seems conservative to predict that during the next 10 years dairying will make greater gains in the South than any major enterprise included in the region's farm production program.—(Address given before the American Dairy Science Association meeting).

Trainer Farms Dispersal

Five years after establishment, the entire herd of Margaret M. and Ray R. Trainer was offered at public dispersal on July 9. The 148 animals offered sold for a total of $52,680, an average of $355.95.

Topping the sale at the price of $1,000 was the bull, Coldspring's Romulus Bravery. "Bravery" had several daughters in the sale and prior to his selling an exhibit of yearling daughters was shown. This bull, a three-quarter brother-in-blood to Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, was the object of much interest. Robert Y. Moffat, Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa., successfully outbid Theo. A. and Theo. J. Zornow, Pittsford, N. Y., to become the new owner of "Bravery."

Herberts Hill Farms, Inc., West Chester, Pa., represented by Herbert Schiffer, were successful in obtaining the top female of the sale, Glenburnie Royal's Gardenia, for $1,000. "Gardenia" has an official record of 12645 lbs. of milk and 631 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365C. She is sired by Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal, A. R., and out of Glenburnie Golden 4th. Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., was the contending bidder.

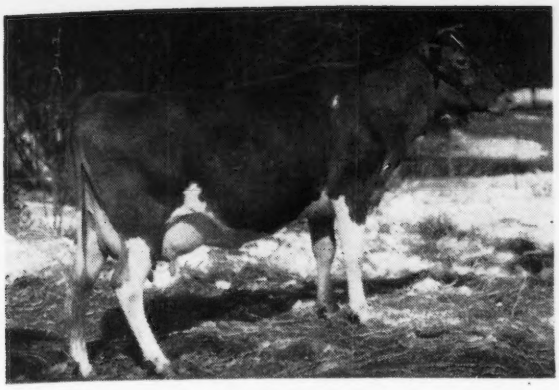
Heaviest buyer was Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa., who purchased 20 head for a total of $8,625. E. P. Gladstone, Cape Charles, Va., was also a heavy purchaser in selecting 15 head for a total of $6,890.

In reviewing the sale, seven bulls averaged $422.85, 80 cows averaged $436.06, 13 bred heifers averaged $408.08, and 48 open heifers and young calves averaged $198.95.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, with Harry Pate reading pedigrees and E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer. Irvin Hess and Walter Dupes worked the ring, while Kenyon B. Brown ran the slips and Frances E. Noller clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

H. R. Allum, Quakertown, Pa.	
Antietam Countryman (Bull)	$ 350
Ellis D. Anders, Lansdale, Pa.	
Laurel Locks Encouragement	550
Carter Bache, Stillwater, Pa.	
Mill Creek's Belle	450
Donald Barth, Perkasie, Pa.	
Trainer's Royal Princess	250
Trainer's Royal Marie	200
Edna May Bieber, Douglassville, Pa.	
Heifer	100
Floyd Bless, Sr., Silverdale, Pa.	
Trainer's Royal's Dream	160
Trainer's Convoy's Tulip	280
Trainer's Victor's Edna	100
Warren K. Boyer, Hamburg, Pa.	
Bethany Shah's Rosemary	560
Hill Girt Fairworth	475
Trainer's Genius Orchid	390
B. A. Brandt, Haycock Run, Pa.	
Loraine Badger	400
Ruth F. Brinkman, Huntington, N. Y.	
Trainer's Royal's Electra	220
George Brauer, Perkasie, Pa.	
Bethany Lady Saphire	390
Fairlawn Dawn	260
Pinebrook Goodnight	375
William Camp, Millville, N. J.	
Trainer's Ambassador's Varinka	160
Trainer's Bravery's Clarea	125
Clifford L. Conover, Hightstown, N. J.	
Trainer's Bravery's Dawn	180
Edgar H. Cramer, Mount Holly, N. J.	
Mill Creek's Edith	290
B. V. Dale, Collegeville, Pa.	
Coldspring's Hardwick's Elsie	300
Honey Brook's Beauty Belle	450
Price's Hannah of Norwood	550
Raymond M. Davis, Mount Joy, Pa.	
Heifer	60
Heifer	60
H. E. Denlinger & Son, Gordonville, Pa.	
Pinebrook Midnight's Martha	410
Mill Creek's Suzette Girl	375
R. H. de Raismes, Jutland, N. J.	
Mill Creek's Jane	330
Wilgorlan's Tulip	325
Hill Girt Judy	510
D. Ker Endslow, Perkasie, Pa.	
Pinebrook Beauty	415
Warren Fabron, Easton, Pa.	
Vulcan's Rosamond's Varinka	350
Mill Creek's Betsy Girl	310
Trainer's Bravery's Diana	390



Glenburnie Royal's Gardenia, top female in the Trainer Farms Dispersal, purchased by Herberts Hill Farms, Inc., West Chester, Pa., for $1,000.

Leo L. Fehnel, Northampton, Pa.
- Trainer's Victor's Belle 450
- Trainer's Queen 480

Fred Fisher, Quakertown, Pa.
- Trainer's Bravery's Flossie 270
- Trainer's Bravery's Rosemary 180
- Heifer 55
- Trainer's Bravery's Bella 110
- Trainer's Victor's Irma 370
- Trainer's Cheerful 290
- Trainer's Bravery's Loraine 210
- Heifer 75
- Lockerbie Belle's Orchid 210
- Heifer 70

Joseph I. Forrest, Mertztown, Pa.
- Glenburnie Noble's Gladiola 460
- Bethany Wistar's Dream 440

K. M. & W. J. Gerhart, Doylestown, Pa.
- Daydream's P-Stella 410
- Trainer's Countryman's Martie 90

E. P. Gladstone, Cape Charles, Va.
- Bethany Royal's Ambassador (Bull) 550
- Auchmedden's Royal's Flora 475
- Auchmedden's Echo's Louise 350
- Auchmedden's Golden Crown 430
- R. F.'s Hollistar's Lil 500
- R. F.'s Hollistar's Dora 475
- Bethany Favor's Constance 460
- Bethany Wistar's Buttercup 660
- Trainer's Wizard's Opal 480
- Pinebrook Princess 510
- Gin's Judy of Norwood 440
- Noel's Countess of Hill Girt 500
- Wasteland Sandra 300
- Doug's Cora Sequel 430
- Stoneybrook Gem's Molly 360

Walter B. Graff, Columbia, Pa.
- Trainer's Victor's Stella 320

Alfred N. Gustafson, Whitford, Pa.
- River Edge Noranda's Star 550

Clarence Harnish, Lancaster, Pa.
- Pinebrook Queenie 530

Oscar L. Heitsman, Tunkhannock, Pa.
- Trainer's Victor's Helen 370
- Trainer's Bravery's Princess 320

Herberts Hill Farms, Inc., West Chester, Pa.
- Glenburnie Royal's Gardenia 1,000

Samuel Huber, Dalton, Pa.
- Laurel Locks Electra 725

Fletcher Luck, Lafayette, Tenn.
- Trainer's Ambassador's Marie 170
- Trainer's Valor's Princess 135

D. Marshall, Pottstown, Pa.
- Laurel Locks Ellen 400
- Trainer's Hector's Ellen 260

Henry W. Mathieu, Collegeville, Pa.
- Trainer's Royal Clarea 260
- Trainer's Bravery's Annette 340
- Trainer's Countryman's Annette 120

Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa.
- Coldspring's Romulus Bravery (Bull) 1,000
- Trainer's Bravery's Audrey 300
- Trainer's Bravery's Edna 500
- Trainer's Bravery's Anna 300
- Trainer's Bravery's Lil 170
- Trainer's Bravery's Countess 300
- Trainer's Noble Ann 475
- Trainer's Bravery's Florence 650
- Trainer's Bravery's Dream 250
- Trainer's Bravery's Belle 280
- Trainer's Bravery's Martie 260
- Trainer's Bravery's Judy 525
- Trainer's Tulip 440
- Trainer's Perky's Stantia 300
- Trainer's Rilma's Reah 620
- Trainer's Bravery's Sylvia 250
- Trainer's Bravery's Electra 425
- Trainer's Bravery's Buttergirl 950
- Trainer's Bravery's Butterfly 170
- Trainer's Millie 460

Zygmunt Papciak, Quakertown, Pa.
- Trainer's Bravery's Mariella 260
- Trainer's Bravery's Betsy Girl 210
- Trainer's Royal's Loraine 250
- Trainer's Donald's Fairworth 100

H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.
- Coldspring's Romulus' Veda 675
- Trainer's Royal's Eva 340

Peter Sandford Hawthorne, N. J.
- Bethany Wistar's Lucky Valor (Bull) 375

Dana R. Scutt, Cuba, N. Y.
- Bethany Fair 500
- Trainer's Victor's Annette 400
- Laurel Lock's Empress 310
- Trainer's Convoy's Queen 290

Harry L. Seifert, Springtown, Pa.
- Trainer's Bravery's Dora 260
- Trainer's Bravery's Elsie 190
- Trainer's Bravery's Jane 250

H. G. Shortledge, Jr., West Grove, Pa.
- Trainer's Donald's Princess 180
- Trainer's Victor's Flora 180
- Trainer's Prince's Countess 170
- Trainer's Hollistar's Molly 205

H. M. Smith, Doylestown, Pa.
- Bull Calf 110

Ted Steele, New Hope, Pa.
- Kilmac Pat's Tarquinie 490
- Pinebrook Martie 340
- Hill Girt Cheerful 500
- Hill Girt Flower 510
- Hill Girt Bella 335

Sunny Slope Dairy, Inc., Spring City, Pa.
- Gardenia's Gladiator (Bull) 450

Mahlon Swartley, Quakertown, Pa.
- Bull Calf 125

Daniel Tau, Washington, Pa.
- Trainer's Favor's Belle 400
- Trainer's Hector's Lucy 520
- Chariot's Milkmaid of Norwood 400
- Foremost Stantia 430
- Dangra's Diana 500
- Marcella's Jane of Sunnyside 340

Edgar Tiffany, Wayne, Pa.
- Trainer's Countryman's Dawn 100

Paul Warner, Cuba, N. Y.
- Pinebrook Annette 4th 500
- Maywood R. Gayety 500
- Sherwood Forest Queen Lassie 625

Robert Waterman, Center Valley, Pa.
- Laurel Locks Eva 260

LeRoy Webber, Mohnton, Pa.
- Trainer's Bravery's Bolora 335
- Hill Girt Royal Gem 330

Peter Zeitler, Glasgow, Del.
- Trainer's Emory's Gem 330

Theo A. & Theo J. Zornow, Pittsford, N. Y.
- Trainer's Royal's Elizabeth 300
- Trainer's Royal's Catherine 300
- Trainer's Echo's Louise 375
- Trainer's Bravery's Queen 425
- Trainer's Bravery's Crystal 210
- Trainer's Marguerite 410
- Mill Creek's Mariella 400
- Trainer's Doris 370

15th Special Guernsey Sale

THE 15th Special Guernsey Sale was held on July 8, in the Pennsylvania Association's Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa., when 54 head sold for $15,535, an average of $287.64. High animal was a heavy springer, Leeside Royal Spode, consigned by E. C. Riley, Lumberville, and purchased by Mary G. Sweigart, Willow Street, for $450.

Edelweiss Farms, Inc., Wickatunk, N. J., was high buyer, purchasing eight head for $2,515. Second high buyer was Clarence F. Hartman, Westover, Md., who purchased five head for $1,260.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Wm. H. Juzi, field secretary, Harrisburg, Pa. Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., were the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

J. Henry Baker, Everett, Pa.
Lancastrian's Grace $130
Smoketown Lancastrian's Lila 135
Charles L. Bossart, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Mt. Ararat Alert's Carmelita 410
Gwynllan Major's Bella 410
John Burtram, Cochranville, Pa.
Smoketown Lancastrian's Joy 190
Ernest C. Crowl, Oxford, Pa.
Maple Lane Dolly Cherub 340
Princess of Sunny Dell 230
H. E. Denlinger & Son, Gordonville, Pa.
Willow Bend's Clare 225
Edelweiss Farms, Inc., Wickatunk, N. J.
Green Hills' Bellflower 330
Green Hills' Cornflower 310
Pequea Rose 315
Maple Lane Helena 315
Gardenville Golden Lily 355
Nassau's Carolyn of Pennbrook 235
Valleybrook Golden Tina 375
Brookmead's Heleia 280
John S. Ewell, East Earl, Pa.
Villageside Inbred 330
Green Hill's Argie 360
Charles Gentile, Uniontown, Pa.
Gwynllan Milly 375
Leeside County Charming 375
T. Edison Gingrich, Lancaster, Pa.
Smoketown Lancastrian's Betty 100
Walter B. Graff, Columbia, Pa.
Planet's May of Willodale 360
Clarence F. Hartman, Westover, Md.
Lena of Stockwell Farm 200
Lottie Pequea 190
Leeside County Mabel 350
Pinebrook Gretta 200
Cherry Hill's Florida 320
Harvey Hartzler, Allensville, Pa.
Smoketown Chester's Jennie 270
Shirley Badger 165
J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa.
Fair Field Quince Pepper 370
C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa.
Valleybrook Champion Lively 70
Heifer Calf 30
Clayton S. Hoffman, Kutztown, Pa.
Coskery's Actress of F. P. V. 380
James S. Hogg, Oxford, Pa.
Brookmead's Rosalie Ann 360
Ralph C. & Edna M. Hood, West Grove, Pa.
Daisy Blue Bell Girl 380
Coldspring's Valor's Leader (Bull) 260
S. G. King, Douglassville, Pa.
Meadow Spring Clover 55
Cay E. Mearkle, Everett, Pa.
Pennbrook Prince's Comely 380
Noble's Rosena 440
Zygmunt Papciak, Quakertown, Pa.
Valleybrook F. Nita 280
Pebble Hill Laddie (Bull) 155
Brookmead's Huntress 310
Myrtle Snavely, Alburtis, Pa.
Brookmead's Stella Girl 370
Robert A. Stahlman, New Bethlehem, Pa.
Pebble Hill Coronet's Charlene 360
David Stoltzfus, Elverson, Pa.
Green Hills Bareen 340
Ray Y. Stoltzfus, Douglassville, Pa.
Gwynllan Beryline 230
Mary G. Sweigart, Willow Street, Pa.
Leeside Royal Spode 450
Pennbrook Harmony's Starlet 410
Mike Tahoch, Uniontown, Pa.
C. F.'s Romulus Cordial 320
Maxwell Van Veghtin, Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
Meadowcroft Daisy Belle 385
Noble's Honor Bright 375
Thelma of Stockwell Farm 210
Robin Run Annabelle's Gem 205
Sheik's P. V. Cleatis 230

Louisiana G. B. A. Sale

THE Third Annual Louisiana State Guernsey Sale and Field Day, sponsored by the Louisiana G. B. A., was held on July 19, at Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La.

M. W. Walker, president of the Louisiana G. B. A., presided over the morning program and welcomed more than 200 Guernsey enthusiasts to Walker's Cloverland Dairy for this event. J. G. Lee, Jr., Dean of the College of Agriculture, Louisiana State University; G. W. Walker, president of the Mississippi G. B. A.; J. Frank Johnson, GOLDEN GUERNSEY Inc.; and R. D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, were the forenoon speakers.

Lucille Caldwell, Opelousas, La., was presented with a beautiful plaque by A. J. Melancon, Jr., secretary-treasurer of the Louisiana G. B. A., for having won the 4-H Club Guernsey championship at the Louisiana State University Spring Show. Lucille will attend college this Fall, but plans to commute so that she will still be able to care for her Guernseys and stay in 4-H Club work.

M. W. Walker, was awarded the honorary State Farmer's Degree for the outstanding work which he has done at Walker's Cloverland Dairy with Guernseys. This award was made by the President of the Louisiana Future Farmers of America, Mr. Morrison.

The Third Annual Louisiana Guernsey Sale started at 1:30 p. m. Forty-one heifers sold for $10,080, an average of $245.85. Fourteen were restricted to 4-H Club and FFA members and sold for an average of $199.28. Twenty-seven non-restricted heifers averaged $270. A. J. Melancon, Jr., read pedigrees and J. M. McLemore was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

A. M. Barnes, Colonial Dairy Farms, Taft, La.
Goldenrod's Lucky Patsy $155
Beaver Creek's Baron's Hilda 205
Shamrock's Primrose 195
Jerry Barron, Alexandria, La.
Cloverland Maxim Pri. Frances 325
Morris G. Becnel, Ama, La.
Beaver Creek's Baron's Lulu 245
W. J. Bergeron, Jr., Eunice, La.
Billie of Lawtell 260
O. W. Broussard, Jennings, La.
Cloverland Maxim R. Judy 310
Nancy Bybee, Leesville, La.
Raider's Noble Queen 265
Allen J. Courville, Eunice, La.
Walker Farms Opal 350
J. W. Dillard, Pineville, La.
Raider's Noble Anne 250
Homer H. Harris, Sr., Alexandria, La.
Heifer 425
Ogledale Monolaquis Valentine 315
Walker Farms Barnard's Bobby 290
Guernsdel Major Gladys 210
Alvs' Patsy of Rose Hill 400
Dr. Carl Himel, Convent, La.
Sunshine's Viscount's Ruth 250
Jimmie E. Magee, Holmesville, Miss.
Evangeline Lady's Jan 240
Edley Moreau, Church Point, La.
Beaver Creek's Baron's Jenny 260
Robert Odom, Eunice, La.
Cloverland Maxim Flo 235
Grant Parker, Franklinton, La.
Younts Lucky Bell 230
Gerald Phares, Jr., Baker, La.
Skuggek Lady Gracious 305
John Allen Sonnier, Breaux Bridge, La.
Lily's Evangeline Pride 210
Ed Unruh, De Ridder, La.
Quedora Jean of Greenmound 375
H. Wilkinson, Jr., Port Allen, La.
Long Branch's Dora 275
Cloverland Maxim K. Grace 220
Anela's Cloverland Nancy 275
Bessie Dean of Ruth 215

4-H & FFA

Warren Beaugh, Ville Platte, La.
Lowwendales' Choice Alice 190
Charles Bernard, Opelousas, La.
Beaver Creek's Baron's Primrose 220
Billie Lewis Bickham, Franklinton, La.
Lowwendales' Royalist Betty 170
Daniel Chapman, Easton, La.
Woodside Lucky Girl 155
Rafiel Fogleman, Le Moyen, La.
Woodside's Solid Amelia 185
O. L. Grice, Kentwood, La.
Cloverland Maxim M. Maxine 205
H. A. Jones, Franklinton, La.
Cloverland Maxim M. Hope 215
W. W. Jones, Coushatta, La.
Walker Farms J. Ella 210
Willie Edgar McGee, Franklinton, La.
Peeples's Lovinia 155

LaVerne Parker, Franklinton, La.
Twin Brook Max's Margaret..... 255
Fred Sittig, Eunice, La.
Actor's Noble Betsy..... 210
Donald Stagg, Eunice, La.
Majesty's Paramount Rose..... 190
Jimmy Lee Sylvester, Opelousas, La.
Grasse Hillside Betsy Helena..... 220
H. Wilkinson, Jr., Port Allen, La.
Maxim Patrick's Violet..... 210

Ritchie's Farm Dispersal

RITCHIE'S Farm, owned by R. R. Ritchie, Blackwell, Okla., dispersed the entire herd of pure bred cattle and farm equipment on July 20, at public auction. Mr. Ritchie dispersed his herd because of labor trouble.

The 26 pure bred Guernseys sold for a total of $6,865, an average of $264.04. Four bulls, including three less than a year old, averaged $201.22, with the top bull, Royal Valor's Gladiator, going to W. F. McCall, Pawnee, Okla., for $550. "Gladiator" was also the high animal in the sale. Thirteen cows averaged $333.85, with the top cow, Comet's Barbara Golden, going to Robert G. Fry, Tulsa, Okla., for $490. The seven heifers averaged $237.86.

A good crowd of more than 200 were present for this sale. Roy Pauli, Broken Arrow, Okla., and George Tarpenning, Blackwell, Okla., were auctioneers, with Ben Bissell, Blackwell, assisting as clerk.

Following is the sales list:

Don R. Baird, Ponca City, Okla.
Ritchie's Western May..... $320
Leonard Buller, McPherson, Kans.
Sunbright King's Fairy..... 275
Bull Calf..... 25
Robert G. Fry, Tulsa, Okla.
Comet's Barbara Golden..... 490
Ritchie's Honey Girl..... 335
Ray Gunterman, Ponca City, Okla.
Gladiator's Fairy Beauty..... 170
Gladiator's and Velma's Sugar..... 195
L. C. Hall, Norman, Okla.
Ritchie's Rosie O'Grady..... 235
J. B. Harden, Ponca City, Okla.
Ritchie's Golden June..... 265
Gladiator's Royal Goldie..... 300
Gladiator's Easter Fairy..... 255
C. C. Hubbard, Douglas, Okla.
Gladiator's Star (Bull)..... 90
Bull Calf..... 25
E. T. Mayes, Seminole, Okla.
Rex's Sylvia Cleopatra..... 400
W. F. McCall, Pawnee, Okla.
Western Poppy..... 295
Royal Valor's Gladiator (Bull)..... 550
John J. O'Grady, Billings, Okla.
Gladiator's Rosie's Boy (Bull)..... 65
C. T. Pendergrass, Ada, Okla.
King's Goldie..... 250
Royal Superb's J. C. (Bull)..... 100
F. W. Postelwaite & Son, Medford, Okla.
Ritchie's Princess Fern..... 425
Lloyd Rinser, Wichita, Kans.
Ritchie's Velma..... 435
Florence Spearman, Ponca City, Okla.
Ritchie's Golden Pet..... 360
H. O. Thomas, Stillwater, Okla.
Ritchie's Golden Jane..... 215
Harley Thomas, Stillwater, Okla.
Gladiator's Foremost Lady..... 265
John Weingartner, Tonkawa, Okla.
Cherub Golden Dot 3d..... 150
Ray Allen Wood, Fairview, Okla.
Ritchie's Ethel..... 375

Washington Judging Schools

OVER 400 Guernsey breeders, 4-H Club and FFA members attended the six Guernsey judging schools held in different parts of Washington during the week of July 12. The instructor and official judge was Dr. Ralph E. Erb, of the Dairy Department, Washington State College, who last year coached the winning college team at the Pacific International Livestock Exposition. Dr. Erb was accompanied by Mr. Blosser, a new member of the dairy staff at Washington State College, who was seeing all of Washington for the first time. These two, with Elmer J. Meadows, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, made up the group who attended all the meetings.

Each day the group judged classes of cows and heifers, with Elmer Meadows as ringmaster. Several breeders and junior dairymen discussed their placing of each class, after which Dr. Erb would give the official placing and discuss the class. His placings and reasons were clearcut throughout, and lively discussions followed almost every class, which made it an exceptionally educational week for all who attended.

Several of the breeders attended more than one day's judging. Dr. J. F. Scott, Bonneville Farm, Yakima, travelled the greatest distance by attending the schools in Skagit County, Olympic Peninsula, and in his own county when the group judged his cattle.

A picnic dinner was served in every place, except on the Olympic Peninsula, where W. G. Reed, Graysmarsh Farm, under the supervision of his manager, T. Charles Rowe, gave the group a wonderful luncheon with the compliments of the farm.

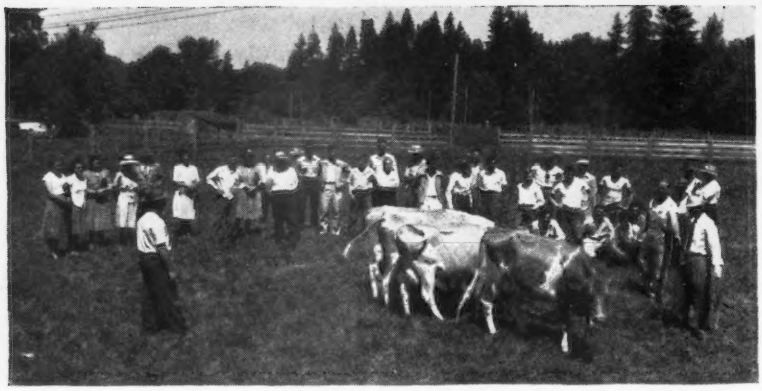
Arrangements for all the meetings were made by the local Guernsey club, in cooperation with the County Extension Service.

WHATCOM COUNTY

The group judged three classes at Baker View Farm, owned by Clarence Vander Griend, Lynden, consisting of yearling heifers, three-year-old cows, and aged cows. The aged cows were all daughters of Fircrest Noble Duke, and were headed by Baker View Theda, classified Very Good, and with four A. R. records over 600 pounds of fat, the last being 14256—861—7yrs—365, all on twice-a-day milking, and two for only 305 days.

Following luncheon, in Lynden

Looking over the aged cow class at Graysmarsh Farm, Sequim, owned by W. G. Reed, Seattle, Wash.



Dr. Ralph E. Erb, Washington State College, explaining the official placing of the cow class at Streamacres Farm, Chehalis, Wash., owned by Dr. W. Weldon Pasco.

Park, three classes were judged at Fircrest Farms, Inc.,—a group of three-year-old cows, and two classes of yearling heifers. These were all daughters or granddaughters of old Darigold Prince, and his daughter, Fircrest Pauline, 15635—891—A, topped all the classes.

Skagit County

The breeders met in the morning at Herbert V. Ekstran's Brockwell Farm, Bow, to judge a class of cows and heifers. The cows were an extremely close group, and the day started off with good, constructive discussion.

After lunch, two classes of cows were judged at Carl C. Schroeder's Avalawn Farm, Bow. Each class was topped by cows carrying several crosses of Langwater Traveler.

Olympic Peninsula

On the Olympic Peninsula, those making the tour were the guests of W. G. Reed, Graysmarsh Farm, Sequim, with the Olympic Peninsula G. B. A. offering prizes to the winners in the adult and junior divisions. Elmer Adams was chairman of the Arrangements Committee, and he, with T. Charles Rowe, manager, and Roy Blanton, herdsman, worked out all the details.

The contest was supervised by Mr. Blosser, Washington State College, who presented the awards, which consisted of a show halter for the winner and a model Guernsey cow to each of the next two high adult or junior judges.

The juniors did remarkably well, five of them winning over the adults. Harry Salibakke, Port Ludlow, a 4-H club boy, won the halter, and three juniors, John Porter, 4-H, Port Ludlow, (twice), Bob Adams, FFA, Sequim, and Richard Guthrie, Port Ludlow, were tied for second place, each being presented with a model Guernsey cow. In the adult division, T. Charles Rowe was high, but declined the prize in favor of Carl C. Schroeder, Bow, and Doug Kendall, Sequim.

A yearling heifer class, and two cow classes were judged, and as a whole it was one of the best planned events of the week. The group enjoyed the lunch served by Graysmarsh Farm.

Lewis County

Over 40 met in the morning at Streamacres Farm, near Chehalis, owned by Dr. W. Weldon Pascoe, where two classes of cows were judged, after which the ladies served a pot-luck dinner in Alexander Park. In the afternoon, two classes of heifers were judged at Fawndair Farm, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Warren Smith. Their five-year-old cow, Lieutenant's Ada, claimed the spotlight, as she has over 825 pounds of fat, on twice-a-day milking, with about a month to go.

Clark County

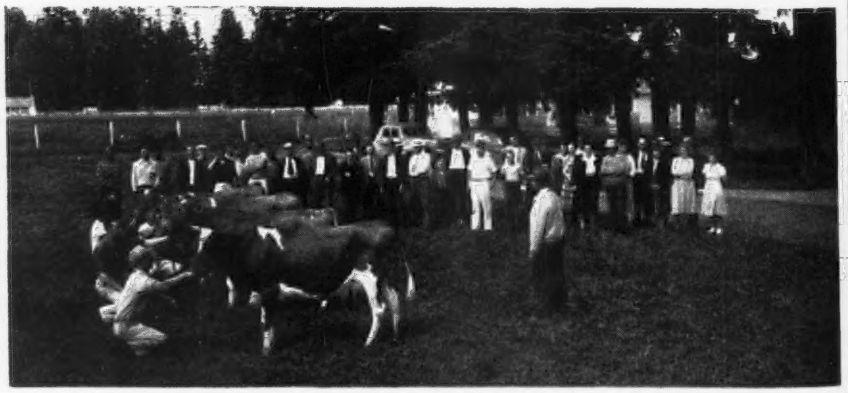
Over 100 breeders, 4-H Club and FFA members met at K. W. McKenzie's Ken-Mack Farm, Vancouver, in the morning to judge three classes of cows, which gave them a real workout. Three FFA instructors had students there, and two county extension agents, with 4-H club members, four juniors, and two or more adults, gave their reasons on each class before the official placing was made by Dr. Erb.

After a picnic dinner in the McKenzie Grove, the group judged a class of cows and a class of heifers at Bennett's Valley Farm, owned by W. F. Bennett, Vancouver. At the conclusion of the day's work, Mrs. Bennett served ice cream to the group.

Yakima Valley

For the sixth and last day of the series of judging schools, the location was east of the Cascades in the Yakima Valley, at the R. H. Bidstrup Valmere Farm, Wapato, where two classes of cows and a class of senior yearling heifers were judged. The cow classes brought out a lot of discussion and the group found two yearling heifers, each of which was popular for first place. They asked to be permitted to return next year to see the same class in production.

After a picnic dinner at the State Fair-grounds, they reconvened at Dr. J. F. Scott's Bonneville Farm to judge two cow classes. The first class was made up entirely of Chicona Cady daughters, and those in the second class were either daughters or double granddaughters of "Cady". Dr. A. O. Shaw, head of the Dairy Depart-



Dr. Ralph E. Erb discussing class of three-year-olds at Fircrest Farms, Inc., Bellingham, Wash. All are daughters of Argilla Conquest.

ment, Washington State College, joined the group at Dr. Scott's, and discussed the final placing of one of the classes.

Massachusetts Field Day

THE annual field day of the Massachusetts G. B. A. was held at Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass., on July 17.

After an inspection of the herd, Lothrop Withington welcomed the breeders to Forges Farm, and told of the establishment of the farm in 1910, by the late Sherman L. Whipple. Judge Louis S. Cox, president of the state association, responded to the welcome, after which a judging contest was held, with five classes being judged. James H. Dodds, manager of Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa., was the judge, and gave his reasons for his placings. The breeders attending were greatly interested in the contest, and some 75 or 80 took part, with 23 women and 25 men judging all five classes.

Mrs. John Lindsay, of Hominy Hill Farms, placed first in the women's class, with Mrs. L. H. Girard second, Mrs. Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass., third, and Mrs. Vernon D. Mudgett, Deershorn Farm, fourth. In the men's class, Wilfred Jordan, Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H., was first with a score of 485 out of a possible 500 points. Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass., had a score of 482, to place second, while third place was won by N. White with a score of 479. Harry Carre, Woodacres, Princeton, N. J., was fourth with a score of 474, and three were tied for fifth with a score of 473. Forges Sundown placed first in the aged cow class. After the judging, a parade of sires was held, showing the get of Flying Horse Promise, Rosewald Bell Boy, and Langwater Senator.

The herd and place were in excellent condition, and much credit should go to Tom Prentice and his splendid corps of workers for keeping the herd in such good condition.

Karl B. Musser, secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, spoke on matters pertaining to the Club, and congratulated Mr. and Mrs. Withington, Sherman L. Whipple, Jr., and Mrs. Carl Ilig for their interest in maintaining Forges Farm during the past years. He emphasized the fact that it would have been easy, after the death of Mr. Whipple in 1930, to have discontinued operations, but it was through their foresight that they were able to maintain the farm and the good herd that they showed.

After the parade, and the awarding of prizes, some 250 breeders and their friends were guests of Forges Farm at a clambake, that was enjoyed by all.

Southern Idaho Judging Schools

A SERIES of five judging school field days were held in Southern Idaho, under the sponsorship of the local Guernsey Clubs, early in July. An average of 50 breeders participated in each school.

Fried chicken, salads and both pie and cake, with ice cream, were main features of the day's activities.

Each day's work was started with an elementary discussion of the score card and a comparison of selected animals by G. C. Anderson, state extension dairyman. Ray L. West, The American Guernsey Cattle Club field representative, acted as ringmaster throughout the events.

Before each class at least four breeders were selected to make their placings and give their reasons. Enthusiastic discussions developed in several instances. Every group participated and cooperated well.

PAYETTE COUNTY

Robert S. Davis, breeder from Canyon County, and G. C. Anderson, state extension dairyman, placed the classes as the Payette county group judged at Ray V. Olson's Hi-Lawn Farm and Charles J. Pritzl's Prestdale Farm. A stop was made at Joe Pritzl's Westlynn Farm and the herd was inspected. The pot-luck luncheon was eaten in the shade at Prestdale.

CANYON COUNTY

Three classes were judged at J. W. Fosnot's Wesslawn Farm in the morning, and lunch enjoyed on the lawn. The afternoon classes were judged at the W. W. Rhodenbaugh Ranch, after which the group was served cool drinks and refreshments.

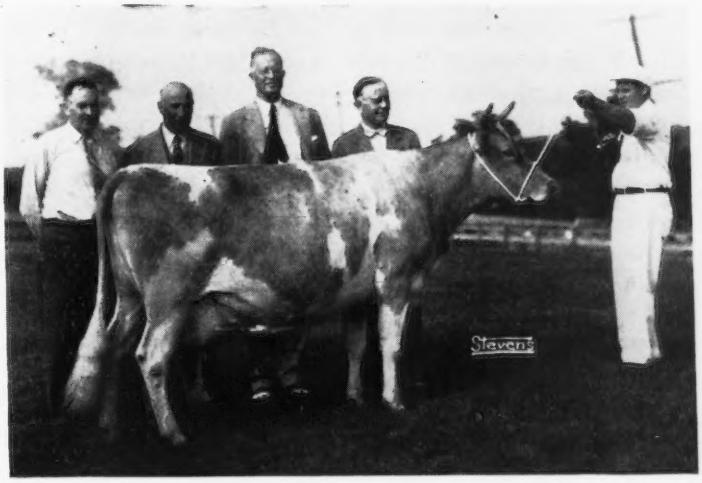
Official placings were made by Joe Pritzl, Payette County breeder, and G. C. Anderson.

ADA COUNTY

Three classes of six animals each were judged at S. E. Brookover's "Brookacres", near Boise, in the morning and two classes of six at R. S. Davis's Idacrest Farm near Kuna.

Mrs. Davis provided all the fried chicken for the more than 60 present, and other ladies brought a host of salads, pies and cakes.

Two well-known breeders cooperated to make the official placings and took turns giving reasons—Harold A. Steele, state club secretary, Gooding, and Charles J. Pritzl, of New Plymouth.



Forges Sundown, 1st prize aged cow at the Massachusetts Field Day, with James H. Dodds, Karl B. Musser, Lothrop Withington, Thomas W. Prentice and Thomas W. Prentice, Jr.

CASSIA-MINIDOKA COUNTIES

The joint Cassia-Minidoka field day was held at the Rulon Stoker Farm, Burley, and Jack Merrill's, at Paul.

Mrs. Rulon Stoker provided the fried chicken and the other ladies cooperated to set up a feast at Country Club Park in Burley.

G. C. Anderson and Ray L. West made the placings and discussed the classes.

NORTH SIDE G. B. A.

Mrs. Minnie Miller was hostess at well-known Thousand Springs Farm to the North Side Club's field day. It was a beautiful, cool, sunny Sunday and many visitors brought their families.

A good discussion on type opened the day's activities and three classes were judged before noon. Following the basket lunch, a short meeting of the North Side Club was held with introductions and brief talks. Dr. Ross, supervisor of official testing from the University of Idaho, spoke briefly on testing and recent experimental findings.

Georgia Field Day

THE Georgia G. B. A. Field Day was held at the Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, on June 24.

The meeting was called to order by Z. A. Massey, head of the Animal Industry Department at the Station, and he introduced Dr. H. P. Stucky, former director of the Georgia Experiment Station. Mr. Massey then introduced a number of guests—the first being Dr. C. C. Murray, new director of the Station. Dr. Murray described briefly the work of the Experiment Station and the aspects of livestock production throughout the state.

Next, Mr. Massey introduced M. C. Huguley, vice-president of the Georgia G. B. A. Mr. Huguley explained that Ralph Coarsey, president of the association, could not be present, and gave a short talk on the responsibility Guernsey breeders have in producing high quality animals. He encouraged each breeder to work toward a clean health certificate, and to improve their production records.

Mr. Huguley then called on J. McK. Jeter, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who discussed the Guernsey cow's place in the dairy program. He also talked on better breeding, better quality milk through the use of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY trade name, and improved ethics from the standpoint of the pure bred breeder to the prospective dairyman. He also pointed out some of the weak characteristics in the individual Guernsey cow, such as shoulders, fore udders, and legs, which should be improved through better breeding.

At this time Mr. Huguley introduced Dr. O. E. Sell, pasture specialist at the Station, who discussed the results of pasture work for the past 10 years. After Dr. Sell's talk, a general question and answer discussion was held, led by Dr. Sell.

A barbecue, furnished by the Station, was served at noon. After lunch, a type discussion was held, allowing all present to participate in judging the animals. Ray Griffin, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., acted as official judge for the placings. He placed the animals, and gave his reasons for his placings.

A business session was then called to order by Mr. Huguley. Other visitors were introduced, and short talks were given by Tap Bennett, J. Frank Johnson, B. Y. Vann, J. McK. Jeter, John Bussey, and Dr. Grady Coker.

Hold Judging School

WILGORLAN FARM, owned by Arthur M. Youngs and managed by Joseph E. Adams, Titusville, N. J., was host to a judging school on July 17. William M. Nulton, Jr., Field Secretary of the New Jersey G. B. A., was program chairman and director.

A fine group of 50 young 4-H and FFA boys and girls from many counties took an active part in the program. Many of the students were accompanied by their 4-H Club agents, headed by Rollyn Winters, State 4-H Club Leader, and vocational agriculture teachers.

The purpose of the school was to give the young people an opportunity to express themselves in placing the animals and give reasons for their agreement or disagreement with the judge's decision. A very thorough discussion was held on each class among the students, leaders and official judge, Joseph E. Adams. The program afforded a full two hours of educational learning on the fundamentals of cattle judging.

Following the judging, the enthusiastic young people, leaders and guests, viewed Gardenville Coronation King.

Blue Ridge Judging School

THE Blue Ridge G. B. A. held a judging school on June 22, at Blackwater Valley Farm, owned by R. E. Brubaker, Rockymount, Va.

About 50 breeders and Club boys attended the school, and took part in the judging of a class of yearling heifers, a class of calves, and a class of cows. Much interest was shown, and everyone enjoyed the reasons given for the placings by the official judge, W. Clark Fleming, Jr., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven. J. McK. Jeter, southeastern field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, added a great deal to the school in his able assistance and discussion of various points.

Much credit is due Mr. Flora, the county agent, for his assistance to the local officers and committee in arranging the school, and to Mr. Brubaker and his son for holding it at their farm. The 4-H club girls served sandwiches, drinks and ice cream for lunch.

Ozaukee County Picnic

THE Ozaukee County, Wis., County Guernsey breeders held their picnic at the Theodore Wilde farm recently. The farm was homesteaded in 1840, and has always been the home of the Wilde family. The stone house was built in 1869, and is in excellent condition.

President Walter Lueder presided at the business meeting when the old association was reorganized as a Cooperative, and incorporated. Considerable business in cattle sales made this change necessary.

George Britts talked of the work of the state association, and introduced Maynard Matthys to the group. He also outlined the rules for the Golden Guernsey Milk Color Contest at the Centennial Exposition.

L. B. Stevens, Shoreland Farm, Oconomowoc, gave a very interesting talk on Guernsey history, bringing out the names of some of the breeders and animals who have contributed most to the breed.

A class of aged cows and a class of two-year-olds in milk were used for judging. Otto Kline, Wey Acres, Thiensville, was official judge.

A Guernsey plaque and some GOLDEN GUERNSEY glasses were presented to Mr. and Mrs. Wilde for their splendid hospitality. Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Riemer and their committee were thanked for the planning and work that made the meeting and picnic successful.

Colorado Meeting

OVER 100 people attended the annual picnic and summer meeting of the Colorado State Guernsey Cattle Club, held on July 18, at the Calvin Schwalm farm near Johnstown. The committee in charge consisted of Lester Adams, Greeley, Calvin Schwalm, Berthoud, and Lou Abrams, Loveland.

A judging contest of one ring each of cows and heifers for 4-H club members and adults was held, with county agents George James and Charles Lane acting as judges. Tommy Connell, La Salle, had high score for the 4-H group, and there was a three-way tie between Lowden Buster, J. J. Bolander and Henry Kaufman for the adults, with Henry Kaufman winning the draw.

Each family brought a well-filled basket lunch for the picnic, and ice cream and milk were furnished by the Carlson-Frink Creamery Company of Denver. Coffee and cold drinks were furnished by the Colorado Guernsey Club.

The afternoon program was opened by Ed Johnson, president, and first on the program were two musical numbers by Leon Bolander and Dora Lee Kaufman. The honor of being the oldest Guernsey breeder present was won by J. W. Purvis, Johnstown, who started breeding Guernsey cattle in 1912, followed by Charles Ewing, who started in 1913, and E. J. Bender, who started in 1914. Marjorie Holland won the contest for the 4-H member having the largest number of registered Guernsey cattle registered in her own name, and Tommy Connell was second.

Max C. Grandy reported that the State Consignment Sale will be held on Labor Day at Longmont, with a total of 57 head, consisting of 53 cows and four bulls, being consigned from seven different states.

Dr. L. Little, a member of the sale committee, gave a report of the committee trip on selection of cattle, and the fine offering that would be available for the sale, and Ed Johnson gave a report on his trip to the national meeting in Portland.

Stanislaus County Show

THE Guernsey breeders of Stanislaus County, Calif., exhibited 75 head of Guernseys at the spring show at Modesto. A broadcast was made from the show over Station KTRB and several of the breeders spoke over the broadcast. Miss Pat Peterson of Modesto was chosen as queen to reign over the show.

Wayne County Auction

THE Wayne County, N. C., G. B. A. has completed two projects that will help the milk supply in the county. On May 21, the association sponsored the fourth annual Wayne County Guernsey Sale, where four cows and 19 heifers were offered, with three cows and six heifers remaining in the county. The latest project was the bringing in of 19 Guernsey heifers from Virginia, on July 13.

John A. Arey, state dairy extension specialist, located a group of heifers owned by E. G. Bagley, Kenbridge, Va. Mr. Bagley wanted to reduce the size of his herd, and agreed to sell 25 heifers. However, when a committee made up of A. W. Aycock, L. M. Massey, B. B. Raiford, Mark Goforth, Jr., and John A. Arey went to inspect these heifers, they approved only 19 of them.

An auction was held on July 24, with Edgar Bain, Jr., auctioneer. G. Mark Goforth, Jr., assistant county agent of Wayne County, read the pedigrees. The sale was managed by W. W. Andrews, president of the county association, and C. S. Mintz, county agent.

Seven of the heifers were sired by Quail Roost King Supreme, whose sire and dam was sired by High Point Prince Maxim. Eight of the heifers were sired by Maxim's Francetta's Prince, a grandson of Peg's Maxim; two heifers were sired by Quail Roost May Foreman, and six of the older heifers were bred to this bull; one heifer was sired by Quail Roost Lucky Nolo, and one heifer was sired by Mobjack Butter Boy, a son of Klondike Glamour, the sire of the dams of 13 of the heifers.

The 19 heifers sold at a non-profit auction. The heifers cost $3,800 at the farm. Transportation, feed and other incidental expenses ran the total cost up to $3,910, an average of $205.79 per head. They were auctioned with the understanding that if they sold for less than this amount, the difference would be added to their bid price on a percentage basis. On the other hand, if they sold for more than $3,910, the percentage over this amount would be deducted from their bid price. The animals were bid off at $4,600, or 15 per cent over the actual cost, which was deducted from each purchaser's bid. The average bid price was $242.

Following is the sales list:

A. W. Aycock, Fremont, N. C.	
Star Dust of Coniston Hall	$340.00
Edward K. Barden, Goldsboro, N. C.	
Edwina of Coniston Hall	187.00
Rose Foreman of Coniston Hall	195.00
F. K. Borden, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.	
Babe of Coniston Hall	221.00
J. R. Edwards, Goldsboro, N. C.	
Dora Darling of Coniston Hall	161.50
Red Lady of Coniston Hall	170.00
Emmitt P. Garriss, La Grange, N. C.	
Chick of Coniston Hall	182.75
Richard Gray, La Grange, N. C.	
Rose of Coniston Hall	208.25
Lamont Herring, Dudley, N. C.	
Lydia of Coniston Hall	178.50
S. B. Hill, La Grange, N. C.	
O'Dear of Coniston Hall	221.00
Lady May of Coniston Hall	238.00
Image of Coniston Hall	204.00
Sudie of Coniston Hall	216.75
Frank and Franklin Phillips, Jr., Seven Springs, N. C.	
Victoria Ima of Coniston Hall	195.50
Rosita of Coniston Hall	187.00
Judy Ann of Coniston Hall	170.00
B. B. Raiford, Seven Springs, N. C.	
Prince's Rose of Coniston Hall	204.00
Sudie B. of Camiston Hall	204.00
J. B. & Elton Worley, Princeton, N. C.	
Evelyn of Coniston Hall	225.25

Changes Among the Leaders

Caumsett Ocean Virginia 853305, A. R. 93896

3RD SR2—305C—3x

THIRD place, Sr2—305C, has been won by Caumsett Ocean Virginia, a daughter of Caumsett Dynamo, bred by Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y., and owned by The Copper Gate Products Company, Basking Ridge, N. J. The new class leading record is 14498 lbs. of milk and 658 lbs. of fat, and makes the fifth daughter of Caumsett Dynamo to become a class leader. The daughters include Caumsett Ocean Glory, with 20307 lbs. of milk and 985 lbs. of fat, Sr4—365C, Caumsett Ocean Leda, with 17818 lbs. of milk and 902 lbs. of fat, Sr3—365, Caumsett Ocean Beth, with 15337 lbs. of milk and 837 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365C, and Caumsett Ocean Glee, with 17246 lbs. of milk and 874 lbs. of fat, Sr3—365C.

Caumsett Dynamo was sired by May Royal's Valor, with 13 A. R. sons and 51 A. R. daughters, that in turn was a son of Mixter May Royal and out of Valor's Charity. "Dynamo" was out of Caumsett Ronda, that has a record of 14935 lbs. of milk and 661 lbs. of fat in class G, and was sired by Mixter Thor and out of Caumsett Ruby. "Dynamo" is a line-bred May Rose bull, combining the blood of Itchen Daisy 3d and Imp. Hayes Rosie, and traces 33 times to May Rose 2d.

On the dam's side, Caumsett Ocean Virginia was out of Caumsett Atlantic Rose, a daughter of Butler Island May Royal and Caumsett Country Petal. "May Royal" was sired by Foremost Captain, that has three A. R. sons and 31 A. R. daughters, and was out of May Royal's Eileen, that made 15677 lbs. of milk and 677 lbs. of fat in class A. "Petal" was sired by Langwater Count and was out of Caumsett Golden Lily.

Sire: Caumsett Dynamo 258777.
Dam: Caumsett Atlantic Rose 715175.
Breeder: Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.
Owner: The Copper Gate Products Company, Basking Ridge, N. J.
Born: Oct. 13, 1944. Calved: April 28, 1947.
Served: Aug. 27, 1947. Calved: May 27, 1948.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Carried calf 187 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 915.

1947	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
May 2	1699.7	4.40	74.79
June	1829.0	4.12	75.35
July	1713.0	4.07	69.72
Aug.	1471.2	4.48	65.91
Sept.	1477.4	4.32	63.82
Oct.	1413.6	5.07	71.67
Nov.	1312.6	4.43	58.15
Dec.	1250.6	4.83	60.40
Jan. 1948	1246.9	4.90	61.10
Feb.	1050.1	5.32	55.87
Mar. 1	34.1	5.32	1.81
TOTAL	14498	4.5	658

Virginia's Liza of Fairacres 753170, A. R. 94489

6TH JR4—305C—3x

H. J. WHITE, Middletown, Del., is the owner of Virginia's Liza of Fairacres that made sixth place in Jr4—305C, when she produced 12034 lbs. of milk and 698 lbs. of fat, with the percentage of fat 6.14 to 6.95. "Liza" was bred by George A. Hough, Kingston, N. J.

The new class leader was sired by Fairlawn Peerless Eno, a son of Green Meadow Peerless, that has 16 A. R. sons and 63 A. R. daughters, including Fairlawn Chic, 18472 lbs. of milk and 938 lbs. of fat Sr4—365, and Fairlawn Calendar that made 17458 lbs. of milk and 925 lbs. of fat, 8yrs., 365. "Peerless" was by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Portia. The dam of "Eno" was Jecava Lola, with two records, one in class BB of 14798 lbs. of milk and 700 lbs. of fat. "Lola" was sired by Upland's Genius that has five A. R. sons and 16 A. R. daughters, and out of Jecava Lestrice.

On the dam's side none of the ancestry were tested, but Liza's dam, Virginia of Fairacres, was by Glenburnie Mixer that, in turn, was sired by Imp. Dunwalk Lad that had six A. R. sons and 42 A. R. daughters, including that good cow, Glenburnie Sweet Brier.

Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Eno 286495
Dam: Virginia of Fairacres 655705
Breeder: George A. Hough, Kingston, N. J.
Owner: Howard J. White, Middletown, Del.
Born: Jan. 24, 1943. Calved: Feb. 4, 1947.
Served: May 14, 1947. Calved: Feb. 17, 1948.
Supervised by the University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
Carried calf 208 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 915.

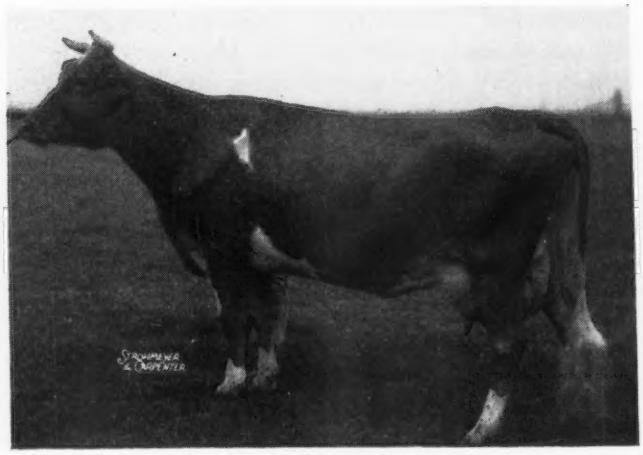
1947	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Feb. 7	1064.3	5.68	60.45
Mar.	1525.5	6.14	93.67
Apr.	1480.8	4.56	67.52
May	1465.3	5.16	75.61
June	1310.3	5.97	78.22
July	1247.7	5.65	70.50
Aug.	1148.0	5.99	68.77
Sept.	1024.1	6.95	71.17
Oct.	895.5	6.19	55.43
Nov.	698.1	6.50	45.38
Dec. 9	174.9	6.50	11.37
TOTAL	12034	5.8	698

Sterlingold Valorie 815057, Reentry 85682

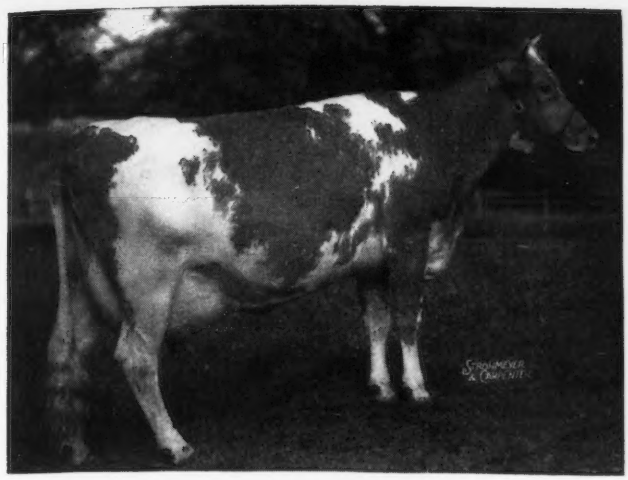
8TH Jr3—365C—3x

STERLINGOLD VALORIE, in producing 15828 lbs. of milk and 881 lbs. of fat, has taken the place more recently held by Lynbrook Milkyway, that made 12402 lbs. of milk and 880 lbs. of fat, and has been a class leader since 1934. This new record also eliminated from the class leaders, Reveller's Fanny, that made a record of 15648 lbs. of milk and 863 lbs. of fat in 1938.

"Valorie" is owned, and was bred, by Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., and is one of the daughters of



Modeel S. Rose, 8th Jr3—305C—3x, with 14913—661. Write-up appeared in the February 1 Journal on page 344. "Rose" is owned by Walter D. Leedom, Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa.



Sterlingold Valorie

a great family of females headed by her dam, Foremost Perfect Lady, that at 10 years of age is classified Very Good. Foremost Perfect Lady made 17581 lbs. of milk and 864 lbs. of fat in class AA, and was a class leader at 6yrs—305C with 15244 lbs. of milk and 758 lbs. of fat. She is now on test, and milked 75.5 lbs. of milk in one day in July. She has three A. R. daughters, and one pending. They include "Valorie," with 881 lbs. of fat, Sterlingold Lidette, with 14341 lbs. of milk and 652 lbs. of fat, class G, Sterlingold Princess Lida, that has a pending record of 14866 lbs. of milk and 703 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365, and Foremost Sandra Jane, that made 9143 lbs. of milk and 441 lbs. of fat in class GG. The first three daughters of "Perfect Lady" average over 700 lbs. of fat, all in immature classes. "Lidette" is on retest, and in July produced 2022 lbs. of milk. The fifth daughter in the herd, Sterlingold Modest Girl, is now going on test as a junior two-year-old.

In studying the pedigree of Sterlingold Valorie, she has every reason to be a class leader. In four generations the dams, and daughters of the dams, have made many class leading records. On the top side "Valorie" was sired by Foremost Royal Valor, that has seven A. R. sons and 61 A. R. daughters, including two class leaders, Foremost Royal's Rose, with 17685 lbs. of milk and 994 lbs. of fat, Sr3—365C, and Foremost Quantity, that produced 17776 lbs. of milk and 803 lbs. of fat, 7yrs—305C. Prior to that time "Quantity" had made four records, three of them higher than her class leading record. "Valor" was by May Royal's Valor, that has 13 A. R. sons and 51 A. R. daughters, and has a class leading daughter, Foremost Nanita, with 16131 lbs. of milk and 857 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365. May Royal's Valor, of course, was by Mixter May Royal and out of Valor's Charity, whose top record was 17892 lbs. of milk and 913 lbs. of fat in class A. On the lower side "Valor" was out of Valor's Faithful, that made 20011 lbs. of milk and 976 lbs. of fat in class AA, and that had two A. R. sons and two A. R. daughters. She, in turn, was by Langwater Valor and out of Mixter Faithful, that great cow that produced seven A. R. sons and five A. R. daughters, among them Superb's Faithful, with three class leading records, the top one being 19678 lbs. of milk and 1077 lbs. of fat, 6yrs—365C.

The new class leader, as stated, was out of Foremost Perfect Lady, that in turn was sired by Foremost Pre-eminent, that had 13 A. R. sons and 30 A. R. daughters, and was a son of Royal Supreme, the sire of Supreme's Janice, that made two records averaging 961 lbs. of fat. "Pre-eminent" was out of La Noce's Beda of Island Farm. On the dam's side, Foremost Perfect Lady was out of Foremost Lida, that in turn was by Caroline's May Royal and out of Valor's Freda. For three generations there have been class leading records on the dam's side, with "Valorie," "Perfect Lady," and Foremost Lida, Lida's last record being 17674 lbs. of milk and 962 lbs. of fat, Jr4—365C.

"Valorie" was fed and milked during her entire record by Winslow Towle, a test cow milker for Sterling Farms, Inc.

Sire: Foremost Royal Valor 229913.
Dam: Foremost Perfect Lady 633584.
Breeder: Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.
Owner: Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.
Born: Dec. 12, 1943. Calved: April 17, 1947.
Served: Oct. 1, 1947. Calved: July 17, 1948.
Supervised by the University of Conn., Storrs, Conn.
Carried calf 202 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1087

1947	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Apr. 22	427.7	5.16	22.07
May	1995.0	5.16	102.94
June	1722.2	5.06	87.14
July	1606.7	5.26	84.51
Aug.	1544.7	5.38	83.10
Sept.	1348.5	5.76	77.67
Oct.	1222.6	5.64	68.95
Nov.	1121.0	6.01	67.37
Dec.	1155.1	5.97	68.96
Jan. 1948	1061.3	5.98	63.47
Feb.	998.1	5.90	58.89
Mar.	1011.8	5.90	59.70
Apr. 20	614.0	5.90	36.23
Total	15828	5.57	881

Chat . . .

In the Eagle Valley advertisement for August 1, page 2579, it was mentioned that Eagle Valley Rockey was sold in the 4th Indiana Spring Sale. Eli Ward, manager at Eagle Valley, corrects us, saying that "Rockey" is still at the farm, and is a very fine cow.

The Guernsey herd at Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss., founded in 1928, now numbers 275 head. A registered Guernsey bull was purchased in 1928, and their first registered cows were purchased in 1930. In addition to their splendid herd of Guernseys, the Walkers are known world-wide for developing cotton and other seeds. At Walker Farms there are 13,000 strains of oats and 3,500 strains of cotton.

Scrap iron, junk and eggs have been turned into an outstanding herd of Guernseys at the William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., under the direction of Dr. J. B. Swafford and Allen Poe. Approximately 10 years ago, five females were procured from Quail Roost Farms and paid for out of the hospital "junk" fund which was realized over a period of years from the sale of scrap, eggs, etc. Today, 60 fine animals dot the green fields at this institution. In addition, a sizable sum of money has been realized from the sale of animals.

Capitol District Field Day

THE Capitol District G. B. A., of New York, located in and around Albany, were guests of Dr. Homer L. Nelms at Med-O-Dale Farms, Altamont, N. Y., on August 7. Through the cooperation of Dr. Nelms and Clifford E. Greene, his manager, everything was in readiness for the 200 guests who attended the event.

Robert Murray, Lauxmont Farm, judged three classes of Guernseys—a class of two-year-olds, senior heifers, and junior heifers. Prizes were given to the winners in the judging contest, and in the first class Richard G. Haxstun, Fort Edward, was first in the men's division, and Mrs. William M. Taylor, Slingerlands, was first in the women's division. In class two, Mrs. Richard G. Haxstun was first in the women's division, and P. D. Bryan was first in the men's division. In the third class two prizes were given to men, with Charles Mower, Troy, winning a shovel, and Clyde Winne, Jr., a 4-H Club boy, winning a show halter.

While the program of the day was short, following the judging and a display of the herd bulls, it was more like an old timer's reunion, for many of the older breeders attended the event.

Arthur Galusha gave the pedigree and breeding of the senior herd sire, Coronation Majestic Jethro, and also mentioned some of the animals back of the junior sire, Gardenville King's General.

Dr. Nelms welcomed the guests, following a splendid luncheon, and stated that calory for calory, and dollar for dollar, milk is man's cheapest food. He feels that it is the responsibility of the breeder and farmer to keep the price of milk within reason so that it can be used on the table. Dr. Nelms started his herd a few years ago with grades and pure breds, and today he has 100 pure bred Guernseys. He secured as his manager, Clifford E. Greene, who for 24 years was with Waldorf Farms, owned by Oscar F. Kinney. In the two years that Mr. Greene has been with the Med-O-Dale herd it has made great strides.

Of considerable interest to the breeders was the Birdsfoot Trefoil, a legume which Dr. Nelms is using for pasture and silage. He is raising seed and has some 300 acres in the crop.

Douglas Stanton, president, introduced Laurence D. Hansen, president of the Mohican District Guernsey Club, who brought greetings from his group; Bill Jones, who reminisced on the old times; Robert D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who spoke briefly on county associations, and emphasized the use of good programs, and John A. Sims, of the New York Guernsey Breeders Co-Operative, who spoke on sales, and the state association.

A field day for sales managers resulted when John Merryman talked on the coming sales in New York and other places. William Dunn told of the sales to be conducted by Dunn and Harwood, while the Pate Sales Company was represented on the sidelines by Miss Frances E. Noller.

Bruce Dearsteyne was given five pounds of trefoil seed for being the youngest owner of Guernseys present. He was four years old, and is the owner of three animals.

Van De Kamp's Guernseys To Move

VAN DE KAMP'S registered Guernseys, comprising 260 head, will be moved from their present home, located at Ventura Blvd. and Topanga Canyon in the San Fernando Valley, to their new home in the beautiful Chino Valley, located on Archibald Blvd., lying between the cities of Ontario and Riverside, Calif., on or about October 1.

This new home was the former Meadow Sweet Jersey Farm, a pure bred Jersey Farm operated by Stover Bros., and presently known as Baxter Ranch. The new farm has 65 acres of irrigated pasture grass and is fully equipped with modern milk stanchion barns, test barns, calf barns, and living quarters for the co-workers. Victor Gray, resident manager, will occupy the "big house." It is planned to have open house for the members of the California Guernsey Cattle Club in the fall.

The herd was founded by David O. Brant during 1915, and Van de Kamp's acquired the herd and property during the fall of 1943. They have increased the herd substantially, and their blood lines are composed of Langwater Steadfast, Langwater Valor and Langwater Traveler. The milk produced is used in the production of Van de Kamp's quality line of bakery products.

Floyd R. Hartzell

FLOYD R. HARTZELL passed away on August 1, at his home in Pennsylvania. During his lifetime he was very active in Guernseys in various herds, principally in Pennsylvania.

Floyd served as a director of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. from 1943 to 1945, and gave his valuable council on committees which he has served since that time.

In 1920, Mr. Hartzell maintained his own farm, and sold Guernseys to establish other herds. At that time he was following the blood lines of Ne Plus Ultra. Later, he was manager of Riverview Farms, Swarthmore, Pa., owned by Louis Emmons, after which he had charge of Rosemount Farms, owned by Howard Heinz, Sharpsburg, Pa. At the time of his death he was managing Codorun Farms, York, Pa.

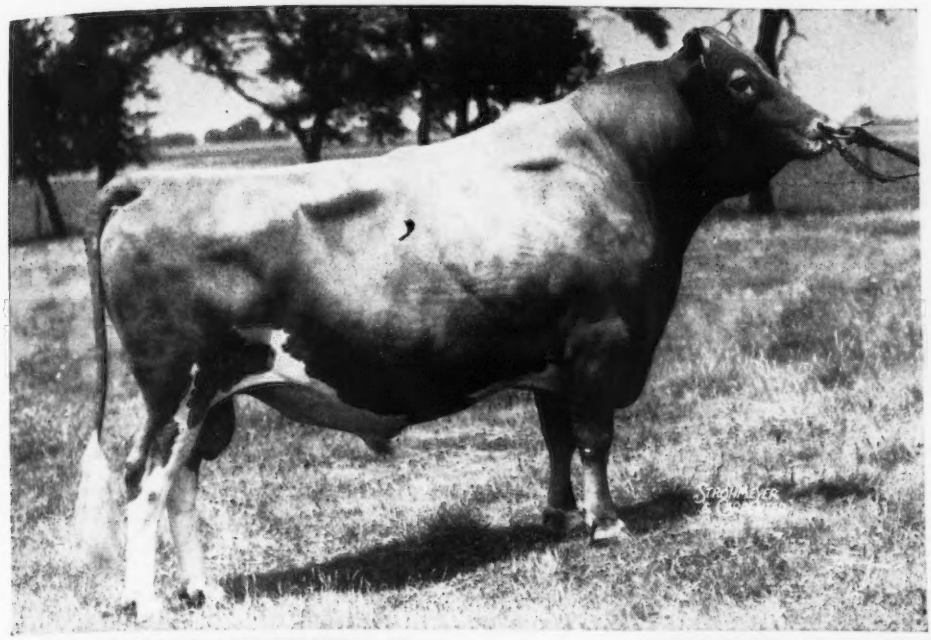
Floyd was well liked, and will be missed by his host of friends in the East.

Fire at Premier Farm

THE main dairy barn at Premier Farm, Rochester, Mich., was completely destroyed by fire on July 30. Included were some 60 tons of hay, 20 tons of straw and a considerable amount of grain, but no cattle were lost. According to John Kiekbush, the manager, they had been blowing straw into the loft and had finished when all of a sudden the whole loft was afire, starting near the blower pipe. It is believed that a stone or some metal object went up into the blower, red hot, and ignited the straw.

The farm is owned by Jack McCullough. John Kiekbush was chairman of the committee for the Thumb District Show which was held the next day at Pontiac. In spite of the fire, John was on hand for the show and exhibited the animals that he had originally entered.

There Will Be Some Mighty Good Opportunities to Secure His Progeny in the Fall Sales . . .



DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.

42 A. R. daughters, 10 P. R. sons
67 A. R. records average 12288–639

1 over	1000 lbs.	1083
3 over	900 lbs. av.	991
7 over	800 lbs. av.	914
23 over	700 lbs. av.	790
37 over	600 lbs. av.	733
59 over	500 lbs. av.	667

OHIO CLASSIC, SEPTEMBER 16

Son
WOODACRES ROYAL HONOR
Born: July 12, 1947. This bull is a good show prospect and is exceptionally well-bred, being out of Charlescote Peony, 10524—601—Sr3—365C (pending), a daughter of Langwater Peter, out of a granddaughter of Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA, 7 nearest dams average 734 fat.

Great Granddaughter
WOODACRES QUEEN TOPAZ
Classified Very Good—11739—658—Jr2—365C fat.

Granddaughter
WOODACRES VELVET
Springing 2-year-old
Due September 29 to service of Woodacres Royal Noble.

INDIANA, OCTOBER 11

Daughter
WOODACRES ROYAL RITA
3-year-old; fresh August 15, on test.

OKLAHOMA, OCTOBER 27

Daughter and Son
WOODACRES ROYAL MARIE
Born: November 24, 1946. Will be bred to Langwater Bright Lad. Dam: Douglaston Queen Marie, 14762—734—5yrs—365C; 7 nearest dams average 712.

WOODACRES ROYAL KINGMAKER
Born: May 8, 1947, by Douglaston Prince Royal, out of Woodacres Queen Wentworth, she out of Douglaston Crown Prince; 7 nearest dams average 686.

WISCONSIN, OCTOBER 12

Daughter and Double Grandson
WOODACRES ROYAL ANNE
Springing 2-year-old, beautiful udder promise, due October 19 to Woodacres Royal Noble.

WOODACRES NOBLE PRINCE
Born: February 14, 1948
By Woodacres Prince Royal out of Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy, Very Good (high). Full sister, Excellent. Dam, Excellent; 7 nearest dams average 721 fat.

TEXAS, OCTOBER 21

Daughter and Son
WOODACRES NOBLE VICTRESS
A stylish heifer born June 28, 1947 out of Woodacres Steadfast Vianna, A. R.—Very Good, she out of a Wethersfield Bellarion daughter.

WOODACRES ROYAL MASTERFUL
Born: May 14, 1947, out of Steadfast Pride of Woodacres, she out of a 755 lb. daughter of Langwater Sovereign, 7 nearest dams average 693.

INVITATIONAL, OCTOBER 15

WOODACRES ROYAL MARY
Bred heifer, due February 19 to Langwater Bright Lad. Dam: Douglaston Queen Marie, 14762—734—5yrs—365C, she a granddaughter of Green Meadow Florinda and Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place.

KITCHENER ROYAL VELVET
14017—669—A (6yrs—365)
Classified Very Good, this beautiful uddered cow is due October 19 to Langwater His Honor.

NEW JERSEY, OCTOBER 16

WOODACRES STEADFAST VIANNA
Classified Very Good, daughter of Steadfast Valor of Old Acres, A. R., out of a daughter of Wethersfield Bellarion. Will be fresh before Sale.

WOODACRES FLORINDA
a 3-year-old on test making over 2 lbs. a day, classified Very Good. By Douglaston Baron Clifford, out of Douglaston Baroness Loftus, classified Very Good, 13351—722—Sr4—365C. 7 nearest dams average 662.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

Chat . . .

We apologize to G. O. Swales, Crescent Stock Farms, Johnson, Wash., for an error on page 2045 of the July 15 Journal. In the caption under the picture showing Governor Dewey and others, the first man appearing was given as Henry Krum, Fresno, Calif. This should have been Mr. Swales.

Russ Wurm has been appointed editor of the Jersey Bulletin. Mr. Wurm was formerly located on the West Coast at Portland, Ore., and while there worked for the Western Dairy Journal. He is well-known among all breeders in the Northwest and should make the Jersey people an excellent editor.

Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind., reports that his son, Dick, is still in the Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis, following a serious automobile injury, but that he hopes to be dismissed in about six weeks.

Harvey C. Dreibelbis, Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa., reports that their test barn burned to the ground on the evening of July 30. The cows were saved, and have been moved to another barn.

A. Clyde Hunt, manager of Wadsworth Farm, owned by Haines Ce-Brook, Inc., Georgetown, Mass., reports the sale of a bull calf, that was advertised in the July 15 Journal, to Ernest W. Thayer, Jr., Salisbury, Mass. The bull was sired by Argilla Royal Pride, and was out of Pharos Standard Charity. He will be bred to the granddaughters of Argilla Furlough.

At the recent American Dairy Science Association meeting, Dr. W. E. Petersen, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, became president of the organization; Dr. G. Malcolm Trout, Michigan State College, East Lansing, vice-president, and directors for three years, Prof. H. B. Henderson, University of Georgia, Athens, and Dr. P. R. Elliker, Oregon State College, Corvallis.

Ben Friedrichs, Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash., writes that Western Glow Bonniebee freshened on June 18, with triplets—two bulls and a heifer. They weighed 167 lbs. at birth—the bulls 51 lbs. apiece and the heifer 65 lbs.

E. T. Tomlinson, Poniton Farm, Bridgeton, N. J., announces the appointment of Clayton A. Decker as herdsman. Mr. Decker held a scholarship at Rutgers, was active in many college clubs, and won the Borden Agricultural Scholarship in 1947 for the student with the highest cumulative average of all Dairy majors at the end of his junior year. During the war Mr. Decker served a year in the states, and two years with the 7th Air Force in the Pacific.

Herman Bailey of Morgan County, Ala., who has the unique distinction of being the only Guernsey breeder able to strike matches on the bottom of his bare feet, has also solved a fencing problem. Herman said, "That back fence of mine along Wheeler Lake had been giving trouble, so I figured if I put my old bull back there he wouldn't ride the fence to go fishing, and the fishermen wouldn't ride the fence because of the bull. It shore did work, no more fence riding."

Mr. and Mrs. John Calvin Neff announce the marriage of their daughter, Miriam Louanne, to Thomas Garden Martin on June 26 at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Mr. Neff is secretary of the American Kennel Club and a great friend of the Guernsey breed.

We are sorry. In the Golden Grange advertisement for August 1, page 2574, it was erroneously stated, at the top of the advertisement, that McDonald Farms Augusta's Ideal was a great grandson of Langwater King of the Meads. He is a great grandson of Foremost Prediction, A. R.

Maxine L. Hagar, Highland Park, N. J., office secretary for the New Jersey G. B. A., was married on June 12, to Philip J. Varker, Jr., also of Highland Park, at the Elizabeth Rodman Voorhees Chapel, New Brunswick.

Terhune Assistant Secretary

COURTLANDT L. TERHUNE, JR., has been appointed assistant field secretary of the New Jersey G. B. A., with headquarters at New Brunswick. Mr. Terhune succeeds Weston L. Dangler, who has returned to his own farm to further develop his herd and GOLDEN GUERNSEY retail milk business. Mr. Terhune graduated from Rutgers this year, and is a graduate of Mt. Herman, located in Massachusetts.

Courtlandt L. Terhune, Jr.

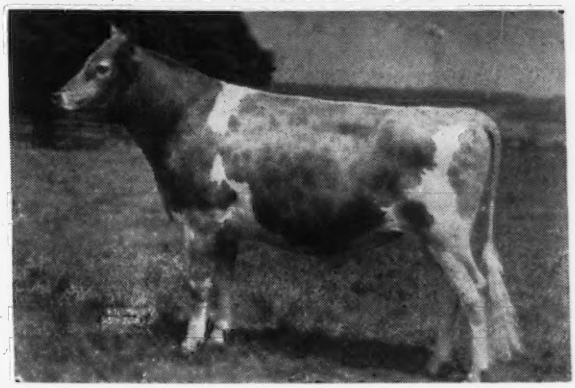
GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

THE HOME OF



GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

FOR SALE

A King son dropped June 2, 1948. The dam, Wilgorlan's Truth has **11144—522—Jr2—305C (2x), 11410—516—Jr3—305 (2x), 14743—688—Jr4—365C (3x), 14575—694—5yrs—365 (3x), and on retest as a 6-year-old.** Truth has 3 maternal sisters with A. R. records that average 12011 lbs. milk, 622 lbs. of fat as Jr2-year-olds. **Truth's dam has 8989—461—Sr2—305C (2x), 10073—533—Jr4—305 (2x), 11758—615—5yrs—305C (2x) and 15974—814—7yrs—365C (3x).**

A card today will bring you his pedigree tomorrow.

Advanced Registry Credits for July, 1948

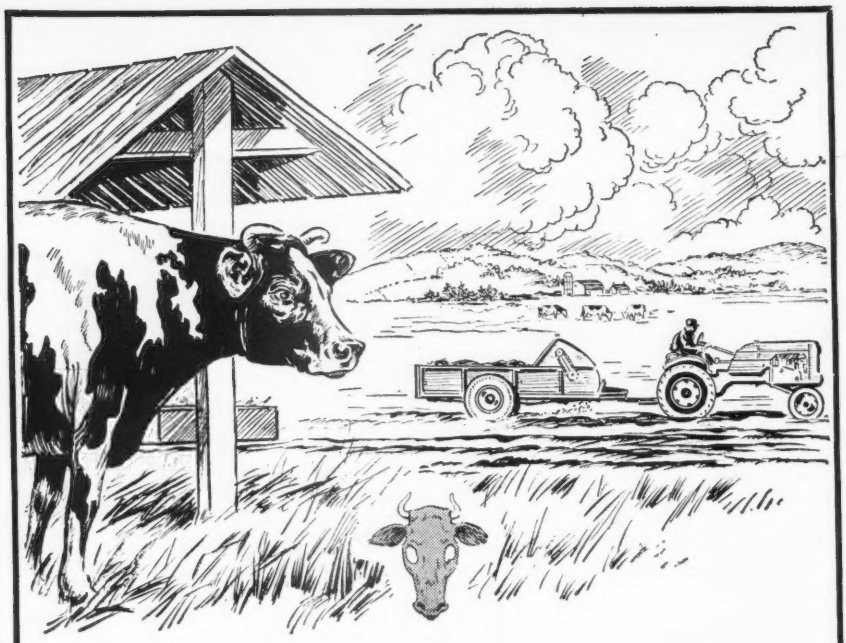
			JULY CREDITS			TOTAL CREDITS		
	NAME	CLASS	MILK	TEST	FAT	MILK	FAT	DAYS
M	Patience	6	1870	4.82	90	**6159**	**281**	94
	Blanche	Jr4	1819	4.85	88	**2719**	**131**	48
	B. Alice	8	1580	5.29	84	**8992**	**422**	155
	Starling	6	1587	5.06	80	**3226**	**167**	65
	Duchess	6	1453	5.30	77	**5215**	**270**	106
	Arleen	5	1555	4.86	76	**4883**	**229**	97
	Joy	13	1543	4.89	75	**9096**	**429**	167
	Final	7	1466	5.09	75	**5545**	**274**	104
	Gracious	6	1439	4.96	71	**3152**	**170**	70
*	Dolly	5	1469	4.77	70	**8082**	**401**	156
	Bountiful	Sr4	1335	5.14	69	**1335**	**68**	26
*	Irene	5	1362	5.00	68	**9752**	**484**	199
	Susan	Jr4	1382	4.72	65	**7491**	**370**	163
	Daisy Girl	Sr4	1173	5.51	65	**7554**	**405**	179
	Sue	Jr3	1282	4.99	64	**4664**	**230**	104
	M. Alice	9	1211	5.32	64	**14285**	**728**	292
	Delia	Jr4	1342	4.72	63	**6637**	**297**	142
	True	5	1097	5.62	62	**6945**	**355**	164
	Paula	7	1342	4.61	62	**1342**	**62**	31
*	Roberta	Sr4	1181	5.21	62	**9108**	**469**	209
	Zella	Sr2	1234	4.96	61	**1234**	**61**	30
*	G. Lass	Sr4	1227	4.98	61	**8683**	**425**	201
	Gloria	8	1426	4.28	60	**3483**	**155**	78
	Susie	Jr2	1123	5.21	59	**5426**	**261**	145
M	Truth	6	1238	4.55	56	**2117**	**91**	57
M	Toni	Jr2	1080	5.15	56	**4298**	**208**	115
*	Gardenia	Sr3	1085	5.18	56	**9679**	**511**	277
*	Peggy Belle	8	1148	4.77	55	**12460**	**604**	313
	Bonnie	Jr4	1142	4.73	54	**6552**	**303**	147
	Xmas	Jr3	1026	5.04	52	**1608**	**81**	48
*	Margo	Jr4	932	5.55	52	**9159**	**497**	274
	Dawn	Jr2	1094	4.59	50	**3529**	**166**	97
*	Plum	Jr2	903	5.55	50	**9860**	**522**	290
	Pet	Sr3	1121	4.42	50	**6617**	**328**	165
	Heroine	Jr2	1179	3.98	47	**1261**	**50**	34
M	Pauline	Jr2	1043	4.55	47	**3889**	**183**	107
	Aster	Jr2	942	4.95	47	**4012**	**199**	125
*	Genevieve	Jr3	976	4.65	45	**12104**	**582**	342
	Melba	Jr2	783	5.48	43	**8397**	**435**	293
*	Laura	6	775	4.90	38	**9933**	**486**	301
*	Gift	Sr2	538	5.98	32	**11428**	**634**	365
*	Daffodil	Jr2	571	5.49	31	**10704**	**564**	365
*	Snowball	Sr2	580	5.03	29	**11961**	**613**	305
*	Opal	Jr4	421	5.37	22	**10649**	**588**	305

*Safe in calf to King — M Male calves by King

10 Miles from Trenton—Route 29

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, Owner — CALFHOOD VACCINATED —FULLY ACCREDITED — JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager

Telephone Pennington—6—Titusville, New Jersey — D. MARION BENEDICT, Herdsman



Double Barrel Protection against "HIDDEN HUNGER"

Improved, well fertilized pastures; good roughage and free access field boxes filled and *kept* filled with Near's MinRaltone, are two time-tested ways to protect stock health and profits from:

"HIDDEN HUNGER"—*Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.*

Near's MinRaltone fed year round by a combination of the *Free Access*, *Hand Feeding*, or *Pre-Mixing* methods protects all livestock from "Hidden Hunger" because it contains 11 essential mineral elements, plus Vitamin D. Write for free booklet on Free Access Feeding and the MinRaltone plan for stock health and profits.

NEAR'S FOOD COMPANY, INC. Established 1899 **BINGHAMTON, N. Y.**

3 WAYS TO FEED MINRALTONE *year round*

NEAR'S

MINRALTONE

WITH VITAMIN D

MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

for HEALTH PRODUCTION PROFITS

Colan D. Hawkins

Not all of the Guernsey breed promotional work is done by the Club employees. Some of the finest work for the breed is done by the the unsung test cow milkers who turn out the great A. R. records that create the greatest interest in our breed. One of these really good test cow milkers was lost to the breed when Colan D. Hawkins died on June 21, at Holliknoll Farm, owned by W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va.

"Colie", as he was known throughout the South, was born at Frankfort, Ky., on May 14, 1884. His interest in cattle began when he was 14, when he got a job helping to prepare cattle for sales. He worked for Jersey breeders in Jefferson and Shelby counties, Ky. In 1910, he began milking test cows for Mrs. S. T. Henning at Allendale Farm, Shelbyville. In 1911, when I went to Allendale as official tester, "Colie" was milking a group of Jerseys on seven-day test. Twenty-three years later, when I came to Quail Roost, he was milking test cows here.

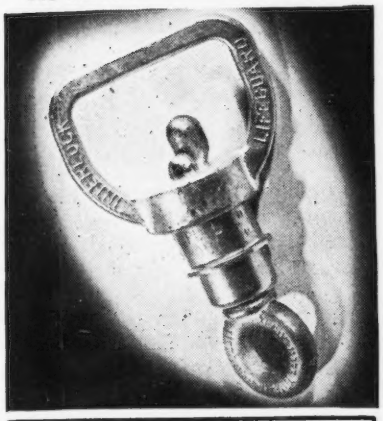
In the meantime he had done similar work for R. C. Tway, Plain View Farm, Louisville, who has Jerseys; Mimosa Farms, Wisacky, S. C., one of the leading Guernsey herds of the South in the early twenties, and for Glenwood Farm, owned by W. S. Glenn, Spartanburg, S. C. In 1930, he came to Quail Roost as test cow milker, and in the 13 years he put the Maxims on the map with such records as Polly of Burkeville, 14697—820—A, Claire of Burkeville, 13443—816—A, Patience of Burkeville, 15094-854—A, Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227—867—BB, Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, 15812—809—A, and Quail Roost Maxim's Jessie, 15945—853—A, all daughters of High Point Prince Maxim, a bull that has 10 daughters making over 800 lbs. of fat, of which "Colie" milked six.

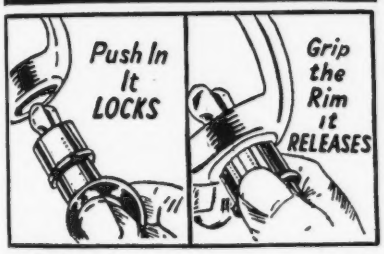
In 1944, "Colie" went to Holliknoll as herdsman, and made some equally good records there, although his health was failing. He was buried at Franklin, Va., where his two sons and daughters survive.

"Colie" will be missed by the breeders in the South. I have never known his superior as a milker.—W. W. Fitzpatrick.

LOSS BY
FIRE
Exceeds $90,000,000.00 annually on U. S.
Farms

Now you can safe guard your livestock against fire with
LIFEGUARD
the miracle livestock fastener





"LIFEGUARD" frees your animals in a flash when danger threatens, and animals tug and pull. Used in stalls, on alley gates, with halter leads and bull controllers.

Does it pay to lifeguard your livestock when it only costs you $1.95 a head?
THINK IT OVER!

Money Back Guarantee

Order today for protection tomorrow. One set . . . $1.95

Additional literature sent on request

Stockland SUPPLY CO.
INCORPORATED
Breeder and Show Supply Specialists
P. O BOX 417 SO ST. PAUL, MINN.

The Symbol of Quality & STOCK LAND Service

Minnesota Type School

LEADING breeders, college staff members and county agents gathered at Boulder Bridge Farm on July 7, for a profitable one-day type school. The meeting was intended for men who judge Guernseys at local shows throughout the state. J. B. Fitch, chief of the Dairy Division at the University of Minnesota, served as official judge.

Boulder Bridge Farm was an ideal setting. L. V. Wilson had provided classes which were made up of good cattle and yet were very placeable. Neil Heitke, Roy Taylor, and the other herdsmen,p repared and presented the cattle just as they would at a good stiff show. The participants were especially appreciative of the shady place and the good cold water provided on the very hot day.

Mrs. Wilson served a delicious roast chicken picnic dinner at noon.

The forenoon was devoted to classification, with the breeders classifying two groups of cows running from Excellent to Good. The afternoon was spent in judging five classes, including aged cows, dry cows, two-year-olds, bulls and open heifers. When the results were tabulated, it was found that the five high men in type classification were J. Russell Gute, Lester O. Gilmore, C. E. Munns, E. E. Vary, and R. W. Seath.

In the judging work, the five highest scores were made by Lew Mix, Harlan Hanks, Francis Clinton, Don Forner, Marvin Anderson and W. E. Cushner.

Wisconsin Type School

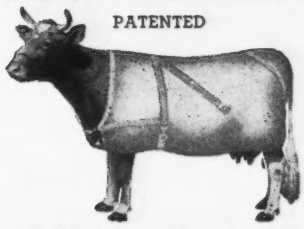
WEY ACRES, Thiensville, Wis., was the scene for the Wisconsin Type School on July 9. About 75 invited guests, including leading breeders, county agents, and college staff men, attended. Since the herd had been very recently reclassified, the group especially enjoyed the type classification practice. Wey Acres Lillian's Lustre and Hominy Hill Rosabell served as exceptionally good specimens for Excellent cows. Delbert Kingston, manager of Curtiss Candy Company Farms, was official judge.

Otto Kline had taken pains in selecting the animals to have classes

Carrot Oil Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds
Carrot oil contains the active vitamin of carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.
Carrot Oil contains provitamin A, Carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility, to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. Send Today for Free 16-Page Booklet.
This book gives details of function and uses of this great conditioner and describes 15 NRA feed concentrates offered. Every livestock breeder should have a copy.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.
Dept. 2 South Whitley, Indiana

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1033 W. Walnut Street
Milwaukee 5, Wisconsin

TOMORROW'S FEEDING PROGRAM TODAY!
PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS
A COMPLETE DAIRY FEEDING PROGRAM
That produces "Quality Results at Low Cost" — proven in the pail.
That pioneers in being different.
Feeds that are open — loose — flaky.
HALES & HUNTER CO.
CHICAGO 4, ILL. WILMINGTON 83, DEL.
MANUFACTURERS OF RED COMB POULTRY FEEDS

KEEP YOUR HERD ON ITS FEET
Experienced Foot Trimmer Available
WRITE
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

A. JARDINE

Purchasing Agent **Consultant**

After 17 years experience with the leading herds, I am sure I can be helpful in selecting cattle for anyone building or improving a herd.

P. O. Box 81 **Doylestown, Pennsylvania**

Tel. PLUMSTEADVILLE 2853

QUALITY

GUERNSEYS . . . For those who have the best in cattle. HANDWOVEN TWEEDS . . . For those who want the best in clothes.

As Individual as New England . . . Handwoven tweeds of rare distinction and quality. 100% virgin wool, soft, long wearing. Write for free samples.

AMBERGATE STUDIO
Peterborough New Hampshire
R. C. JOHNSON—WEAVER

Western Guernsey Service

Consultation
Herd Promotion
Public Relations
Breeding Programs
Buying and Selling

C. W. "Jack" Robinson
1311 South Pleasant Avenue
Lodi, California

GLENN LECKY
AUCTIONEER
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

MADE TO MEASURE
WESTON
STA-PUT KOW KOVERS
are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
Send postcard for new folder and price list.
WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO. 1984 SPEER · DENVER

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

that were placeable. The hosts, Mr and Mrs. Weyenberg, spent the full day with the group. Everyone enjoyed the lovely picnic lunch provided by Mrs. Weyenberg and served on the picturesque lawn.

The cattle were carefully prepared for the show and ably shown by the Wey Acres herdsmen. George D. Britts, Wisconsin G. B. A. field-man, and his assistant, Maynard Matthys, helped with the day's program. The group was impressed with the large number of great dairy cows which Otto Kline brought out in the various classes. Two groups of cows were classified and three large classes were judged.

Top five men in the classification contest were Clarence Sheridan, Louis Seitz, Al Vary, H. Lenz and Chet Williams. Top five men in the judging work were Walter Tratt, Ralph Tratt, Clarence Sheridan, Louis Seitz and V. L. Dickinson.

Loveland Retires

E. H. LOVELAND, extension dairyman for many years with the College of Agriculture, University of Vermont, retired from the extension service on July 1. His place will be taken by W. A. Dodge. Mr. Loveland has been an ardent supporter and booster for D. H. I. A. work in the state.

A Unique Advertisement

IN the July issue of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' News, J. S. Rich & Son, Caldwell Place Guernseys, Marion, N. Y., ran one of the best advertisements we have seen emphasizing the age of their herd. The advertisement read as follows: "*The Year We Bought Our First Guernsey.* Karl Musser was in college. John Clark was working his way through Cornell. J. C. Penney had just offered Jim McDonald, who lived in the state of Washington, a position with his firm in New York. George White was a hard working tenant farmer. Louis Merryman had not as yet held a cattle sale. Mort Granger was a handsome farm boy in Connecticut, had never worked an auction. Leander Herrick had just held the first Guernsey sale, the Lewis Sale in Geneva. Three farmers in Wayne County owned Guernsey cattle."

Otto Gehres Honored

OTTO GEHRES of Wren, Van Wert County, Ohio, is one of the loyal Guernsey men who has been a great promoter of the breed. Much credit can be given him for the fact that Ohio has risen from fifth to second place as a Guernsey state. He has been secretary-treasurer of his county association for 22 years. While he would be too modest to say so, he has virtually managed the 30 consignment sales held within his county.

At the beginning of the 24th spring sale, on June 2, Mr. Barlow called him to the auction stand. After a few remarks he was presented with a $50 government bond by his association, and the state association presented him with a beautiful photograph of a typical Guernsey Island farm that had been enlarged and hand colored on the island.

The intrinsic value of the gifts in nowise compares with Mr. Gehres' gratuitous service to Van Wert County, and to the Guernsey breed. He is an ideal team worker, always willing to let others talk, and then proceeds on the basis of the majority decision. Of course, it would be impossible even to estimate the time Mr. Gehres has given the breed, but it has often been said that it is not less than two or three full years of the 22.

Tri-State Sale

THE Tri-State G. B. A. held their second annual sale at the new Sales Pavilion in Bristol, Va., on June 21. Each year the Bristol Chamber of Commerce gives a cup to the consignor showing the best fitted animal and this went to Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., showing Riegeldale Ben's Brownlee. Riegeldale Farms also won first place last year. Second place went to Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., showing Klondike Foremost Invader.

The sale was largely attended and the animals sold into Virginia, Tennessee, North Carolina and West Virginia. The 43 animals sold for a total of $13,380, an average of $311.16 per head.

The demand for bulls was off since six excellently bred bulls only brought an average of $339. The top female was a two-year-old heifer, Riegeldale Ben's Brownlee, consigned by Riegeldale Farms and purchased by D. B. Parker, Blountville, Tenn., for $1,025. The top bull sold was Klondike Foremost Invader, consigned by Klondike Farm. He was purchased by W. J. Smith, Bristol, Tenn., for $430.

The sale was managed by the Tri-State G. B. A., with Ward Snarr as auctioneer and Ralph Coarsey reading pedigrees. Louis Merryman, Jr., Bob Griffin and G. C. Baker worked the ring with Reulen Arney passing the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Guy B. Arnold, Bristol, Va.	
Ellerslie Jewel	$395
R. A. Boy, Bluff City, Tenn.	
Elkhardt's Lorine	225
Martha Brown, Rural Retreat, Va.	
Ellerslie Nora	385
Rockwood Lady Slipper	250
W. C. Fleenor, Bluff City, Tenn.	
Nellie's Betty King	265
E. S. Glover, Blountville, Tenn.	
Riegeldale Emory's Coed	500
H. A. Gwinn, Lowell, W. Va.	
Graceland La Noce Beatrice	305
Rockwood Archer's Lassie	280
H. J. Haga, Abingdon, Va.	
Miniborya's Admiral's Arabella	320
Bill Hartman, Greeneville, Tenn.	
Whippernock's Deborah	195
Joe H. Haunshell, Rural Retreat, Va.	
Alcluyd Rose's Rosebud	400
H. C. LeSueur, Bristol, Va.	
Blair's Rest Lord Chesterfield (Bull)	220
Vicor Facinator's Barbee	275
Vicor Viking Ora	255
Anna Lee Love, Greeneville, Tenn.	
Rockwood Starelle	235
W. H. Moss, Burkes Garden, Va.	
Bayville Maxim's Dimple	300
Graceland Max Cora	315
Graceland La Noce Francer	300
Graceland La Noce Pauline	375
Midview Valor's Dora	495
D. B. Parker, Blountville, Tenn.	
Riegeldale Ben's Brownlee	1,025
T. C. Phillips, Abingdon, Va.	
Joe of Beaver Dam (Bull)	145
Jack Rahr, Bristol, Va.	
Annie's Lady of the Lake	200
Echo Ridge Lois	230
J. R. Sharpe, Lenoir, N. C.	
Elkhardt's Norma	295
Miniborya's Accent	320
George Shaw, Greeneville, Tenn.	
Glamour's Model of Beaver Dam	375
Whippernock's Esther	360
A. K. Simpson, Kingsport, Tenn.	
Oak Grove Lady Victoria	355
W. J. Smith, Bristol, Tenn.	
Klondike Foremost Invader (Bull)	430
Eddie Spahr, Bristol, Va.	
Ellerslie Cynthia	400
R. D. Sprinkle, Bristol, Va.	
Echo Ridge Lilly	200
Lena of Beaver Dam	200
Harold P. Street, Wytheville, Va.	
Traxler's Knickmost Norine	350
Tom Talley, Abingdon, Va.	
Bayville Country Maxim (Bull)	[illegible]
Bayville Duchess Lasca	[illegible]
Bayville Invincible Aggie	[illegible]
Bayville Invincible Dream	[illegible]
Rose's Maxim's Fay's Girl	485
L. B. Trigg, Radford, Va.	
Graceland La Noce Blanche	285
Midview Invahoe's Golden	255
S. J. Umbarger, Wytheville, Va.	
Midview Majesty's General (Bull)	175
Ray Walker, Radford, Va.	
Powhatan's Chief (Bull)	150

The Star Event of the Year!

DAIRY CATTLE CONGRESS

The National Guernsey Show

GUERNSEY JUDGING, OCTOBER 5 and 6

With the Cooperation of the American Guernsey Cattle Club

It's going to be the greatest Guernsey Show ever held. The best in the land are coming to compete for national honors and nearly $6,000 in cash premiums. It's an ideal place to study breed type and select your pure bred breeding stock.

You'll also see record breaking entries in all other departments—scores of educational displays—hundreds of dairy, farm and home equipment exhibits—dozens of contests, demonstrations and programs of interest to every member of the family.

And to top it off—a thrill-packed Hippodrome show each afternoon and evening, including the famous livestock parade of champions; a complete saddle horse show, and the best circus act program of the year.

YOUR BIG DATE IN '48 WRITE FOR DETAILS

THIS YEAR OCT. 4-10 WATERLOO IOWA

WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

NEW YORK

FOR SALE: We have a number of young bull calves sired by L. D. Palladin, whose first tested daughter completed her record in January with 15846 lbs. milk, 824 lbs. fat as Jr3—365C. These young bulls are good specimens out of high producing dams. Write or visit Lake Delaware Farm, Delhi.

WISCONSIN

FOR SALE: 3-year-old herd sire. His 7 nearest dams average 13897—706. His dam has two A. R. records, 13786—715—GG and 11456—603—EEE. **Also his son for sale,** born May 30, 1948, whose dam has D. H. I. A. record as 2-year-old, 7919—400 in 314 days, now on A. R. test milking up to 60 lbs. on 2-time. Young stock of this breeding usually for sale out of A. R. dams. Herd Accredited for T. B. and Calfhood Vaccinated. For further information write Charles E. Wise, Pine Ridge Farm, R. F. D. 4, Lena.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.

Photographers of Animals

White Plains - Box 788 - New York

FRED C. WETMORE CO.

LIVESTOCK PHOTOGRAPHERS

4323 W. 143rd St., Cleveland 11, O.

Phone: WINTON 3320

POSITION WANTED

As manager, with someone who has, or desires to have one of the better farms and herds. Have had experience with the very best.

Box 100
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED

Married Herdsman, capable of taking charge of growing herd. Six room tenement available. Good Wages. Reference required.

Charles P. Hayward
Milford, New Hampshire

Wanted: Married Test Cow Milker. Living quarters—5-room cottage on farm. First class man wanted who is interested in developing good cattle.

Reinfeld Farms
Scobeyville, N. J.

WANTED: A small bottled milk business in Northern Illinois or Indiana territory by young Veteran. Please send details to:

Box 99
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED:—Single barn man, middle-aged prefered, to work with Registered Guernseys. Surge machines, hand stripping. Can offer congenial home and good board and wages, with reasonable hours, to clean, intelligent man. **R. Pilcher, Jon-Robin Farms, Freehold, N. J., R. D. No. 3.**

South's Leading Guernsey Auctioneer

AGENT
Lloyd's Livestock Insurance

TOM McCORD
Montgomery Alabama

Apostrophe To The Guernsey Cow

From far, wee isle at sea,
(Her treasure yellow gold,)
The best of all to be;
Of bovine kind new mold.
Hail to the Guernsey Cow!
Hail, Hail, Hail!
Hail to the Guernsey Cow!

Her fawn as soft as silk,
Her nature dairy meant.
Then multiply her ilk,
God's gift has she been sent.
Hail to the Guernsey Cow!
Hail, Hail, Hail!
Hail to the Guernsey Cow!

The past her legacy,
The present her's for sure.
Ahead no mystery;
Far future goals allure.
Hail to the Guernsey Cow!
Hail, Hail, Hail!
Hail to the Guernsey Cow!

S. Arthur Cook,
Traverse City, Mich.

S. ARTHUR COOK, Traverse City, Mich., has been a breeder of Guernseys for about 17 years. Although 74 years of age, he is very active at the present time in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. The above poem was written by him and published in 1947 in "Poetry of Life" that contains 344 poems of his writing and published by Paebar Company of New York City, whose publishing office is at Newburgh, N.Y.

Illinois Type School

THE East Central Illinois G. B. A. held a type school at the Ralph Burnham Farm, Macomb, Ill., on July 18. The crowd began to gather about lunch time, and brought with them all the good things to eat that only farm women can prepare for a buffet lunch.

After lunch, one cow was used to demonstrate the type of Guernsey that breeders are seeking. Afterward, three classes were judged by the spectators, who were then called on to give their placings and reasons. George Campbell, field secretary of the Illinois G. B. A., gave the official placings. J. W. Wright, La Harpe, won first prize for having the highest score.

After the judging, the crowd inspected Mr. Burnham's herd sires, St. James Philosopher's Hero, St. Albans Valiant Actor's Lad, and Rock Creek Flash.

America's Leading Brand of Animal Biologics

FRANKLIN

VACCINES AND SUPPLIES

DON'T GIVE BLACKLEG a CHANCE
Vaccinate early with Franklin Blackleg Bacterin. More than 10 cc of whole culture bacterin is used in making each 1 cc condensed dose, thereby insuring the extra potency needed wherever the disease occurs in extra virulent form.
10c a dose—quantity discounts.

For the Prevention of Infectious Abortion in Cattle
Excellent results are reported from the use of Franklin Brucella Abortus Vaccine. Made from Strain 19 for combating infectious abortion in cattle, both calves and adult animals.

Franklin Udder-Eze
For cracked or chapped teats. A medicated emollient for massaging udders. A local application for any purpose where a counter-irritant is desired.
8-oz. jar 50c. Gallon $5.50.

Franklin Sulfan-Ol
Valuable aid in the treatment of Mastitis infection. Sulfanilamide suspended in mineral oil convenient for injection. 8 ounces $2. Quart $5.
Infusion tube to fit standard syringe, 30 cents.

Send today for FREE illustrated Franklin Catalog

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY

DENVER KANSAS CITY WICHITA AMARILLO FT. WORTH MARFA EL PASO
ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES PORTLAND CALGARY

Drug Store Agencies

FRANKLIN Protection Helps Increase Livestock Production

BREEDER'S EQUIPMENT CO.
Supplies for Artificial Insemination of Animals
FLOURTOWN, PA.

Devoted exclusively to production of instruments and materials essential to the practice of successful artificial insemination.

NEW CATALOG NOW AVAILABLE

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

Nelson H. Smith

NELSON H. SMITH, owner of Steele Hill Farm, Sanbornton, N. H., died recently. Mr. Smith was born in Boston on February 15, 1890, and purchased Steele Hill Farm from the estate of the late Charles Tyler. Besides running a herd of Guernseys, he enlarged the Tyler home, and conducted what was known as Steele Hill Farm Inn. Mr. Smith was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, having joined on January 24, 1939.

A New Pamphlet

"WINTER Milk Production in Insulated Versus Uninsulated Structures" is a new 16 page pamphlet with photographs and charts, and may be secured from the National Mineral Wool Association, 1270 6th Ave., New York 20, N. Y. It gives a comparison of milk production and profit records of two New Jersey barns carefully charted as to the favorable results in profits to the herd owner who uses full-thick mineral wool insulation, protecting his herd against wide fluctuations in barn temperatures, drafts, etc., and shows the net profit on investment in full-thick insulation.

Guernseys In Wabash County, Indiana

RECENTLY, small groups of Guernsey breeders have met from time to time with the county agent of Wabash County, Ind., and discussed the possibilities of forming a Wabash County G. B. A. On the evening of July 13, 26 breeders gathered at the county agent's office and discussed such a move rather thoroughly with R. L. Holden, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and County Agent W. K. Delaplane.

These are the first definitely Guernsey meetings that have been known to have been held in Wabash County. The interest appears to be ripening. Breeders present at this meeting indicated that they did not represent any more than half of the interest in the county.

A committee of five was appointed, under the chairmanship of Meredith Goebel, Andrews, to contact the others in the county and to bring in a program of work and a suggested organizational set-up. It may be recalled that Meredith Goebel made a class leader record, reported a few issues ago in the Journal, on the first cow he ever tested officially, Byllie Roberta of Lone Maple. Another of the committeemen, Eldon Watson, Wabash, reported to the meeting that they have a herd of 81 registered Guernseys, which probably makes that herd not only the largest herd of Guernseys in Wabash County but one, of the larger ones in Indiana.

Dehorning Entire Herd

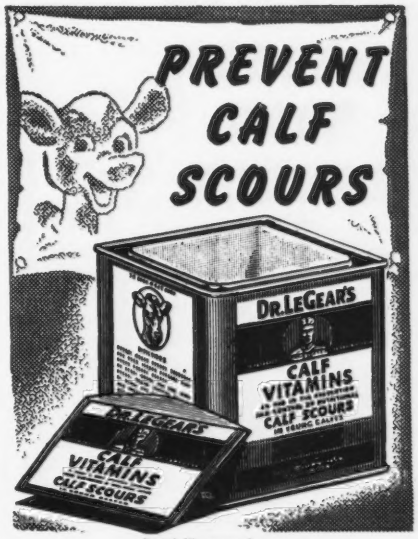
IT may be of some interest to you readers to know that we dehorned practically the entire herd recently. There are a few young heifers that are sort of betwixt and between, and our veterinarian recommends that they be left alone until cool weather. It is our present intention to dehorn all small calves in the future.—Laurance M. Buck, Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.

DAISY Cattle Markers

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID
NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.
NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.
NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.
NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.
Price: $14.50 per doz.
Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

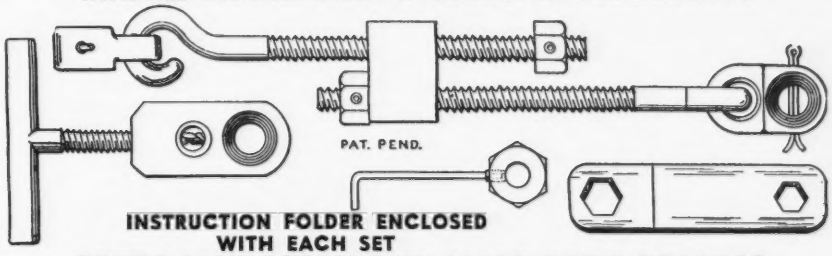
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 7 Huntington, Indiana



Sold Everywhere
DR. LEGEAR MEDICINE CO., St. Louis, Mo.

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisements.

THE FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER
WITH ALL THE NECESSARY ASSURANCES IN HORN TRAINING



INSTRUCTION FOLDER ENCLOSED WITH EACH SET

PRICE LIST FOR FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER

ONLY ONE INSTALLING JIG IS REQUIRED FOR ALL-TIME USE:
One installing jig . . . . . $ 4.00
One horn trainer . . . . . $ 4.50
$ 8.50

IF YOU HAVE AN INSTALLING JIG:
Six horn trainers $24.00
Twelve horn trainers $47.00

THE ECONOMICAL ORDER FOR A BREEDER:
One installing jig . . . . . $ 4.00
Six horn trainers $24.00
$28.00

Postage paid in the United States and foreign countries. Make your check or money order payable to . . .

DRAWER B R. FRANK ELLIS IRVING, TEXAS

Our Senior Sire . . .

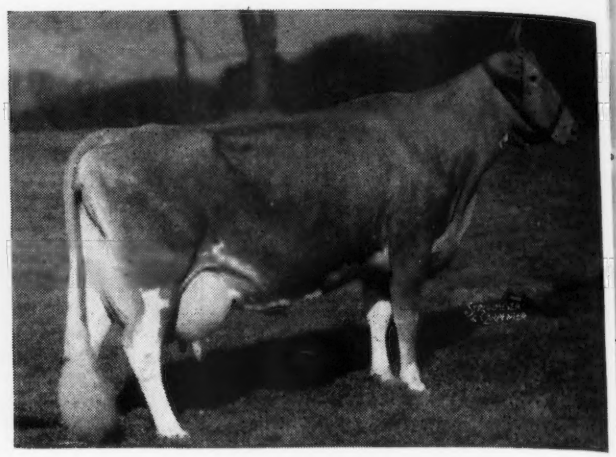
ARGILLA BELFAST is now an A. R. BULL

His first 5 A. R. daughters—**all immature**—have all made records over 516 lbs. fat—2 over 600 lbs. fat.

His Dam

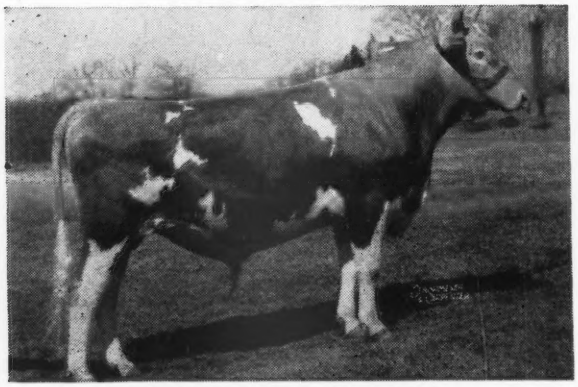
TAMWORTH ISABEL
15778—826—A
16588—920—A
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters
Sold for $5,000 at 12 years of age. Classified Very Good.

His Maternal Sister



TAMWORTH MELBA
17654—754—A
17397—750—7yrs—365
13194—540—9yrs—365 in 248 days. Still on test.
Sold for $2,700. **Melba is one of the good foundation cows in our herd.**

His Maternal Brother



ARGILLA PHILOSOPHER
Herd Sire at Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, N. J. Junior Champion Bull, Topsfield, 1945. 1st prize 2-year-old, Topsfield, 1946. Sold for $9,200.

BELFAST comes from a female line that is in demand. In the Argilla Dispersal Isabel and her 5 progeny sold for $34,200, or an average of $5,700 per head.

BELFAST comes from a proved sire. He is sired by Argilla Forecast, A. R.—sire of 2 A. R. sons, 12 A. R. daughters, 1 over 706 lbs. fat, 5 from 610—647 lbs. fat, 9 over 500 lbs. fat. He is a son of the noted production sire—Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

BELFAST through Isabel—a daughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.—**carries a double infusion of Levity.**

We are consigning—**A BELFAST**—New York State Sale, Saturday, September 18, Rhinebeck, N. Y. **Edgewood Belfast Incense**, born May 19, 1946. Bred March 28, 1948, to McDonald Farms Juvenile, and due December 7, 1948.

Also, we are consigning a son of Langwater May Royal, A. R., out of Yeoman's Judy ($2,550), 13790—728—Sr3—365. On test, 9858—523—5yrs—365 in 243 days. Still on test.

WATCH FOR A PICTURE OF BELFAST IN OUR OCTOBER 1 ADVERTISEMENT

T. B. Accredited 511466
Bang's Free A1167
John W. Hanes, Owner

BEN TULLOCH FARM

MILLBROOK, NEW YORK

R. D. Wilson, Manager
H. V. Mullins, Herdsman
Tel. Millbrook 3271

Fairs . . .

(*Continued from page 7*)

Sept. 14-18. Eastern Idaho State Fair, Blackfoot, Idaho. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14, by G. H. Beck.

Sept. 14-18. Mineola Fair, Mineola, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14.

Sept. 14-18. York Interstate Fair, York, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14.

Sept. 17-Oct. 3. Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona, Calif.

Sept. 18-25. Utah State Fair, Salt Lake City, Utah. Guernseys will be judged Sept. 20 & 21, by G. H. Beck.

Sept. 18-26. Western Washington Fair Puyallup, Wash. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21, by H. P. Ewalt.

Sept. 19-23. Arkansas-Oklahoma Livestock Exposition, Fort Smith, Ark. Guernseys will be judged by C. B. Finley on Sept. 21.

Sept. 19-24. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kans. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21, by J. D. Simmons.

Sept. 19-25. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 20, by J. P. Broadhurst.

Sept. 19-25. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21.

Sept. 19-26. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N. Mex. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 23.

Sept. 20-25. Great Allentown Fair, Allentown, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21.

Sept. 20-25. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21, by Earl Weaver.

Sept. 20-26. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, N. J. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 22.

Sept. 25-Oct. 1. Oklahoma State Fair and Exposition, Oklahoma City, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 27, by H. A. Herman.

Sept. 26-Oct. 3. Mid-South Fair & Livestock Show, Memphis, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 29, by L. O. Colebank.

Sept. 27-Oct. 2. Tennessee Valley A. & I. Fair, Knoxville, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 28, by D. W. Colvard.

Sept. 29-Oct. 3. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged by Rex O. LeParmentier.

Oct. 1-9. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, North Portland, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 5, by Diedrich Ulken.

Oct. 1-10. Ak-Sar-Ben Livestock & Horse Show, Omaha, Neb.

Oct. 1-10. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Ga. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 8, by Edward Pruett.

Oct. 3-10. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 6, by E. R. Berousek.

Oct. 4-9. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Ala. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 7.

Oct. 4-9. Atlantic Rural Exposition, Richmond, Va. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 5, by J. H. Hilton.

Oct. 4-10. Arkansas Livestock Show, Little Rock, Ark. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 5, by J. W. Ridgeway.

Oct. 4-10. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged Oct. 5-6, by W. K. Hepburn, Sr.

Oct. 5-9. Mississippi-Alabama Fair & Dairy Show, Tupelo, Miss.

Oct. 9-24. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Tex. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 20, by Lawrence Rainey.

Oct. 11-16. Chattahoochee Valley Exposition, Columbus, Ga.

Oct. 11-16. Piedmont Interstate Fair, Spartanburg, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 13.

Oct. 16-23. American Royal Livestock & Horse Show, Kansas City, Mo.

Oct. 18-23. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 20, by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.

Oct. 18-23. Pensacola Interstate Fair, Pensacola, Fla.

Oct. 19-24. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 19, by George E. Taylor.

Oct. 23-Nov. 1. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, La. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 26, by A. L. Darnell.

Oct. 29-Nov. 7. Grand National Livestock Exposition, San Francisco, Calif. Guernseys will be judged by K. C. Sly on Nov. 4-5.

Nov. 16-24. Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Canada. Guernseys will be judged by K. C. Sly on November 17-18.

Nov. 27-Dec. 6. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 10-14, 1949. Pennsylvania Farm Products Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on January 10.

Finger Lakes 4-H Calf Selection

NINE selected Guernsey calves were purchased by 4-H boys and girls in the Finger Lakes area of New York at the Cornell University Judging Pavilion on Saturday, June 12. The calves were of uniformly high quality, and the extra calves available over the number actually needed, afforded plenty of opportunity for the last 4-H boy to pick from a number of calves. The Guernsey committee who lined up the calves was Henry Thomas, Cortland, chairman; Floyd Southard, Ira, and Hollis Hatfield, Ithaca.

A list of the calves, with three generation pedigree information on each, had been prepared in advance through the assistance of Mrs. Thomas. This was valuable to the boys and girls in making their selections.

This was the second 4-H Guernsey selection day sponsored by the Finger Lakes G. B. A.

The calves were selected by: Harris Brooks, Moravia, Oswego Falls Queenly, consigned by Joseph Mangeot, Fulton; Howard Brooks, Moravia, Greystone Abigail, consigned by L. S. Riford and T. M. Staples, Auburn; Richard Denson, Moravia, Heifer, consigned by Paul L. Southard, Ira; Don Cumming, Groton, Lynworth Caroline, consigned by L. W. Sheldon & Sons, Fulton; Clifford Clark, Moravia, Bondie's Sandy Girl, consigned by Duane R. Downs, Fulton; Jane Denson, Moravia, Lakeside Darnell, consigned by Harold C. Tripp, Dryden; Harlan Pudney, Cincinnatees, Keene's Fay of Barrett Farm, consigned by E. J. Barrett, Ithaca; Charlotte Rice, Weedsport, Crocker Farms A. Linda, consigned by Robert L. Crocker, Cortland, and Ann Marie Behling, Weedsport, Meadow Springs Mary Belle, consigned by F. Howard Slayton, Port Byron.

Chat . . .

F. B. Davis, Jr., owner of Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C., was the subject of a feature story and the cover on The Breeders Gazette for August. The story, "A Pure Bred Planter," was written by Samuel R. Guard, editor of The Gazette.

J. C. MARLOW

Cows Respond Better With the Marlow's Soothing, Vigorous Low Vacuum Action

Udders & Teats Stay Soft and Pliable with MARLOW MILKER

Users everywhere tell us about the fine condition of their cows' teats and udders after using a Marlow:

Carlisle C. Erb, Iowa City, Iowa:
"My cows are more contented with a Marlow than with any other machine I have used. In three months, condition of teats was much improved and now they are soft and have no leathery feel."

Floyd Heiller, Melvin, Iowa:
"The first purebred Holstein herd I bought I lost all of them with udder trouble—Mastitis. Now I have my second herd in the same barn with my new Marlow Milker, and have had no mastitis or udder trouble of any kind in this lactation."

WRITE for information.
J. C. MARLOW Milking Machine Co.
Dept. G, Mankato, Minn.

MAILED FREE! "40 YEARS A MILKER MAN" Send for your copy NOW!

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

Carl A. Peinhardt, of Cullman County, Ala., has built a new grade A milking parlor and milk house. Mr. Peinhardt is developing a herd of Guernseys, and is using Skybrook Rose Maxim's Prince for a herd sire.

Nick Plato, Bonners Ferry, Idaho, recently won the coveted fitting and showmanship sweepstakes award at the University of Idaho's "Little International". Nick owns five registered Guernseys, and his dad, O. V. Plato, owns five registered Guernseys and 10 grades. They are working toward an all registered herd.

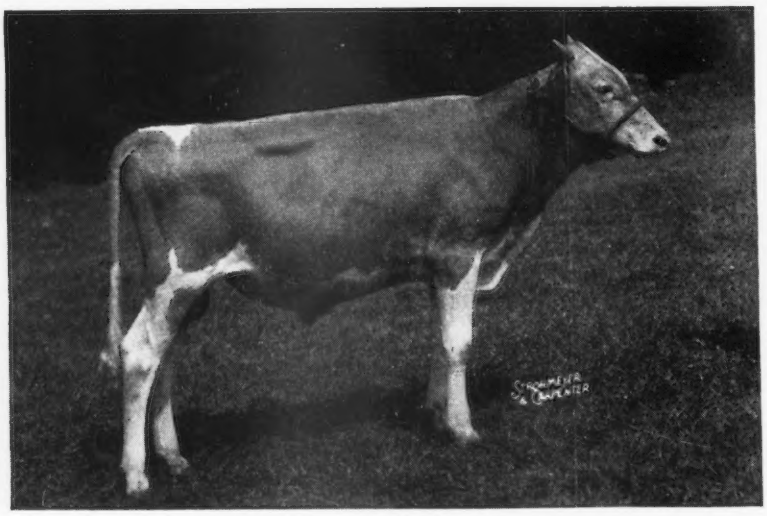
Liseter Farm

T. B. Accredited 111895 . . Bang's Certificate 95

Consignement to . . .

Penn. State Association 16th Special Sale

State Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa., September 23



Liseter Prince Gold

Sire: **Antietam Gypsy Prince, A. R.** Prince is by Langwater Vagabond, A. R. and out of Bright Lad's Jane, 17309—767—BB. **Prince** has 2 full sisters that average 19095—777—as four-year-olds. Prince's 7 nearest dams average 15501—764, 2 immature.

Dam: **Liseter Golden Rose,** 8955—512—Jr2—365. **Rose** is a daughter of Liseter Bella's Hardfast, out of a daughter of Liseter Belladonna's Sunny.

Also consigned . . .

QUOEXIN SUNNY'S ABBESS, 13177—619—6yrs—365 (pending). **Abbess** is a double granddaughter of Langwater Sunny that was by Langwater Pharaoh and out of Langwater Sunshine, a daughter of Langwater Steadfast.

LISETER BELLA'S REGINA, 12944—664—D. **Regina** is a seven-year-old daughter of **Liseter Bella's Hardfast. Regina** traces in her third generation to such great animals as Mixter Hardwick, Sunny Ceres of Liseter Farm, Regina's Africander, Mixter Royal Belladonna, Westbrook Esperance of Liseter Farm and Liseter Belladonna's Sunny.

Come to the Sale and look us over.

Miss R. J. Austin
Mrs. J. Austin du Pont } Owners
Ziba Bunnell, Manager

Liseter Farm Newtown Square, Pa.

Mecklenburg Field Day and Junior Show

APPROXIMATELY 700 people were on hand on July 14, for the Mecklenburg County Guernsey Field Day and Junior Guernsey Show held on the farm of S. M. Warren, South Hill, Va. Forty-five high quality, well-fitted Guernseys were entered. Guided tours were held over the splendid Warren farm in order to see his excellent ladino clover pastures, alfalfa and red clover.

The Danish System of judging was used under which each class was divided into a blue ribbon, red ribbon, and a white ribbon group. The following boys and girls won blue ribbons: Becky Elam, Baskerville; Edward Rutledge, Chase City; Herbert Gee, South Hill; James Robertson, Chase City; Jimmy Brown, Baskerville; Rainey Piercy, LaCrosse; Rudolph Kizer, Chase City; Randolph Lewis, South Hill; Bobby Lambert, South Hill; Jimmie Brooks, South Hill; Johnnie Thompson, Boydton; Stuart Newman, Baskerville; John Cleaton, LaCrosse; Bill Blalock, Baskerville, and Al Jones, Skipwith.

Edward Rutledge, Chase City, Va., with his senior calf, Goldenrod's Nancy Mae, reserve grand champion of the Junior Show.

Red ribbon winners were Sonny Gregory, Skipwith; Russell Shearin, Jeffress; Braxton Bell, Chase City; Gordon Hudson, South Hill; Jimmie Brooks, South Hill; Donald Thompson, Boydton; Janet Crowder, Boydton; Mack Brankley, Skipwith; Nancy Hipps, Chase City; Jane Roark, Chase City; Robert E. Brankley, Skipwith; Bill Blalock, Baskerville; Jimmie Jones, LaCrosse; Al Jones, Skipwith; B. C. Owen, Jr., Buffalo Junction; Lawrence Jones, Skipwith; Lloyd Whitten, Chase City; Carol Kizer, Chase City; Bobby Hudson, South Hill; Mason Hutcheson, Boydton, and Dale Crews, Boydton.

White ribbons went to Shirl Hall, LaCrosse; Braxton Wilkins, Chase City; Alton Hipps, Chase City; Meredith Warren, Union Level; Bobby Taylor, LaCrosse and J. T. Taylor, LaCrosse.

Stuart Newman, Baskerville, Va., with his senior yearling, Oakdale's Lottie's Daisy, grand champion of the Junior Show.

The grand champion of the show was Oakdale's Lottie's Daisy, owned and shown by Stuart Newman, Baskerville, while the reserve grand champion was Goldenrod's Nancy Mae, owned and shown by Edward Rutledge, Chase City.

First award for showmanship went to Bill Blalock, while Edward Rutledge took second and Carol Kizer won third. Winners of the fitting contest were Randolph Lewis, first, Carol Kizer, second, and Stuart Newman, third. Several hundred of the spectators participated in the judging contest, and the final result was a tie for high score between M. B. Brooks, South Hill, and T. N. Taylor, LaCrosse.

The results in the ladies division was a three-way tie between Mrs. A. L. Wells, Baskerville; Mrs. A. W. Holmes, Union Level, and Mrs. C. W. Newman, Baskerville.

Brunswick stew was cooked and served by Wesley Brankley, Skipwith. A short speaking program featured Dr. John R. Hutcheson, Chancellor of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and R. G. Connelly, V. P. I. Extension Dairyman.

John Foster, Assistant Extension Dairyman, was official judge and performed a difficult job in a most acceptable manner. W. Clark Fleming, manager of Bayville Farms, Lynhaven, judged the fitting and showmanship classes. Radio Station WSVS, Crewe, made a recording of some of the proceedings and also recorded for later broadcast an interview with some of the junior show participants.

J. C. Jessup, Jr., South Hill, is president of the Mecklenburg County Association, which now consists of 200 pure bred Guernsey breeders. The Show and Field Day was made possible through the financial support of some 150 business firms in the county.

Chat . . .

Ed Teague, the likeable and very capable representative of the Tennessee Coal and Iron Company, continues to make a great contribution to the development of dairying in Alabama. Until recently Ed was Extension Dairyman for Alabama P. Institute.

Ralston Purina Company, St. Louis, Mo., announces that Dr. H. J. Smith, who has been research director for the past 23 years, has been made Consulting Director of Research, and Elmer B. Powell succeeds Dr. Smith as director of research. J. C. Thompson, who is the manager of the dairy department, now takes charge of livestock research.

J. D. Battle and his family, of Uniontown, Ala., are busy with their Guernseys in the "black belt". The two sons and a daughter are looking forward to the 4-H dairy shows this fall. Their junior herd sire is by Riegeldale McBarnard, and out of a daughter of Flying Horse Royal Piper.

Paris Junior College, Paris, Tex., through the efforts of H. F. Taylor, North Star Guernsey Farms, Dallas, Tex., has added two Guernsey heifers to the college herd. These were purchased from Laurel Locks Farm, Pottstown, Pa. Dewey Trim is head of the Agricultural Department.

Miller C. Long, manager of Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa., reports that through the efforts of H. F. Taylor, Camp Maxey, Tex., they have shipped, or will ship, 11 heifers into that section. Mr. Long says that Texas breeders are asking for more heifers to place in their herds.

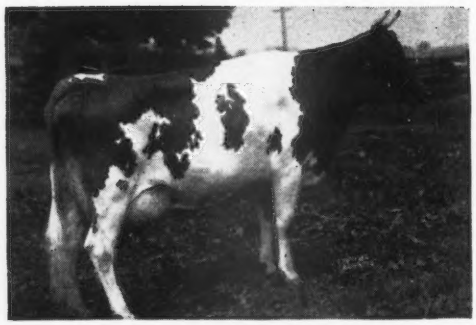
Valleyrun Farms

BEDMINSTER PENNSYLVANIA

Bang's Free 14046
T. B. Accredited 532307

SONS OF THESE PROVED MATRONS

HAVE BEEN RECENTLY SOLD. THEY SHOULD SIRE DAUGHTERS WITH PRODUCTION GOOD UDDERS—SIZE AND DAIRY TEMPERAMENT.



To: JOSEPH M. MOYER
PIPERSVILLE, PA.

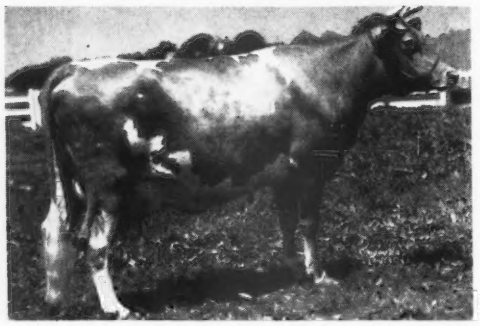
A SON OF:
MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GEM
Class Leader, 6th Place
14946—801—Sr2—365C

To: JOHN W. HAWKINS & SON
NEW WATERFORD, OHIO

A SON OF:
MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S LIBBY
Class Leader, 10th Place When Made
11926—604—Jr3—305C

To: MRS. CARMEN H. PHILLIPS
OTTSVILLE, PA.

A SON OF:
MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S GLOW
11421—624—4D—305C
12182—656—6yrs—305C—3x (pending)



To: T. L. GUSTIN
BUCKINGHAM, PA.

A SON OF
MAPLE LANE STEADFAST'S LUCY
11356—532—Sr3—305C
13067—627—Sr4—305C

JULIUS JACOBSON, Owner FLOYD SEVERSON, Herdsman KIRK LEPELLEY, Manager

They Are Both Good

and We Offer A Son of Both

LANGWATER CAMBRA, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Sire of Maywood Nance, 14837—809—Sr2—365, Class Leader 8th place.

Dam: LANGWATER BLANCHE 2D
13932—651—G
Dam of Langwater County Squire, 3 Class Leader daughters.

His Son

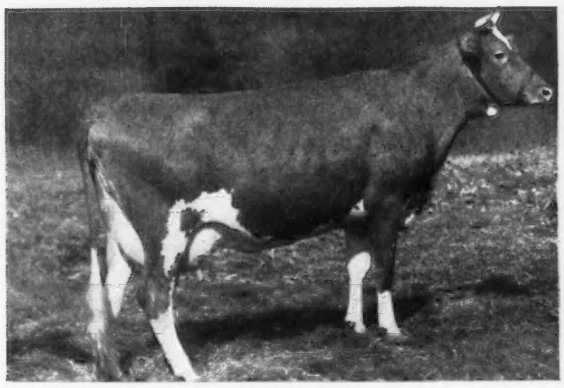
Dam: **MAYWOOD R. WENDY**
12807—639—G
A daughter of Riegeldale Maywood, A. R.

RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R.

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R. $30,000. His first 12 tested daughters average 11470—586.

Dam: BOURNEDALE LADY BIRD
12085—627—G

His Son Born: January 25, 1948



◀ Dam: ROSEWALD MAX'S CLEMENTINE
11905—668—Jr2—365C
Sire: Rosewald Max
Dam: Golden Elen of Hill Girt
12816—669—A

Send for price and pedigree on these good bulls

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
COLUMBIA COUNTY
Pennsylvania

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 — CARTER BACHE, Owner — BANG'S CERTIFICATE 15067

FULLER FARMS - Route 2 Shelbyville, Indiana

Records completed thus far in 1948

	MILK	FAT	AGE
ELMDALE ALERT MELLA	14656	704	Sr4—305C (3x), Class Leader 6th Place
SHIRLEY OF WATERLOO	12597	666	Sr3—305C
LAD'S JUDY	13189	665	Sr3—305C
SHIRLEY LEE OF WALNUT CORNER	12028	641	8yrs—305C
ELMDALE CARNATION LIT'L LIZE	12948	634	6yrs—305C
EAGLE VALLEY TED'S MONNIE	12021	633	Sr3—305C
GOLDEN EMPRESS OF WATERLOO	11623	628	8yrs—305C
CASABLANCA OF WATERLOO	13211	623	Jr4—365
SILVER HILL'S CYNTHIA	11557	614	5yrs—305C
ALFACREST'S C. A. PATSIE ANN	11243	600	5yrs—305C
NANDRA OF TWIN LOCUST	10811	526	Sr2—305C
SHAWNEE SPRINGS' DAISY	9355	501	6yrs—305
CASTLETON NANINE	11156	500	Sr3—305C
EXCLA OF WATERLOO	9460	490	Sr3—305C
BLANCHE'S JANE OF WATERLOO	9857	481	Sr2—305C
GRACE'S TRUDY OF TWIN LOCUST	9496	473	Sr2—305C
SEPASCOT GOLDEN PANSY	8777	473	6yrs—305
TRUDIE OF WATERLOO	8728	400	11yrs—305C

We can offer sons out of these good cows (some with good families) by our sires —
McDONALD FARMS GOLDEN LAD (McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.—McDonald Farms Golden Girl, 10652—562—G)
McDONALD FARMS KEYNOTER (McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R.—Coronation Minuet, 15345—712—A)

Write us today

HESTER AND PARRISH FULLER, Owners P. E. KEFFABER, Supt. C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

We're All Set This Year . . .
. . . Consignments Of The Right Kind

Connecticut Guernsey Breeders' Association
1948 ANNUAL SALE

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1948, 1:00 P. M. AT AVON OLD FARMS, FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT.

59 HEAD 59

11 Fresh – 24 Due in September and October – A CHANCE TO BUY MILK

9 more due in early winter—7 yearlings—8 breeding age heifers.

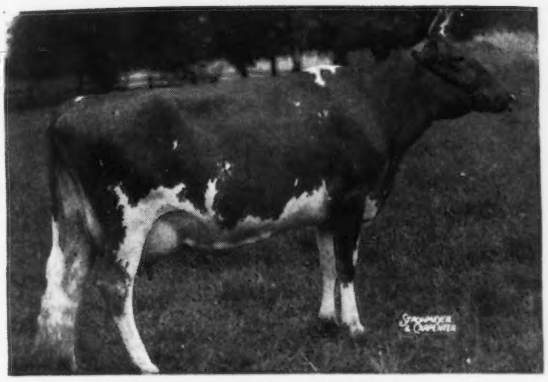
Selections have been made from leading herds in Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Massachusetts and Vermont. The cattle are from both vaccinated and accredited herds. There will be a 4-H club fitting and showing contest at 11:30 A. M. sale day for boys with heifers consigned to the sale under the Connecticut G. B. A. 4-H Calf Club Plan.
Sales Committee, composed of Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H., Richard H. Merritt, Farmington, Horace Lanute, Greens Farms and Arthur Webster, Jr., Litchfield, really toured the country to assemble this group for your approval.

THEY ARE THE RIGHT KIND . . .

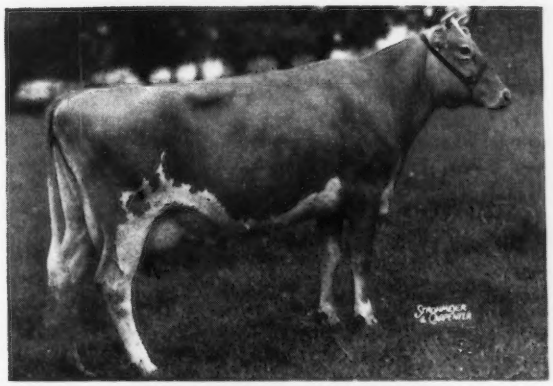
COME TO FARMINGTON ON TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1948.

E. M. GRANGER, JR., Auctioneer
For catalogs write: RICHARD H. MERRITT, AVON OLD FARMS, FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT

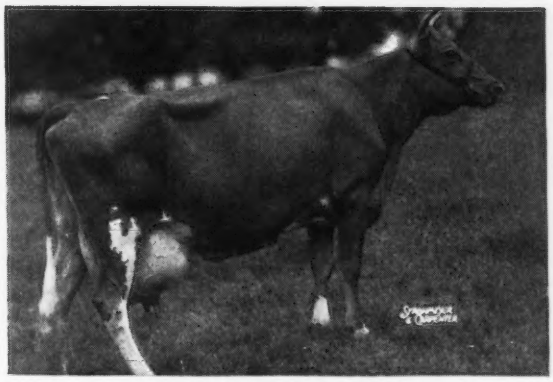
BOUNTIFUL ULTRA BEAUTY
9780—455—Sr4—305C—2x (pending)



BOUNTIFUL AGNES
9041—439—Sr3—305C—2x in 285 days



BOUNTIFUL SUSANNA
9283—462—Jr2—305C—2x
9295—450—Jr4—305C—2x in 224 days



QUINCY BRIGHT ANETA
15766—804—6yrs—305C—2x
On retest 11556—579—8yrs—305 (2x) in 190 days
Dam of Gladiola's Aneta, 10052—554—Jr3—305C—2x in 204 days

Mid-Cutstraw Farm

(BROWNLIE GUERNSEYS)

PAOLI, PA.

JAMES B. ROBERTSON
ROY T. CAMPBELL

Since 1922
Guernseys of Quality

THE interesting physical character of the three young cows pictured is the conformation of the pelvic arch, adequate length from hip to pin bone, pin bones almost as high as hips and wide enough apart to permit the tail head to lie between them without that unsightly heaviness that has become almost a breed characteristic. It does not belong on a truly beautiful Guernsey cow. They are all sired by Villa-Way Career (Langwater Caroler, out of a daughter of Langwater Pretor, Pauline of Villa-Way) now in service at Quincy Dairy Co., Quincy, West Virginia.

The problem at Mid-Cutstraw has been to find a bull we could hope would not destroy the pelvic arch conformation characteristic of the present herd. At the Eastern States Show last fall, Open Hearth Farm led into the best Uddered Class a four-year-old, Barbian Mikeda. Our long time friend George White murmured, "That is my kind of a cow." We agreed. The National at Waterloo in 1947 disclosed nothing her equal for our purpose. In January, 1948, Mikeda's son, Open Hearth Mischief, came to Mid-Cutstraw. Mikeda classified Excellent. We understand she will be shown this year at Eastern States and the National. She is an eye catching individual, well worth your attention. Three of the four cows pictured are in calf to her son, the other will be shortly.

Bountiful Agnes is being offered to the public in the Penna. State Sale, October 21, 1948, at Lancaster, Pa. Her dam, Quincy Agnes, has an A. R. record of 11301 milk, 523 fat—GG. She is due November 4, to Open Hearth Mischief. Quincy Bright Aneta's record of 804 lbs. fat placed her second in the 6yrs—305C—2x Class Leaders. She is now fourth. She is now making another good record and her three-year-old daughter is making a real bid to head her class.

Our business is to make milk and raise good cows. There is always a price tag on every animal in the herd.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 41819

STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 723

Consigned to

The 17th Indiana Fall Sale

OCTOBER 11

(The Monday after Waterloo)

Milk • A. R. Pedigrees • Classification

22 COWS ALREADY LISTED

Boulder Bridge Farm Company—Had a great day with Les Wilson at Boulder Bridge. The Hero daughters look plenty good—they get better every year. We also predict a real future for Conquest. Les is consigning two bred heifers by Conquest (King Don and Lady Lucy) both bred to Lucero (Hero—Lady Lucy). One out of Rosabel—Hero daughter with 535—Jr2, the other out of a Matchmaker daughter, 550—2-yr.-old. Also hoping for a Hero daughter, just finishing 2-yr-old record, due in November, she has a perfect udder.

Yellow Creek Meadow Farm—Oscar Weaver is sending a beautiful Senior yearling by Normandy Levity Reliant (Normandy Levity King—Normandy Gypsy, 656—GG), bred to Mulhocaway Quint's C. H. B. (Clara's Heartsease Butterfat—Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy, 778—Sr4—365C). Quint's is a full brother to Butterfat Oberon at Spruce Run.

INDIANA GOING STRONG

Roy McKee—sends a milking 2-yr-old by Kenfleur's Prince Glory, her dam with 626. You'll remember her—Great Oaks Levity Queen.

Ver-Lo-Lew Farm—sending a pair of ¾ sisters—both by Ver-Lo-Lew King's Supreme—Betty—in milk—her dam with 651 and Janet—out of a daughter of the same cow.

Hedgecroft Farms—a family of 3—Dixie of Ballard Farm, with 404—Jr3—305C—fresh again. Her daughter and ¾ sister—both by a grandson of Excalibur A Gordon and Stayer of Tamarack Ridge—the ¾ sister due just before sale.

Siebway Farm—sends a 4-yr.-old, just finishing 3-yr. record of 440—2x, due before sale—by Normandy King's Premier (Coronation Rose King—Boulder Bridge Ida), dam by Gayoso Margaret's Patrician.

Maylee Manor—a pair by McDonald Farms Guiding Star (Foremost Prediction—Coronation Minuet). Bonnie with 494—Jr2—HIR, just fresh, her dam with 515—HIR—4-yr.-old—and Beverly, 461—Jr2—HIR, her dam 433—Sr3—HIR, due Nov. 5 to Meadow Lodge King of the West (Langwater King of the Meads—Green Meadow Wanda).

MORE HOOSIER POWER

Willona Farm—sending a beautiful pair of cows—Cherub's Ken Ver Flora and Cherub's Ken Ver Judy—both daughters of King's Cherub of Normandy, whose daughters—every one of them, carry great Udders. Flora has 543—Jr2—365 and is due Oct. 7. Judy has 427—Jr2—365 and is due Nov. 22 to Normandy Adventurer (Normandy Blend—Normandy Gypsy).

Eagle Valley Farm—sending a daughter of McDonald Farms Hassan—bred to McDonald Farms Joffre (Myhaven King and Graceful, full sister to Dolly). Eagle Valley Hassan's Dale—don't forget her—is a daughter of Ridglydale Lucky Alert, 555—EE.

Wolf Creek Farm—sends Wolf Creek Elma, due Dec. 4, just finishing a Jr3 record with 7356—367—245 days (2x). Her sire: Normandy Matchless King (Coronation Rose King—Normandy Matchless Queen, 578—G). The dam, a granddaughter of Boulder Bridge Searchlight with 366—FHI in 292 days. Elma is bred to Normandy Shiek (Normandy Levity Prince—Normandy Shirley).

Sonny Acres—sending Delpark Cotour, daughter of McDonald Farms Jolly Boy (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Delinda, 717—B), her dam by Pine Manor Rose King. Cotour is bred to Golden Grange Warrior's Ace.

Peter Lehman—sends a Commando daughter, due before sale. Her dam by Lincoln Ridge Valor with 447 as 3-yr.-old. Also a daughter of Pine Manor King's Signet. Her dam finishing over 500. Lehman cleaned up in a hot show on Signet daughters. Grand Champion Cow on a Valor daughter (C. R. Huston judged and called this show a "Second State Fair.") Pete Lehman has always bred profitable Guernseys.

Watch for Our September 15 Summary

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.

821 Lafayette Life Building E. T. WALLACE, Secretary **LAFAYETTE, INDIANA**

CONSIGNED TO . . . **Maine - New Hampshire Sale**

ROCHESTER, N. H. • SEPTEMBER 27

McDONALD FARMS KING MARLIN

Born: NOVEMBER 14, 1947

A very good type young bull and one of the last sons of his sire to be offered for sale.

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, 71 A. R. daughters, second high sire for number of Excellent daughters (5).

Dam: FAIRLAWN H. ETNA, 13316—616—DD, classified Very Good, dam of Fairlawn F. P. Gusta, 653—G, classified Very Good and the dam of an Excellent cow. Etna is a Green Meadow Hornet daughter.

His Dam

FAIRLAWN H. ETNA
13316—616—DD, Very Good
A Green Meadow Hornet daughter.

His Maternal Sister

FAIRLAWN F. P. GUSTA
13189—653—G, Very Good
1 daughter Excellent.

Also consigned:

McDONALD FARMS HER MARIE—Born: August 28, 1947.

A daughter of McDonald Farms Heritor—a Foremost Prediction son. His full sister and his dam were classified Excellent. His first daughter on test has 9029—523—Jr2—365 in 327 days. Marie's dam is McDonald Farms Isora, 9336—477—Jr2—365—twice-a-day milking.

McDONALD FARMS P. LAUREL—Born: November 6, 1946.

Bred, May 17, 1948 to McDonald Farms S. Leader, s son of McDonald Farms Steadfast out of McDonald Farms Della, 681—AA, Excellent, oldest daughter of Douglaston Lady Augusta. **Laurel** is sired by McDonald Farms Predictor (McDonald Farms Prediction—McDonald Farms Dolly, 707—AA, Excellent) herd sire at Caumsett Farms. Her dam, McDonald Farms High Joyful, is a daughter of McDonald Farms Hightime out of Franchester Cornelia, 794—A. High Joyful has produced 6277—280—Sr3—305—2x in 196 days, twice-a-day milking running in the herd.

McDONALD FARMS DON'S MINDOVA—Born: August 28, 1947.

A daughter of McDonald Farms King Don, undefeated 2-year-old bull of 1947, a son of Myhaven King out of McDonald Farms Donita (770—AA). Mindova is out of a McDonald Farms Ideal daughter with 10338—497—Jr2—365 in 333 days.

McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

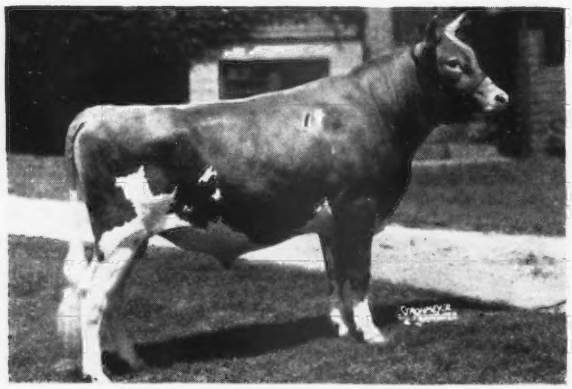
J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

2nd Maine-New Hampshire Sale

Rochester Fair-grounds • Rochester, New Hampshire • Monday, September 27

82 miles from Boston on Routes 202—16 and 125. 21 miles northwest of Portsmouth.
Boston and Maine Trains connecting, also Bus Lines.
CITY HOTEL will be Sales Headquarters.

56 HEAD • 6 BULLS • 14 COWS • 31 BRED HEIFERS • 5 OPEN HEIFERS



ARGILLA PRESIDENT
2nd Pr. Yrl., Topsfield, 1944; Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1947.
Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER
Dam: TAMWORTH ISABEL (VG)
15778—826—A, 16590—920—A. Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1941. Sold at 12 yrs. for $5,000, Argilla Dispersal. Her 5 sons and daughters in Argilla Dispersal averaged $5,480, one son bringing $9,200, the other $6,000, the daughters $7,700, $3,600 and $2,700.
Sire of
TAMWORTH THELMA—dropped May 18, 1945
Due: September 10
Dam: TAMWORTH QUEEN by Argilla Bell Boy
and
TAMWORTH LOUELLA'S VICE PRESIDENT
Dropped: August 23, 1947
Dam: TAMWORTH LOUELLA
10472—558—DD, on retest going about 625, out of Tamworth Isabel.
Consigned by TAMWORTH FARM, Blue Hill, Maine.

SHERWOOD FOREST QUEEN ANNE
10318—526—GG, 9609—515—EE, 13006—704—B
Sire: CORONATION POTENTATE
Dam: SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE
10737—522—G, 16565—769—CC, 18213—921—AA
Represented in the sale by a son, ROCKINGHAM SOVEREIGN, dropped June 26, 1945 by Rockingham Meadow Star. Consigned by ROCKINGHAM FARM, SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS
SPARKS, MARYLAND

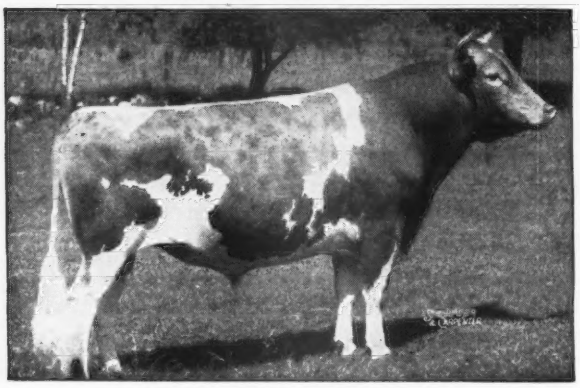
Consigned

MAINE-NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE, Rochester, N. H., Monday, September 27, 1948

4 HEAD • A well-bred bull Two bred heifers and a five-year-old.

ALL represent a combination of McDonald and Argilla blood lines. The bull and the bred heifers are by McDonald Farms Hubert out of Argilla Prosperity daughters. The 5-year-old is by Prosperity.

Paternal Grandsire of Three



McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS, A. R.
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Dam: AIYUKPA L. QUEEN
11177—653—G
He is sire of McDonald Farms Hubert—sire of 3 in the sale. Hubert is out of Kitchener Lotus, 12569—618—F.

IN THE SALE
3 by Hubert—son of Fearless

Bull . . .

1. **CLEARVIEW FARMS HUBERT**
   Born: OCTOBER 2, 1947
2. **CLEARVIEW JUNE**
   Born: August 20, 1946
3. **CLEARVIEW HUBERT'S MARY**
   Born: April 13, 1946

Hubert and June are full brother and sister. All are out of Argilla Prosperity daughters.

4 . . . ALSO CONSIGNED . . . **CLEARVIEW FARMS HANNAH.** Born: May 1, 1943. A daughter of Argilla Prosperity that is by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., and Argilla Faith's Dolly, **13274—704—E, 15324—811—CC** (1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons).

ACCREDITED HERD CERTIFICATE NO. 535327 — BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 2261

NORMA B. WOOLWORTH, Owner
L. R. LYONS, Manager

CLEARVIEW FARMS, *Winthrop, Maine*

A DOUBLE DAUNTLESS BRED TO A KING SON OF THE AUGUSTA FAMILY GOES TO THE NEW YORK STATE SALE.

This choice heifer comes from a line of good producers and show ring winners.

CONSIGNED

New York State Sale, Saturday, Sept. 18, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Wychmere Letitia 982554

Born: October 15, 1946

Her Double Grandsire

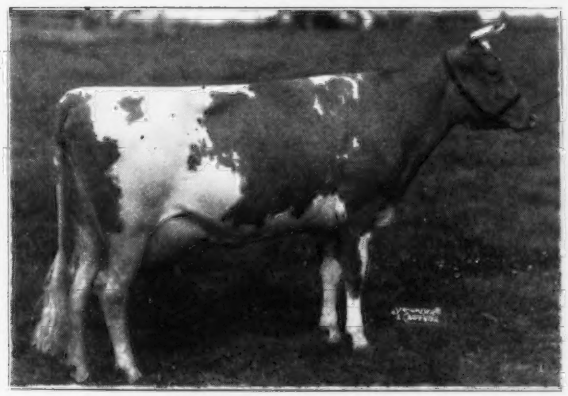
McDONALD FARMS DAUNTLESS, A. R.
Sire of 1st prize Get, Palmyra, 1945. 6 daughters average 10435—472—mature equivalent D.H.I.A. A daughter sold for $1,350. Another brought $1,000. A son of **Foremost Prediction, A. R.**, out of Valor's Kittoline, 16169—766—AA.

Her Paternal Granddam

WYCHMERE BUTTERFAT PRINCESS MAID
15488—731—5yrs—365C
At 10 years of age she has already made 89200 lbs. milk, 4253 lbs. fat, and her 3 milking daughters, **all classified Very Good**, have 9 records averaging 10286 lbs. milk, 490 lbs. fat. Princess Maid classified Very Good.

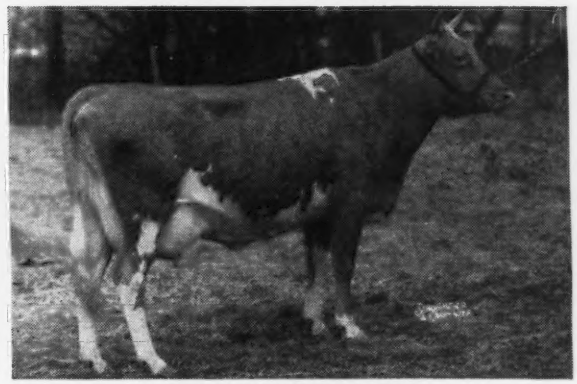
LETITIA is sired by Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman, A. R. that is by Dauntless out of Princess Maid (see above). Nobleman is the sire of the 1st prize Get of Sire—all breeds, Palmyra, 1946, 1947. A daughter of Nobleman topped the Wayne County Sale, 1947. Letitia is a full sister to Wychmere Noble Leda that was 1st Sr. Yearling, 1946, 1st prize two-year-old, 1947, Jr. Champion, 1946, Palmyra. She classified Very Good, and also was 2nd prize two-year-old, N. Y. State Fair, 1947.

Her Maternal Great Granddam



WYCHMERE LINDY LOU
10729—516—FF, 12684—609—AA
Top Cow, 1943 N. Y. State Sale. Purchased by Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Her Service Sire's Dam



McDONALD FARMS DERESSA
13502—659—G, 15959—744—AA
Classified Excellent
She is a daughter of the great brood cow, Douglaston Lady Augusta, A. R. (Classified Excellent at 14 years of age and dam of 5 A. R. daughters—4 Excellent, 1 Very Good).

LETITIA is out of Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie, 9824—428—Jr4—305C—2x. Classified Very Good. Now on retest. She was first prize 3-year-old, Palmyra, 1945. Letitia was bred March 14, 1948 to McDonald Farms Adonis, a son of Myhaven King, A. R. out of Deressa (see above). She is due in December.

Bang's Free A678 . . . T. B. Accredited 351467

WYCHMERE FARM • *Lake Road, Ontario, N. Y.*

Helen R. C. Motley, Owner — Clifford W. Smith, Manager

NEW YORK STATE SALE

Dutchess County Fair-grounds, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1:00 P. M.

THE BEEKMAN ARMS, RHINEBECK, N. Y. will be Sales Headquarters.
Rhinebeck is on Route 9—88 miles north of New York and 57 miles south of Albany.

50 HEAD 50

4 BULLS 22 COWS 17 BRED HEIFERS 7 OPEN HEIFERS

Every effort has been made to secure females that will make good brood cows and represent the tops of the larger breeding establishments and the farmer breeders. The bulls are by Proved Bulls and are from female families that produced great animals.

CONSIGNMENTS INCLUDED ARE

BARRETT FARMS, E. J. Barrett, Ithaca, N. Y.
GUARDSMAN CEME OF BARRETT FARMS
Dropped: March 6, 1945
Bred: June 20 to McDonald Farms Keene
S: McDonald Farms Guardsman
D: Victor's Gem of Barrett Farm by Langwater Victor.

BEN TULLOCH FARM, John W. Hanes, Millbrook, N. Y.
BEN TULLOCH ROYAL CALCULATOR
Dropped: October 27, 1947
S: Langwater May Royal
D: Yeoman's Judy
13790—728—Sr3—365, 9857—521—5yrs—365 in 243 days on test.
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S INCENSE
Dropped: May 19, 1946
Bred: March 28 to McDonald Farms Juvenile
S: Argilla Belfast
D: Edgewood Peer's Tilda
9006—512—Sr3—365

CAUMSETT FARM, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
CAUMSETT EASTERN ALTHEA
Dropped: August 7, 1947
S: Caumsett High Strung
D: Caumsett Althea by Foremost Acme
CAUMSETT MARKSMAN
Dropped: October 25, 1947
S: Caumsett Demonstrator
D: Caumsett Ocean Locket
7882—411—Jr2—365—in 246 days on test.

CHAPMAN HOMESTEAD, Frank Chapman, Ontario, N. Y.
CHAPMAN'S ROYAL MAYME
Dropped: March 9, 1943
8166—401—D. H. I. A.—2x—334 days
Fresh: July 3
S: McDonald Farms Francois
D: Chapman's Royal Bell, 9570—456—D. H. I. A.—2x—317 days

CLOVER HILL FARM, Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y.
EXPERIENCE PAULINE
Dropped: October 2, 1942
Due: September 20
S: McDonald Farms Experience
D: Valerian's Pauline
13494—682—7yrs—305C
IRA'S APRIL BLOSSOM
Dropped: April 28, 1946
Will be fresh about sale day
S: Foremost Ira
D: Valerian's Flower by Douglaston Lord Valerian

DELLWOOD FARM, John Henry Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
PATRIARCH'S GILLY OF DELLWOOD
Dropped: December 28, 1946
Bred: July 5 to Langvalley King of Herndon
S: Charlescote Patriarch
D: Sensation's Shirley of Dellwood
3768—180—Sr4—305 (2x) in 105 days on test.
PATRIARCH'S ROSE OF DELLWOOD
Dropped: March 12, 1946
Fresh: July 1 and will be sold open
S: Charlescote Patriarch
D: King's Golden Rose of Dellwood
9189—451—Jr4—305C

FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC., Port Chester, New York
FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S ARCHER
Dropped: November 11, 1947
S: Fairlawn Peerless Actor
D: Fairlawn K. Idaho
8746—437—Jr2—305C—915 T. M.

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC., Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County) New York
FOREMOST COMET'S NELLA
Born: August 20, 1947
Sire: Foremost Comet
Dam: Maywood's Nella
FOREMOST ACME'S GARDENIA
Born: April 13, 1946
Fresh: July 30, 1948
Sire: Foremost Acme
Dam: Brooknill Gardenia
A daughter of Foremost Royal Crown
FOREMOST LEVITY THORA
Born: June 10, 1947
Sire: Sterlingold Levity's Royal
Dam: Foremost Regal's Thora
6571—306—Jr2—305—3x in 288 days, still on test.

GAYHEAD GUERNSEY FARM, George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y.
GAYHEAD'S CAPT.'S FAITH
Dropped: May 17, 1946
Bred: November 14 to Gayhead's H. I. Loyalist
S: Groton House Levity's Captain
D: Gayhead's Fidelia
14521—797—Jr3—365 (pending)

HAGAN FARMS, John G. Hagan, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
HAGAN FARMS NAN
Dropped: November 7, 1947
S: Hagan Farms Ultra Prince
D: Hagan Farms Nancy by Foremost Supreme Boy
HAGAN FARMS ANNABELLE
Dropped: October 24, 1947
S: Hagan Farms Ultra Prince
D: Hagan Farms Anna by Foremost Crown Prince

HANOVER HILL FARM, Henry I. Christal, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
HANOVER HILL J. GEORGIA
Dropped: November 5, 1946
Bred: April 15 to Hanover Hill C. Jupiter
S: McDonald Farms Jason
D: Madrey Farm Levity Georgianna, 9869—508—Jr2—365C

HICKORY HILL FARM, Sylvan E. Weil, Katonah, N. Y.
BARBIAN MEADOW JEAN
Dropped: April 14, 1945
4424—181—Sr2—305—2x in 131 days
Bred: April 18, 1948 to Wethersfield Autocrat
S: Avalon's Meadow King
D: Barbian Mijean
8868—413—Sr3—305C—2x

MAPLE FARM, Henry G. Davis, Lewbeach, N. Y.
WOODACRES ROYAL S. MIRTH
Dropped: May 4, 1946
Bred: December 17 to Hotspur of Foremost
S: Douglaston Prince Royal
D: Woodacres Steadfast Vianna
8445—419—Jr4—365C (pending)

MAPLE LANE FARM, A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y.
MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S LULA
Dropped: August 25, 1946
Bred: February 4 to Maple Lane Topsy's Designer
S: Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic
D: Maple Lane Designer's Lula
10782—623—G
MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S JACQUELIN
Dropped: November 26, 1944
10691—493—Jr2—305—915 T. M.
Fresh in July
S: Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic
D: Maple Lane Jacquelin
11073—578—FF
MAPLE LANE PRINCESS GEM
Dropped: October 14, 1946
Bred: March 1 to Maple Lane Topsy's Designer
S: Madrey Farm Victory's Prince
D: Maple Lane Frolic's Gem
11327—642—EE
MAPLE LANE PRINCESS JEAN
Dropped: February 5, 1948
S: Madrey Farm Victory's Prince
D: Maple Lane Steadfast's Joan
11057—636—G

McDONALD FARMS, J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
McDONALD FARMS DESS JULIET
Dropped: October 26, 1944 (VG)
10804—526—Jr2—365, on retest with 1892—87—Sr3—305 (3x) in 44 days.
Fresh: June 14
S: McDonald Farms Dauntless
D: Valleywood C. Harriett
10769—645—C
McDONALD FARMS GLORIOUS
Dropped: June 3, 1941 (VG)
Bred: December 8 to McDonald Farms King Don
S: Broadland Coronet
D: Broadland Sapho
11584—536—GG, 12778—644—CC
McDONALD FARMS D. JOYCE
Dropped: August 1, 1944
10047—511—Sr2—305C
Fresh: July 18
S: McDonald Farms Distinction
D: Klondike Joyce
11583—563—FF, 13240—640—AA

(*Continued on page 53*)

NEW YORK STATE SALE—DUTCHESS COUNTY FAIR-GROUNDS, RHINEBECK, N. Y.
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18 1:00 P. M.

(*Continued from page 52*)

McDONALD FARMS ILANE
Dropped: August 17, 1943 (VG high)
12420—566—Sr3—365
3rd Prize 3 years, Md., 1947
Bred: December 15 to McDonald Farms Prediction
S: Myhaven King
D: McDonald Farms Daffy
11356—570—G, 12892—654—AA

McDONALD FARMS KING NICHOLAS
Dropped: February 5, 1948
S: Myhaven King
D: McDonald Farms Halo
9698—504—GG, 14262—700—Sr4—365C

MEADOW SPRINGS STOCK FARM, F. Howard Slayton, Port Byron, N. Y.

MEADOW SPRINGS REGENT ORA MAID
Dropped: November 17, 1944
Bred: December 11 to McDonald Farms Just Right
S: Foremost Regent
D: Meadow Springs Rilla Maid

MOREAU FARMS, R. C. Haxstun, Fort Edward, N. Y.

MOREAU FARMS RUTHIE
Dropped: March 20, 1947
S: Fra-Mar Big Boy
D: Moreau Farms Sunbeam
10390—446—350 days, 2 years, 11010—482—Jr3—303 days. (Died on test)

NORMAN'S KILL FARM, Mark W. Stevens, Glenmont, N. Y.

NORMAN'S KILL VICTORY MYRTLE
Dropped: October 23, 1945
Bred: January 26 to Langwater Anchor
S: Victory of Norman's Kill
D: Victor's Myrtle by Coronation Victor

NORMAN'S KILL MOSTYN'S LASSIE
Dropped: December 17, 1945
Bred: March 20 to Langwater Anchor
S: Douglaston Baron Mostyn
D: Maple Lane Steadfast's Lassie by Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast

PINE GROVE FARMS, George J. Pollack, Binghamton, N. Y.

PINE GROVE LILL
Dropped: October 30, 1946
Bred: February 14
S: McDonald Farms Invincible
D: Pine Grove Farms Jill
6321—328—Jr3—305—2x—in 229 days

PINE GROVE FARMS LORETTA
Dropped: July 13, 1946
Bred: December 15 to Pine Grove Lester
S: McDonald Farms Invincible
D: Oakwood Patsey 2d

PRYIBIL FARMS, Est. Paul Pryibil, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

BOGHEID LEADER'S BEAUTY
Dropped: June 10, 1946
Bred: December 22 to Bogheid Noble
S: Caumsett Leader
D: Caumsett Island Astor
11652—529—G, 12684—526—6yrs—305C

BOGHEID DORIS
Dropped: March 26, 1944
7987—363—Jr2—305C
Bred: October 9
S: Caumsett Leader
D: Caumsett Gay Geraldine
10339—491—EE, 12504—589—AA

BOGHEID LEADER'S ARLENE
Dropped: May 7, 1945
Bred: December 7 to Bogheid Noble
S: Caumsett Leader
D: Caumsett Gay Geraldine
10339—491—EE, 12504—589—AA

WINDFALL FARM, Mr. & Mrs. Milton Thomson, Walton, N. Y.

AURA OF WOODSIDE
Dropped: June 5, 1944
6222—310—Jr2—305C—498 T. M., 7156—340—Jr3—305—2x (pending)
Bred: December 9 to Windfall Distinction
S: McDonald Farms Gold Star
D: Presage of Woodside by Khedive of Woodside

WYCHMERE FARM, Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y.

WYCHMERE LETITIA
Dropped: October 15, 1946
Bred: March 14 to McDonald Farms Adonis
S: Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman
D: Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie
9824—428—Jr4—305C—2x
1st Produce of Dam, Palmyra Fair, 1946

***For Catalogs, write* LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS -:- SPARKS, MARYLAND**

DELLWOOD FARM *R. D. No. 2, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*

JOHN HENRY HAMMOND, Owner — ACCREDITED HERD No. 107 — CHARLES MARTIN, Supt.

SENIOR HERD SIRE: Patriarch's King of Dellwood

Sire: **CHARLESCOTE PATRIARCH**
6 daughters on test

- **LANGWATER PETER, A. R.**
  5 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
  3 Class Leaders
- **CHARLESCOTE LARCH**
  12437—677—GG
  1 A. R. daughter

Dam: KING'S GOLDEN ROSE OF DELLWOOD, 9189—451—Jr4—305C—610. By Jewell's Cathedral King, A. R.—36 A. R. daughters (including King's Adele of Dellwood, 15592—842—Jr2—365—1094) out of Conqueror's Gale of Dellwood, 11245—648—AaA—610.

JUNIOR SIRE: Langvalley King of Herndon

Sire: **LANGVALLEY KING I AM**

- **LANGWATER MEADOW KING**
  9 A. R. sons, 49 A. R. daughters
- **FOREMOST NANITA**
  16131—857—Jr2—365

Dam: **HARDWICK'S LILA GABLE**
11307—601—FF
14144—815—DD
2 A. R. daughters

- **MIXTER HARDWICK, A. R.**
  21 A. R. sons, 95 A. R. daughters
- **LILA BELLE GABLE**
  13945—680—A
  3 A. R. daughters

We are consigning two very attractive daughters of Charlescote Patriarch to the NEW YORK STATE SALE at Rhinebeck, N. Y., on September 18.

1. **PATRIARCH'S ROSE OF DELLWOOD**, that dropped her first calf on July 1, 1948. Entered for A. R.—triple letter 2x—305 days—a full sister of our Senior Herd Sire (see above).

2. **PATRIARCH'S GILLY OF DELLWOOD**, born December 28, 1946—bred on July 5, 1948, to Langvalley King of Herndon (see above). Gilly's dam, Sensation's Shirley of Dellwood, is now on A. R. test—3768—180—Sr4 in 105 days—triple letter 2x—305 days. Shirley is by Gabriel's Sensation, a son of Langwater Gabriel—42 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. Gabriel's Sensation's dam, Brooklandwood Mamie, has four records, including 20194—1040—A—1095.

Consigned to the . . .

NEW YORK STATE SALE

Rhinebeck, New York, September 18, 1948

McDONALD FARMS KING NICHOLAS

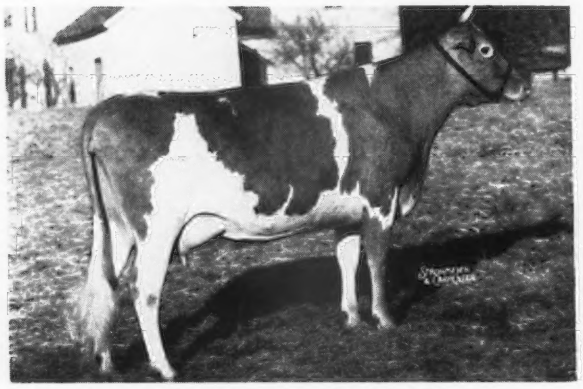
Born: FEBRUARY 5, 1948

A very good type young bull. Full brother to **McDonald Farms King's Kalo,** 1st prize Senior Yearling at National Guernsey Show, 1947. **King Nicholas** will be the **last son of Myhaven King out of a Foremost Prediction daughter** that we will have to offer. There will not be any more.

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, 71 A. R. daughters. Should have over 100 tested daughters eventually. 2nd sire for number of Excellent daughters. Most first prize winners at the 1947 National Guernsey Show.

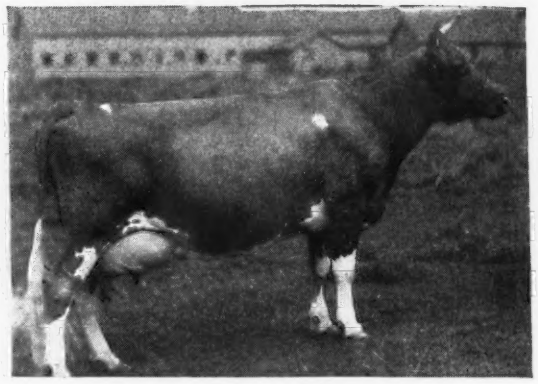
Dam: MCDONALD FARMS HALO, 9698—504—GG, 14261—700—Sr4—365C. Both records made on three quarters due to injury soon after starting her two-year-old record. Classified Very Good. A very good type cow with a real nice udder. Halo is a Foremost Prediction (most 700 lb. daughters, most Excellent daughters) daughter out of Broadland Margo, one of the best daughters of Broadland Border King.

This Cow Consigned



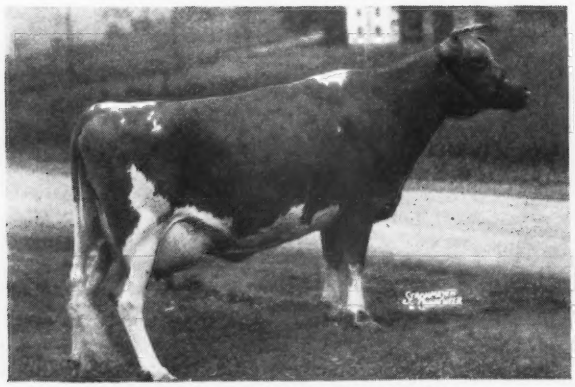
McDONALD FARMS GLORIOUS
11456—561—GG
A double granddaughter of Broadland Border King due to freshen the day after the sale to the service of McDonald Farms King Don, undefeated 2-year-old bull of 1947.

This Cow's ¾ Sister Consigned



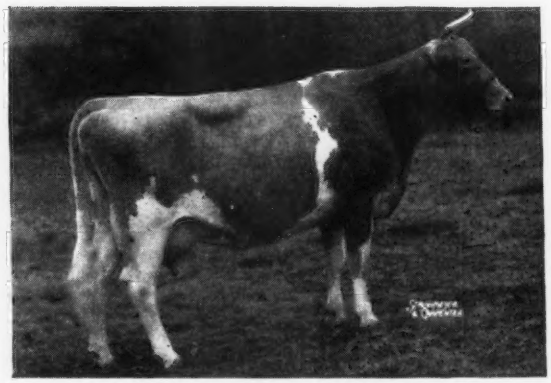
McDONALD FARMS DOLLY
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA, Excellent. Her sister, McDonald Farms D. Joyce, 10047—511—Sr2—305C (pending) by McDonald Farms Distinction out of Klondike Joyce, 640—AA, is consigned. She is on retest making 2.35 fat per day as a Sr3-year-old.

This Cow's Full Sister Consigned



McDONALD FARMS HAPPY
9385—510—Jr3—365
On retest, 2563—121—5yrs—365—54 days. Her full sister, McDonald Farms Ilane, 12420—566—Sr3—365, consigned. A Myhaven King daughter out of McDonald Farms Daffy, 654—AA, one of the best uddered daughters of Foremost Prediction. Ilane was 3rd Prize Three-Year-Old, Maryland State Fair, 1947. Due to freshen September 24 to the service of McDonald Farms Prediction. Ilane's record was partly made on the Show Circuit.

This Cow's Daughter Consigned



VALLEYWOOD C. HARRIET
10769—645—C
Full sister to Valleywood Harriet, 781—CC. Her daughter, McDonald Farms Dess Juliet, 10804—526—Jr2—365, is consigned. Juliet is on retest, 1892—87—Sr3—305—3x 44 days. She is a daughter of McDonald Farms Dauntless, a Foremost Prediction son of Valor's Kittoline, 766—AA. Dauntless is also a full brother to McDonald Farms Artist, 746—C.

We consider this the best consignment we have ever sent to the New York State Sale.

McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

Saugerties--Frolic--Designer INHERITANCE

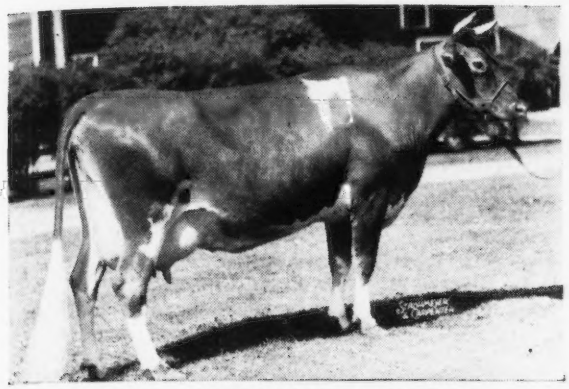
WE CONSIGN TO THE

4 Head

New York State Sale Saturday, September 18—Rhinebeck, N. Y.

1 COW 2 BRED HEIFERS 1 OPEN HEIFER

Jacquelin's Maternal Granddam



MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S JACQUELIN
14725—794—Sr2—365
Class Leader 9th Place

The Cow—MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S JACQUELIN
10691—493—Jr2—305

Born NOVEMBER 26, 1944

Sire: **Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic**, a son of Langwater Frolic, A. R. and Topsy.

Dam: **Maple Lane Jacquelin**
(Maple Lane Butterboy, A. R.—Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin, 14725—794—Sr2—365—Class Leader 9th Place).

Frolic's Jacquelin is due the first of August.

Paternal Granddam to 2 consigned
Dam of Service Sire of 2 bred heifers

MAPLE LANE TOPSY
13383—790—G
14620—825—CC
Former Class Leader

A daughter of Saugerties Africander, A. R. Dam of Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic, sire of 2 animals consigned.

The Bred Heifers:

MAPLE LANE PRINCESS GEM, DROPPED OCTOBER 14, 1946 By Madrey Farm Victory's Prince, he by Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince, A. R. out of Madrey Farms Fancy Victory, 16394—801—C. She is out of Maple Lane Frolic's Gem, 11327—642—EE (Langwater Frolic, A. R.—Maple Lane Steadfast's Gem, 786—G). Princess Gem was bred March 1 to Maple Lane Topsy's Designer (Fairlawn Peerless Designer, A. R.—Maple Lane Topsy, 14620—825—CC). **MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S LULU, DROPPED AUGUST 25, 1946** by Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic, 2 A. R. daughters and out of Maple Lane Designer's Lulu, 10782—623—G (Fairlawn Peerless Designer, A. R.—Maple Lane Africander's Lulu, 583—AA). Frolic's Lulu was bred February 4 to Maple Lane Topsy's Designer (see above). **THE OPEN HEIFER, MAPLE LANE PRINCESS JEAN, DROPPED FEBRUARY 5, 1948.** She is sired by Madrey Farm Victory's Prince (see above) out of Maple Lane Steadfast's Joan, 11057—636—G, (Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast, A. R.—Maple Lane Africander's Jackie, 18616—904—AA, former Class Leader). She will be young enough to vaccinate.

For your Fall Milk — Here they are

MAPLE LANE FARMS • Kingston, New York

A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE No. 171 T. J. DOYLE, Manager

---

Two Bred-Vaccinated Heifers — Both by Invincible. Go to the

NEW YORK STATE SALE, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, RHINEBECK, N. Y.

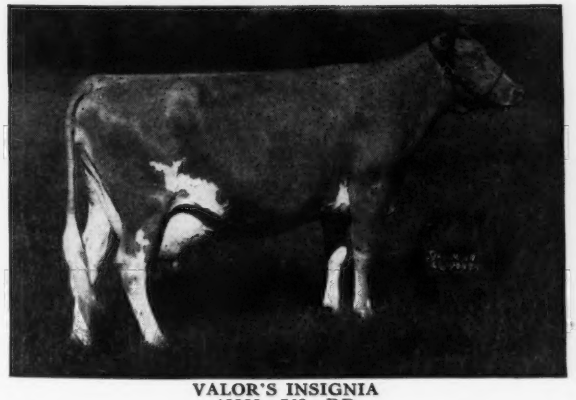
IN THE SALE

PINE GROVE LILL
Born: October 30, 1946
Due: November 22, 1948
Dam: PINE GROVE FARMS JILL
6319—342—Jr3—305C—2x—220 days. Still on test.

PINE GROVE FARMS LORETTA
Born: July 13, 1946
Due: September 25, 1948
Dam: OAKWOOD PATSEY 2D
A daughter of Langwater Adjuster, A. R.

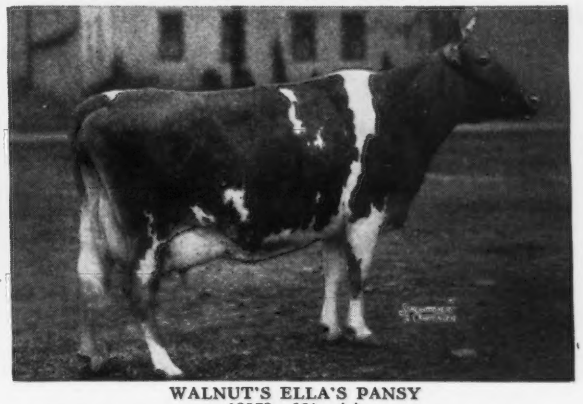
Both Lill and Loretta are by McDonald Farms Invincible—a son of Myhaven King, A. R. and Valor's Insignia (see below). Both are bred to Pine Grove Lester, a son of Invincible and Vision's Fern of Pine Grove, a daughter of Foremost True Vision.

Their Paternal Granddam



VALOR'S INSIGNIA
13322—763—DD
1 A. R. daughter
1st prize 3-year-old, Md., 1935

Maternal Sister to Loretta's Dam



WALNUT'S ELLA'S PANSY
12973—661—AA
Classified Excellent at 13 years of age. She is the dam of McDonald Farms Hightime.

PINE GROVE FARMS, Binghamton, New York

GEORGE J. POLLACK, Owner FEDERAL ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE TO BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1974

Hanover Hill Farms

Yorktown Heights, N.Y.

We put our **BEST** *foot forward*

CONSIGNED . . . NEW YORK STATE SALE,
Dutchess County Fair-grounds, RHINEBECK, NEW YORK
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18.

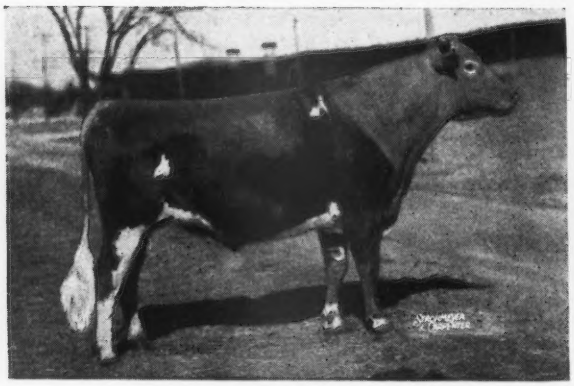
The first daughter sired by McDonald Farms Jason
The first animal to carry a service to Jupiter

HERE SHE IS

IN THE SALE

HANOVER HILL J. GEORGIA
Born: November 5, 1946
Bred: April 5, 1948 to HANOVER HILL C. JUPITER

Georgia's Paternal Grandsire



McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION
10 A. R. daughters, 3 over 700 lbs. fat, 13 daughters classified with average score of 85.6, 1 daughter Excellent, 2 sons retained in herd.
Sire: Foremost Prediction.
Dam: Aiyukpa L. Queen, 11177—653—G. A daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King, a son of Shuttlewick Levity, and Golden Queen of the Prairie, 11454—646—CC. Golden Queen was the dam of Cherub's Queen of the Prairie, 3 times National Dairy Show winner. A great transmitting family.

Georgia's Service Sire's Dam

ARGILLA CERES
12236—688—FF
15009—880—Sr3—365C
15979—954—AA
14760—840—AA

4 A. R. daughters—all with over 500 lbs. fat. 1 over 645 lbs. fat—another with 717.

Georgia is sired by our senior sire— **McDonald Farms Jason** (McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.—Chinquapin Lady Levity, 13503—660—AA, 1 A. R. daughter). She is out of Madrey Farm Levity Georgianna, 9869—508—Jr2—365C, a daughter of Madrey Farm Levity Maxim.

Georgia is bred to Hanover Hill C. Jupiter that is by Argilla Philosopher ($9,200) and out of Argilla Ceres (see above). Philosopher is by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. out of Tamworth Isabel, 16590—920—A (2 A. R. daughters). Sold for $5,000 at 12 years of age.

Another of those good SUPERB granddaughters out of the PRIMROSE family

—CONSIGNED—

New York State Sale

Saturday, September 18, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

IN THE SALE

CHAPMAN'S ROYAL MAYME

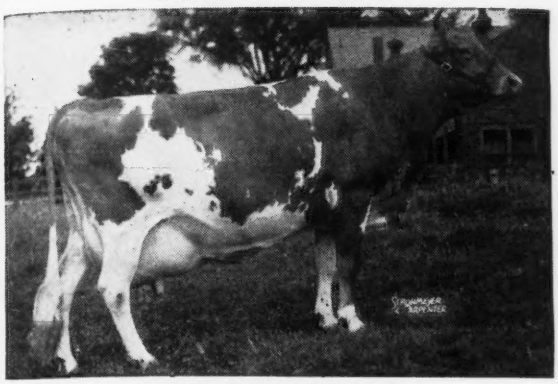
Born: March 9, 1943

8166—401—334 days—2x—D. H. I. A. now on test.

Mayme is by McDonald Farms Francois (Valor's Royal Blend—Argilla Foaming, A. R.). Francois comes from the same female line as Argilla Surf, $3,200, Argilla Wave, $2,700, Argilla Spray, $5,500 and Argilla C. Foam, $2,500.

Mayme is out of Chapman's Royal Bell, a daughter of Cornell Royal Superb, A. R. and Primrose of Chapman Homestead, 9421—527—4yrs—D. H. I. A. Bell has a record of 9022—435—334—2yrs—D. H. I. A.

Her Dam's Paternal Sister



CHAPMAN'S ROYAL LILY

17106—908—A

Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1946. Sold for $6,500.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 154615

BANG'S FREE HERD NO. A 676

CHAPMAN HOMESTEAD GUERNSEYS

F. P. CHAPMAN & L. P. MURRAY, Owners ONTARIO, N. Y.

Housatonic Farms

INCORPORATED

SOUTHBURY CONNECTICUT

More Statistics of Our Production

The Herd Improvement Division Credits the below listed cows for their last recorded lactation as follows:

		Days	*Milk*	*Fat*
Housatonic Farms' Easter Bonny	Sr4	349	10563.3	481.12
Housatonic Farms' Eunique	Jr4	365	9928.8	499.39
Housatonic Farms' Mazurka	5	292	8486.4	417.99
Housatonic Farms' Merrily	Jr3	327	9564.1	383.76

Merrily is one of the older daughters of our good sire County Squire's Select, he by Langwater County Squire and out of a good daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

These cows are now on A. R. test, twice-a-day milking AND THEIR PRODUCTION IS EXCELLENT.

Our first *Apple Jack* daughter from a County Squire's Select daughter is now on test, she being a daughter of Merrily and is milking 40 lbs. twice-a-day milking as a Jr2-year-old. She carries a beautiful udder and IN CONFORMATION IS IDEAL IN TYPE.

We are retaining her line-bred son, sired by County Squire's Select. THIS CALF IS A MOST DESIRABLE herd sire prospect.

We invite you to visit the herd

HAROLD M. CATON, *Manager* — KARL HUTTER, *Herdsman*

Maxim Blood

The Coronet Family

World Record Production Inheritance

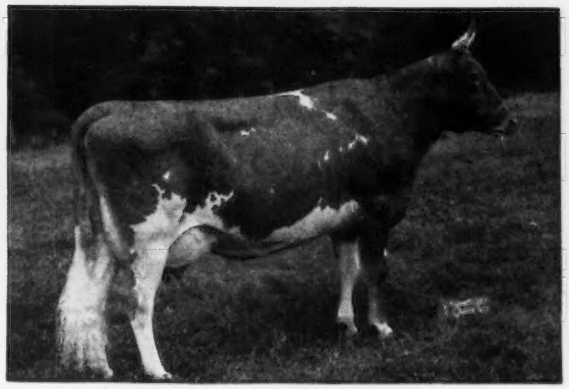
All combined to produce —

BOURNEDALE PRINCE LADDIE

Born: June 5, 1946

A double grandson of Bournedale Princess Coronet, 18859—1019—Jr4—365C, World Record.

His Paternal Granddam



BOURNEDALE GOLDEN CINDERELLA

11436—661—Jr2—365C

14443—732—6yrs—365C

14338—746—7yrs—365

Traces to Jean Du Luth Coronet

20004—952—AA

Several times a Grand Champion, sold for $8,000

5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

Laddie sons out of our best cows will soon be for sale. Send for prices and pedigrees on the stock we now offer for sale.

GREEN TREE FARMS **Town Line, New York**

DR. H. H. BAUCKUS, Owner — CALVIN BEEMAN, Manager

3 of his first 4 dams are EXCELLENT

His dams officially classified 91.8

McDonald Farms Ideal Mars

Sire: McDONALD FARMS IDEAL, a son of McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R. and Green Meads Thelma (Excellent). A son of Ideal recently sold for $8,000 in the 1948 Guernsey Sale.

His Dam

McDONALD FARMS IRIS

10048—571—Jr2—365

Classified Excellent

A daughter of McDonald Farms Gentian (Very Good) she out of the great cow, Walnut's Ella's Pansy (Excellent).

IDEAL MARS is bred to the daughters of McDonald Farms Kane (McDonald Farms General, A. R.—McDonald Farms Georgia, 14975—757—Sr4—365C).

Sons will soon be for sale. Reserve yours now.

ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE NO. A-857

MARSH FARMS

Canandaigua, New York

CLARENCE MARSH, Owner

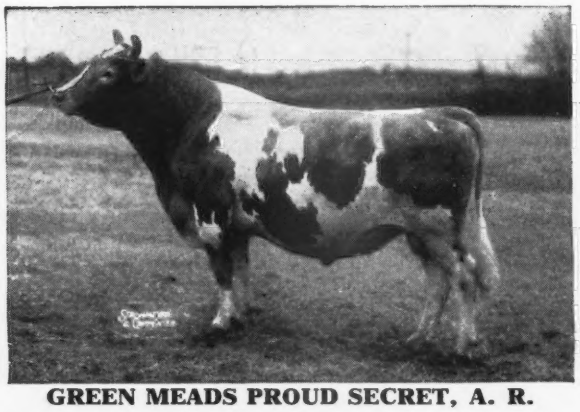
Aldrich Dispersal

OCTOBER 2
Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.

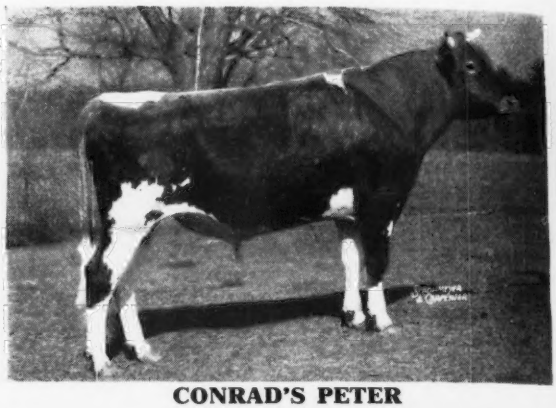
114 HEAD: 4 Bulls—55 Cows—55 Bred and Open Heifers

SELLING: GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET, A. R. (born: January 4, 1937) and 33 daughters, 33 granddaughters, 26 cows bred to him. He is active in service and sure—has over 30 A. R. daughters, all of whose records average 12203—653—Jr3. Son of Langwater County Squire and Green Meads Queen Snowflake, 10510—601—GG, 11362—614—B. **GREEN MEADS VALCORAN—CONRAD'S PETER—ALDRICH FARM VALIANT** and all daughters.

These below are all in the sale—photos (except bulls) taken August 7.

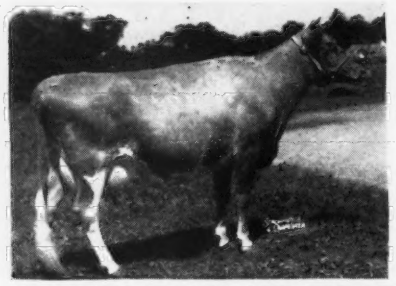


GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET, A. R.

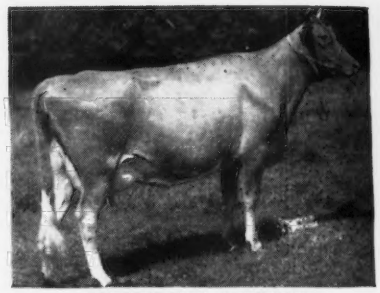


CONRAD'S PETER

SECRET'S PRETENSE



SECRET'S WOODLAND SPRITE

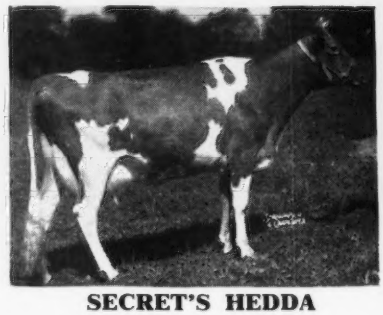


SECRET'S CARESS

These three cows are all daughters of Green Meads Proud Secret.

SECRET'S LADY LUCK

SECRET'S PINK LADY



SECRET'S HEDDA

These three cows are all daughters of Green Meads Proud Secret.

IT'S A COMPLETE DISPERSAL SALE—INCLUDES MANY GREAT COW FAMILIES.

ALDRICH FARM IS GOING ALL OUT—THE REAL ESTATE IS OFFERED AT PRIVATE SALE.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 184655—BANG'S FREE NO. 50 (Many Calfhood Vaccinated)

Write for a sale catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

Aldrich Dispersal

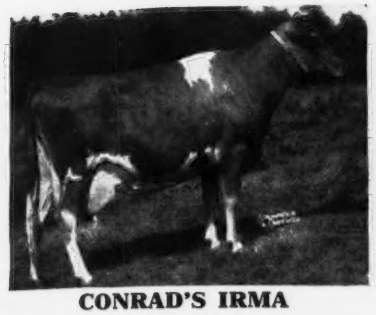
OCTOBER 2

Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.

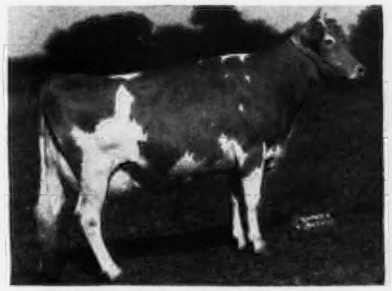
114 HEAD: ONE OF THE GREAT EASTERN HERDS, OVER 25 YEARS OLD AND WITH 11 OUTSTANDING BROOD-COW FAMILIES—ALL IN THE SALE. ALL COWS HAVE A. R. AND/OR D. H. I. A. RECORDS—A FALL FRESHENING HERD.

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD WAS ORIGINALLY OWNED JOINTLY WITH ALDRICH FARM—HIS DAUGHTERS ARE IN THE SALE WITH 36 DAUGHTERS OF THE GREAT PRODUCTION SIRE, GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET.

All animals photographed below are in the sale—photos taken August 7.



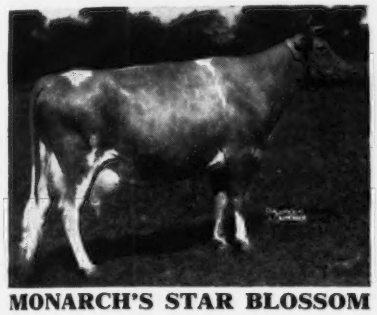
CONRAD'S IRMA



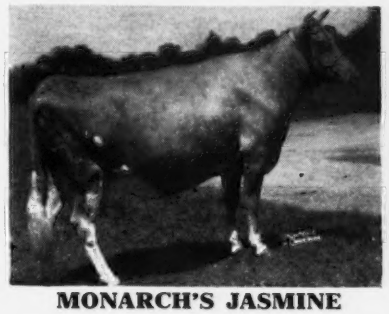
CONRAD'S SAILOR MAID

CONRAD'S MICHELLE

These three cows are all daughters of Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, A. R.



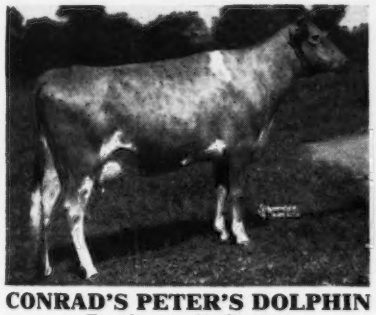
MONARCH'S STAR BLOSSOM



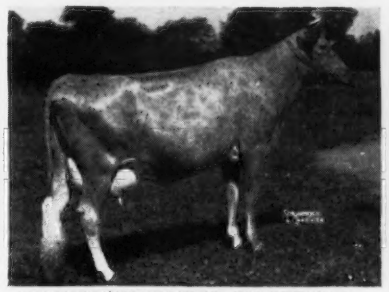
MONARCH'S JASMINE

BAILIFF'S SEVERINE

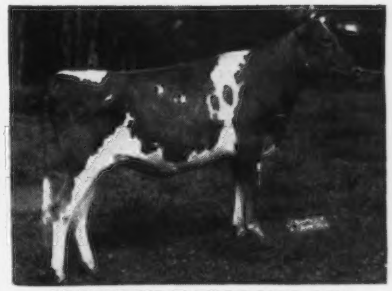
Two daughters of Lynbrook Monarch's Secret—one of Provost's Bailiff.



CONRAD'S PETER'S DOLPHIN
By Conrad's Peter



ALDRICH FARM GAZELLE
By Conrad's Peter



ALDRICH FARM VALORI
By Green Meads Valcoran

CURTISS CANDY, FRANCHESTER, BASQUAERIE, HAVEN HILL, GROTON HOUSE AND OTHER TOP HERDS BOUGHT FOUNDATION STOCK FROM ALDRICH FARM—THE SAME FAMILIES HAVE BEEN CONTINUED AND ARE IN THE SALE. ALDRICH CATTLE WON AT THE BIG EAST-WEST SHOWS BEFORE THE WAR—THEY HAVE TYPE, HIGH PRODUCTION, PROVED INHERITANCE.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 184655 — BANG'S FREE NO. 50 (Many Calfhood Vaccinated)

Write for a sale catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

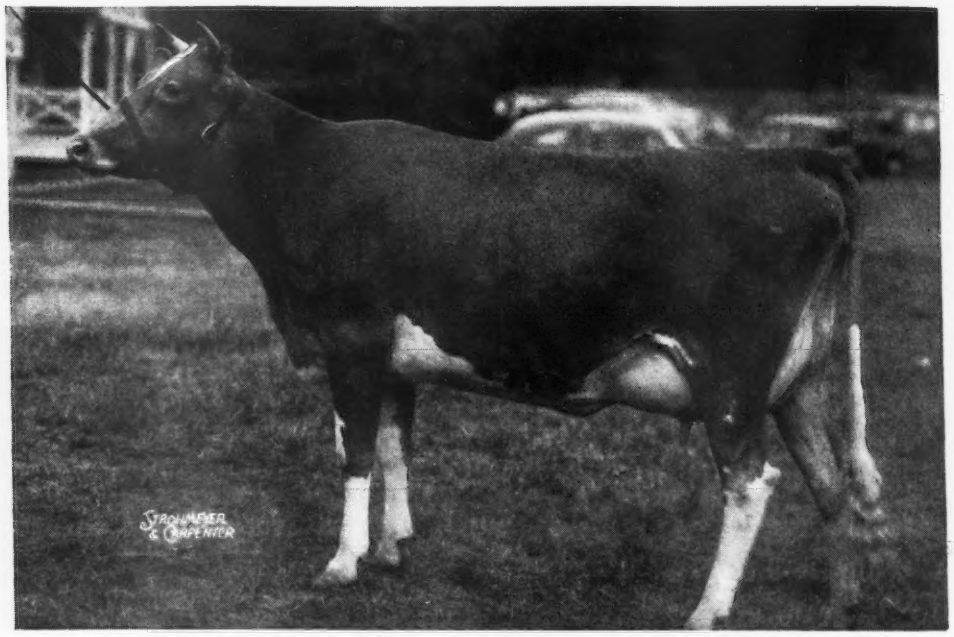
2nd Maryland State Guernsey Breeders' Sale SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1948

MARYLAND STATE FAIR-GROUNDS, TIMONIUM, MARYLAND

The Maryland Guernsey Breeders decided a year ago they would like to build an annual sale of exclusive Maryland cattle which would show to the outside as well as to their own breeders the caliber of cattle in the State. The first sale averaged $512. Locustcrest Hustle Prima went to Grayce Farms for $1,200 and was Grand Champion at the Pennsylvania Farm Show in January, 1948.

The hard-headed sales committee consisting entirely of young farmer-breeders have set their sights higher and have put the "heat on."

THEY HIT US HARD TOO



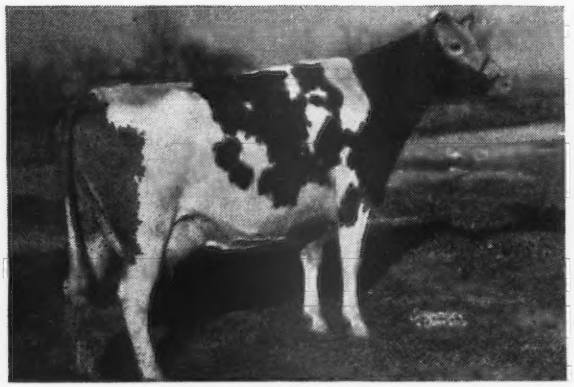
GERAR AMARYLLYS
9132—418—Sr2—305C—3x (pending)
Dropped: November 10, 1944
Due: September 3
Sire: Yeoman's Supreme
Dam: Amaryllys of Dunrovin
12854—531—DD, a daughter of Langwater Charmer
Amaryllys was 1st Senior Yearling and Junior Champion, Baltimore, Harford and Cecil County Field Day, 1946, and 1st 3 yrs. at the Field Day, August 13, 1948. Consigned by Gerar Guernseys, Sparks, Md.

ONE OF THE TWO TOP BULLS IN THE SALE

MT. ARARAT GENGHIS KHAN
Born July 12, 1947

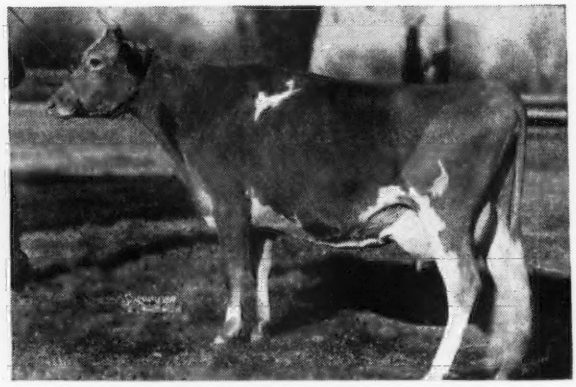
Sire: **Green Meads Designer** (full brother to Green Meads Noble, A. R., 2 Class Leading daughters), a son of Langwater County Squire, A. R., 3 Class Leading daughters, and Green Meads Queen Daisy, 16560—848—BB.

His Dam



CHURN CREEK'S OPALINE
14612—657—Sr3—365
Sold for $3,050. Paternal sister to LANGWATER MANTILLA, 18105—813—6yrs—365C.

His Paternal Sister



CHURN CREEK'S DOROTHY
13027—654—F

Khan traces to the Pride of Herve family through these cows

LANGWATER OPALINE
17427—763—8yrs—365
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
LANGWATER OPAL
11608—656—F
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER GEM
12500—686—D
4 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
LANGWATER GENEROUS
11834—588—F
4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

FLORHAM PRIDE
13352—626—A
2 A. R. daughters
IMP. PRIDE OF HERVE
11450—543—A
4 A. R. daughters

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

Let This Inheritance Go To Work For You!

CESOR PONTIFF'S ANCHOR, A. R.

14 daughters av. 11384-527, all immature and 5.10 months records. Most of his daughters were bred to FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH with excellent results. Many of his grand-daughters from this breeding will soon freshen to service by CAUMSETT KING ROYAL

FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH

(Son of the World Record Guernsey)

3 nearest dams av. 18386-1010, 7 nearest dams av. 15775-877. His daughters are living up to our expectations. We purchased the following 3 daughters as babies at the time MONARCH came to Colby Dale:

WILLOW BROOK MONARCH'S DARLINE
13264-600-Sr2-365

WILLOW BROOK MONARCH'S ENVY
has just finished with 10815-511-Sr2-305c (pending)

WILLOW BROOK MONARCH DONNA
just freshened and looks like 50 lbs. a day

In September, the first of MONARCH'S daughters (BRED AT COLBY DALE TO CAUMSETT KING ROYAL) will start to freshen. They have size, type and quality and are making udders that are very promising. The dams of most of MONARCH'S daughters are daughters of CESOR PONTIFF'S ANCHOR.

P. S. We also have bull calves by MONARCH—and are very pleased with our customers' reports regarding the MONARCH sons that are now in their herds.

CAUMSETT KING ROYAL, A. R.

Gr. Ch. at Md., 1946 and Mich. in 1947. He is being bred to MONARCH daughters, that are out of ANCHOR daughters. Some will start to freshen in September. Among his daughters are: Langvalley Mazi, 16269-756-Jr3-365; Langvalley Flo, 13896-683-Sr3-365C

Inquiries Welcomed

COLBY DALE FARMS
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

HOWARD H. COLBY, Owner
C. L. COLE, Manager
J. D. McKELVEY, Herdsman

ADVERTISE YOUR FALL SALE CONSIGNMENTS

Assistance gladly furnished in preparing sales copy or in working out advertising series.

Give your animals the break they deserve.

Get the top $ dollar for your consignment.

ADVERTISING IN THE JOURNAL WILL MAKE A DIRECT HIT

SEND FOR PRICES AND COMPLETE INFORMATION

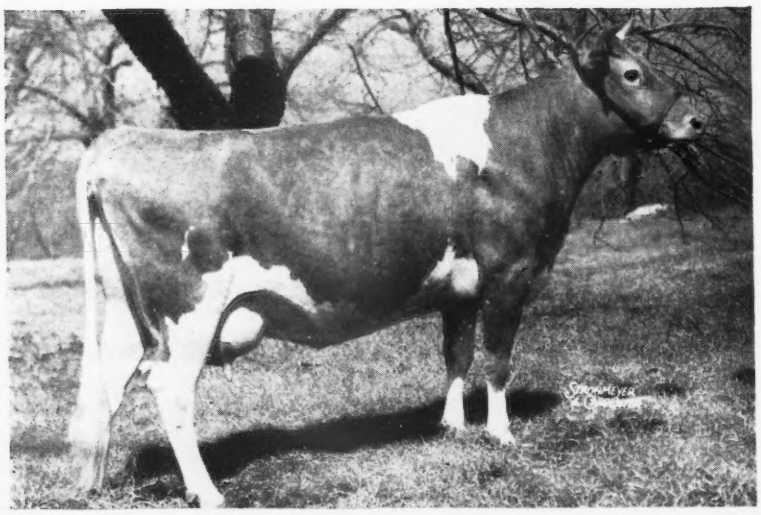
She Doubles up Levity Top and Bottom

CONSIGNED . . .

Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts
September 25, 1948

Chedco Evangeline - due Christmas with first calf.

Born July 26, 1946



Her Sire:

CHEDCO ADVANCE, A. R.

A full brother to Chedco Colonel, A. R. Advance is by Chedco Coronation King, A. R. Sire of 8 A. R. daughters—6 over 500 lbs. fat in 365 day classes.

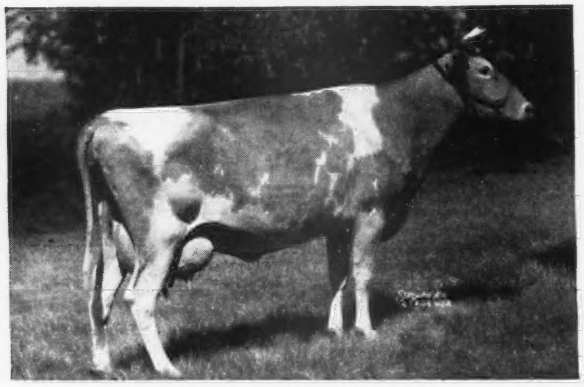
Her Dam:

← **FAIRLAWN L. EILEEN**

15183—642—C
Sold for $1,500.

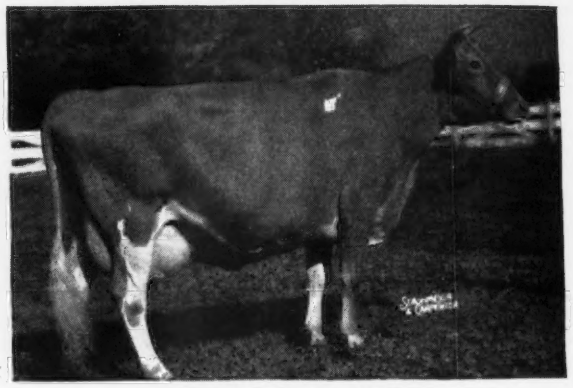
Her sire, Coronation Leader, sold for $15,000.

Her Paternal Granddam



CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433—738—AA
Dam of Chedco Honeymoon, 13548—752—AA.
Next dam: Chedco Moonbeam, 11986—750—FF

Her Paternal & Maternal Great Granddam



CORONATION LEVITY
15252—867—A
Sold for $15,000
Next Dam: Shuttlewick Levity, 16896—804—G, World's Record when made.
Sold for $25,500.
Senior and Grand Champion, E.S.E., N.D.S., Trenton, 1927.

EVANGELINE is bred to Chedco Romulus whose full brother topped the Wisconsin Sale last year at $2,000, by Chedco Coronation King out of Two Brooks Candida, 756—5yrs—365, has 6108—303 in 107 days.

EVANGELINE has the inheritance to help you.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 100024 . . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 20

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager

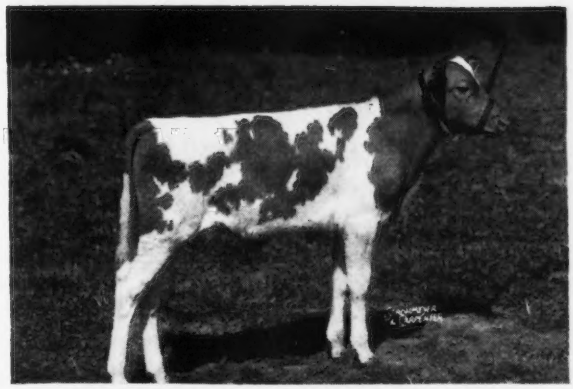
Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

FRANCHESTER FREE PATHFINDER

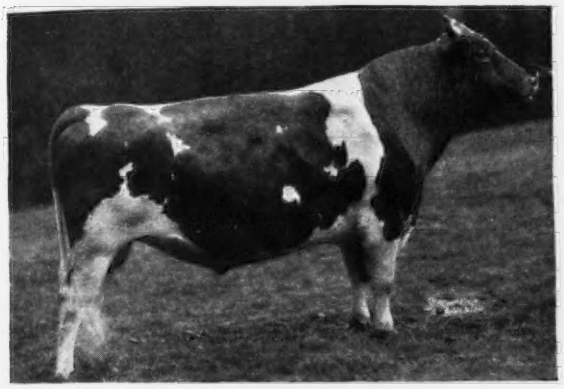
OUR BULL CONSIGNMENT TO THE OHIO CLASSIC SALE

to be held at Columbus, Ohio, September 16, 1948



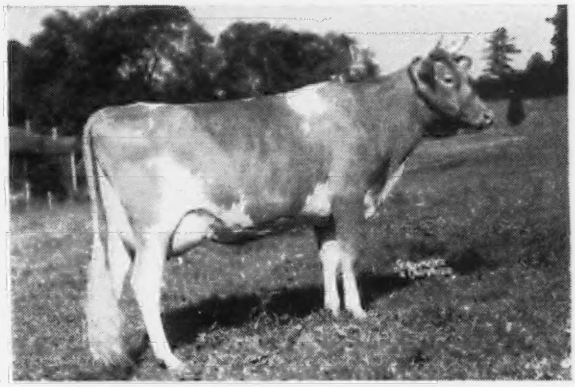
FRANCHESTER FREE PATHFINDER
Born May 12, 1948

His Sire



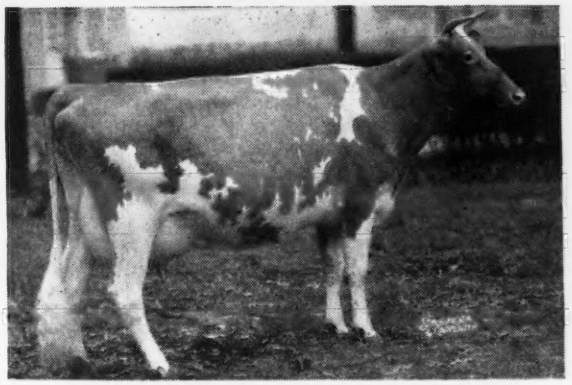
LANGWATER FREEMAN
His first 14 daughters tested exceeded their dams converted to maturity by 1275 lbs. of milk and 65 lbs. of fat, 1 Excellent daughter, 3 Very Good.

His Dam



CHARLESCOTE PERSIMMON
Sold for $5,000—Classified Very Good, 14424—633—GG. Dam of Franchester Free Lark. Heifer that will be tested. Sister to Pathfinder.

His Sister-In-Blood



FRANCHESTER FREE LAUGHTER
14046—611—GG, 18271—803—Sr3—365C
Classified Excellent 1947—1948.

A Paternal Sister

FRANCHESTER FREE ITCHEN
12597—626—Jr2—365C
Sold for $4,200, 1948 Langwater Invitational Sale.

A good bull is a sound investment. We believe that Pathfinder has the backing in production, type and blood lines to be a good bull. We suggest further investigation.

FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

Our Consignment to the . . .

OHIO CLASSIC SALE

COLUMBUS, OHIO, SEPTEMBER 16, 1948

McDONALD FARMS S. NOBLYBORN

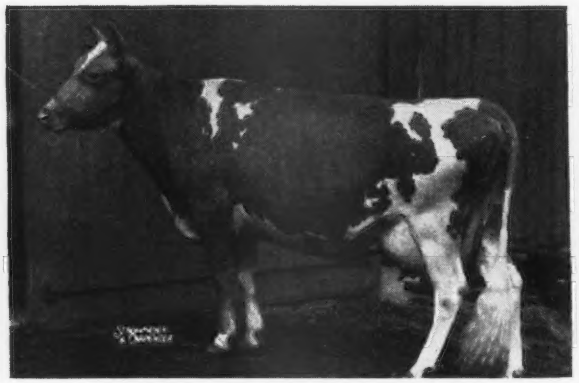
Born: JANUARY 18, 1948

A very nice young bull with an inheritance of good udders and real dairy character.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST. His first daughter has just finished with 678—Jr2—365C and classified Very Good. He is a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and out of Douglaston Coronation Queen, 803—DD.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS FADELIA, 13514—750—6yrs—365C. Classified Very Good. A Foremost Prediction daughter. Prediction now has more Excellent daughters and more daughters over 700 pounds of fat than any other Guernsey bull.

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS FADELIA
13514—750—6yrs—365C
10691—622—FF
A Foremost Prediction daughter.

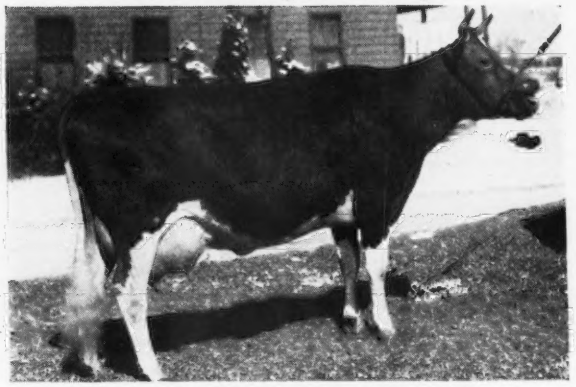
His Maternal Sister

McDONALD FARMS HERITAGE
11759—638—G
Classified Very Good
Heritage and her dam are exceptional dairy cows with good udders.

This Young Cow Consigned

ROSEWALD BELLA'S LYDIA
Born: October 24, 1945
7095—294—Jr2—305—3x in 187 days. Bred, June 5, 1948 to McDonald Farms Prediction, a proved sire of beautiful udders, deep bodies, and real dairy cows. Lydia is a Langwater Darius daughter out of the great brood cow Broadland Bella. Lydia's full brother is proving out very well at Forges Farm.

This Cow's Daughter Consigned



McDONALD FARMS HEROINE
11452—572—Sr3—365
Classified Very Good
On retest, 11092—497—5yrs—365 in 263 days. A Foremost Prediction daughter. Her daughter, McDonald Farms Her Lolanda, is consigned. Lolanda was born, June 18, 1946 and was bred March 8, 1948 to McDonald Farms Blueblood King (4 full sisters Excellent). Lolanda is sired by McDonald Farms Heritor (full sister and dam Excellent).

Also consigned: McDONALD FARMS IDEAL MINERVA—Born: MAY 27, 1947.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS IDEAL, maternal brother to Myhaven King and sire of the highest priced bull calf of 1948, at auction.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS ENAVEVE, 15073—683—GG, classified Very Good. A Myhaven King daughter.

McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

NO USE LOCKING THE BARN DOOR NOW !

The Wolves Have Come and Gone !

and Look What They Took for

The SIXTH OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC SALE

To be held Thursday, September 16, 1948

at the Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio

Herself

GOLDEN DALE'S CAROLYN
Dropped May 10, 1943
Consigned by W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio.

Herself

KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHIELA
Dropped February 14, 1943
Consigned by Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio.

GOLDEN DALE'S CAROLYN is by McDonald Farms Fabron out of Golden Dale's Peggy, making her a ¾ sister to McDonald Farms Hester, sold in the 1947 Curtiss Candy Sale for $13,000. On test as a 5-year-old CAROLYN has 8057—433—182 days. She was bred February 23, 1948 to McDonald Farms Oberland, son of McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R. and of Douglaston Lady Augusta, classified EXCELLENT herself and the dam of four EXCELLENT daughters. She is due December 5, 1948. Here is a great cow that should be good for 900 pounds of fat. She and her calf will improve any herd in the country.

KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHIELA is by Kenmar Hills Conqueror out of Kenmar Hills Queen of Sheba, 11288—639—D, making her a ¾ sister to Kenmar Hills Countess Sheba, sold in 1947 for $5,600. Sheba classified EXCELLENT and has a record of 12742—723—Sr3—365C. SHIELA already has 12422—605—Sr3—365 and is due to freshen again August 3, 1948. Here is a cow that might well classify EXCELLENT and will certainly make a great producer and foundation cow.

Next Year You Had Better Lock Your Wives Up Too !

For catalogs write

The OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

WOOSTER, OHIO

If You Don't Want Her Neither Does the Classic!

Look at the Good Ones the Committee

LIFTED THIS YEAR!

COMFORT FARMS, BELLEVUE, OHIO

COMFORT M. THALIA'S TICKLE, born March 3, 1946, represents the culmination of 12 years of 4-H work by Keith Bandy of Comfort Farms. She was sired by Meadow Lodge King's Mister, sold in the First Ohio Classic for $1,600. Her dam is an Antietam Pharobond daughter with 6755—345—Jr2—305C and 7503—389—Jr3—305C and her maternal granddam has just finished a life-time production of over 5000 lbs. fat. This is a large heifer of excellent type due to freshen August 22.

EDINHAM FARM, RAVENNA, OHIO

In addition to the great cow, KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHIELA, Leland Bingham is also consigning GREENFIELD K. DORIS, born September 10, 1942, a daughter of Green Meads Proud Knight, A. R., with a record of 12346—717—Sr4—365C. Her owner states that "Doris is the best uddered cow in our herd."

FAIRVIEW FARM, OSTRANDER, OHIO

FAIRVIEW'S BANNER LASS, born March 8, 1943, will be sold by Walter Hickok. The committee reports her to be a very acceptable individual with a record of 10539—556—Jr2—365C. She was sired by Gayhead's Liberator, A. R., daughters of which have been well liked. Her dam has 377—AHI and her granddam, 541—F. She is due October 11 to the service of Bethany Wistar's Ambassador, son of Green Meads Wistar and out of Blakeford Delphine, 13217—584—G. The Ambassador daughters in production have fine udders well attached and they are milking well.

GLENVIEW FARM, HAMILTON, OHIO

From Glenview will come COMMANDER'S MAY OF GLENVIEW, born July 10, 1941. She classified VERY GOOD and has four records; 7421—337—GHI, 8367—394—EHI, 10063—464—Jr4—HIR, and 9609—482—5yrs—HIR. She has a daughter with 10480—526—Jr3. Both her dam and her granddam have fine 2x records. Her sire is a son of Langwater Columbus, and she is in calf to a Glenview-bred bull now in service at the Central Ohio Breeding Ass'n. and they buy only bulls proved to have daughters with records higher than their dams.

HAVEN HILL FARMS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

HAVEN HILL D. FRANCES, born April 15, 1946, will come from Haven Hill Farms. She was sired by Flying Horse Drummer, son of Chedco Colonel and Alfalfa Farm Lute, 17378—1058—BB. The dam, a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, is now on test. Manager Wilfred Jordan writes, "the 6 nearest tested dams of this heifer average 14384M—762F." She was bred February 7 to Fairlawn Dairymaid Steadfast.

JAEBARDALE FARM, JEFFERSON, OHIO

GAYLORD'S BEAUTIFUL PEONY, born October 4, 1944, is the consignment of Bargar Bros. Her sire is Langwater County Squire that has 54 A. R. daughters—4 over 800 lbs., 16 over 700 lbs., 19 over 600 lbs. Her dam is Gaylord's Peony with 10624—510—GG and 12083—606—DD. She was fresh July 12 and started on test.

LINCOLN RIDGE FARM, CONVOY, OHIO

LINCOLN RIDGE COLLEEN, born August 24, 1944, is the offering of Henry M. Thomas and Son. She was sired by the good A. R. bull, Gayhead's Liberator, which means that her udder should be ideal. Her dam is Fairview's Callie with 9364—483—F and 10305—478—Jr4—305C (610) and herself a granddaughter of Liberator. On test as a Sr2 she now has 6604—329—in 284 days—305—2x. She was served in March to McDonald Farms Guiding Star, son of Foremost Prediction, 101 A. R. daughters, and out of Coronation Minuet, 669—CC and 712—A.

LOOKWELL FARMS, ELKHART, INDIANA

Lookwell Farms, owned by Mervin Eby and Son, are consigning to an Ohio Classic for the first time. The selection committee believes that in LINWOOD'S GOLDEN IRENE they are offering one of the tops of the sale. She was born April 7, 1944 and is by Langwater Eclipse, the son of Langwater Moonlight and of Langwater Blanche 2d, 13932—651—G. GOLDEN IRENE has completed a record pending approval of 12316—620—Jr3—305C—3x which will place her fifth in the U. S. as a three-year-old in production. O. C. Belt, who helped select her, states that "Here is everything anyone could ask for in a cow." She is due to freshen August 12 and should be right by sale day.

McDONALD FARMS, CORTLAND, N. Y.

Along with their top young bull McDonald Farms is sending McDONALD FARMS HER LOLANDA, born June 18, 1946, and a double granddaughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R. Her sire is McDonald Farms Heritor and her dam, McDonald Farms Heroine, 572—Sr3—365, and on retest with 10025—448—in 232 days as a 5-yr.-old. LOLANDA was served March 8 to McDonald Farms Blueblood King, son of Myhaven King, A. R., and McDonald Farms Blueblood, 755—AA, a Foremost Prediction daughter. King is a full brother to 4 Excellent cows.

Completing the McDonald consignment is ROSEWALD BELLA'S LYDIA, born October 24, 1945, now on test with 6000—247—in 156 days—Jr2. Her pedigree is superb, being composed of Langwater Darius, A. R., on top and Broadland Bella, 516—G and 585—BB, on the bottom. Two of Bella's daughters have records of over 700 pounds. LYDIA was bred June 5 to McDonald Farms Prediction.

They Look Swell On Paper, But Better In Your Barn!

For Catalogs write:

The OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

WOOSTER, OHIO

They Take The Best For The Classic!

And We Have To Make A Living

ON THE REST!

MORROW FARM, GALION, OHIO

Sam McClarren and Son have chosen MORROW'S HOPE, born September 23, 1942, as their first Classic consignment. She is a paternal granddaughter of Caumsett Valor, A. R., and out of Welcome-In Queen, 11942—567—G and 14546—721—AHI, a daughter of May Royal's Valor, A. R. HOPE already has a record of 11178—565—Sr4—365C (pending), and when she freshens August 15 she will be placed on retest.

SPRINGDALE FARM, MT. VERNON, OHIO

CLOA OF SPRING DALE, born July 6, 1943, is consigned by R. Frank Hall. She is a granddaughter of Langwater Columbus on the top through the A. R. bull, Holdridge Challenger, and on the bottom of Langwater Forward. CLOA has a record of 9966—436—Sr2—365C (730) is "a right nice cow." She is due to freshen just before the sale to the service of Antietam King Midas, son of Antietam Vagabond and Hardwick's Frances Rose, 10187—665—CC, a cow with 7 A. R. daughters.

WAY-ELLEN FARM, VAN WERT, OHIO

WAY-ELLEN FARMS CHARLENE, born March 19, 1946, has been consigned by Purmort and Fisher. She was sired by Langwater Sun, that had daughters sell in the recent Sun-Blest Dispersal for $1,700 and $1,175, besides other offspring. Another topped the 1948 Ohio Heifer Sale at $610 and still another topped this year's Van Wert Spring Sale at $500. CHARLENE'S dam is a daughter of Langwater Columbus with 458—FFF, 619—D, and 588—5yrs—305C (610), making her high cow in her class for 1947. She is due October 19 to Meadow Lodge King's Gallant, son of Langwater King of the Meads and out of Meadow Lodge Geneva, 13056—679—Sr4—365, classified EXCELLENT.

WELCOME-IN FARM, COLUMBUS, OHIO

Two line-bred Langwater females are consigned by W. W. McKitrick and Son in addition to GOLDEN DALE'S CAROLYN, featured on the preceding page of this ad. They are WELCOME-IN CHUM'S CHAMPION, born October 11, 1946, and WELCOME-IN CARDINAL DELAINE, born October 10, 1947. CHAMPION is by Langwater Chum, 46 A. R. daughters and 8 P. R. sons, and out of a daughter of Langwater Forward. She is carrying a calf to the service of Langwater Cardinal, he by Langwater Valencian, A. R., out of Langwater Columbine, 13269—662—AA. Lovers of Langwater blood will have another opportunity to acquire heavily concentrated breeding in DELAINE, that is by Langwater Cardinal out of a 581—FF daughter of Langwater Chum, she out of a 733—AA daughter of Langwater Forward.

WETHERSFIELD FARM, DANVERS, MASS.

In WETHERSFIELD PATRICIAN'S ADELE, born August 16, 1947, the Classic is getting perhaps its top yearling. She is by Langwater Patrician, A. R., out of Laurel Adeline, 17214—784—5yrs—365. This one should please the most discriminating.

WETHERSFIELD ESTELLE, born October 23, 1946, completes this outstanding consignment. She was sired by Wethersfield Prince Charming and is out of Langwater Noella, on test as a Jr2 with 7035—357 in 278 days. Noella is by Langwater Patrician and out of Noel of Langwater, with 14773—729—AA to her credit.

WOODACRES FARM, PRINCETON, N. J.

With the good cow listed in the August 15 Classic ad, Woodacres will send WOODACRES ROYAL PETER, born July 12, 1947. He is by Douglaston Prince Royal, 67 A. R. daughters, and one of the outstanding production sires of the breed for all time. His dam is Charlescote Peony, 10577—601—Sr3—365 (pending). The 23 records of this youngster's 15 nearest dams average 13581M—700F. PETER brings the number of bulls in the Classic to four—and they are four good ones!

WOODSIDE FARM, GAMBIER, OHIO

WOODSIDE T. ROSE, born January 10, 1947, is sired by Woodside Bell's Triumph, a bull bred to order by Mr. and Mrs. Luther Laymon. His sire is the great bull, Langwater Triumph, A. R., and his dam Golden Sunset of Woodside, 9420—581—GHI, 10355—642—EHI, and 13191—781—A. She is in turn out of Clara Bell of Lone Pine, 14797—809—BHI, Ohio State Champion in her class. The dam of T. ROSE is a daughter of Holdridge Challenger with a record of 12079—505—5yrs—365 (730).

Come to Columbus, September 16, and Bring

Your PEN, Your CHECKBOOK, and A TRUCK!

For Catalogs write:

The OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

WOOSTER, OHIO

VERMONT 24th ANNUAL SALE

September 16 • Fair-grounds • Rutland, Vermont

12:45 D. S. T.

EXCELLENT TRAIN AND SLEEPING CAR SERVICE FROM NEW YORK CITY, ALBANY, BOSTON.

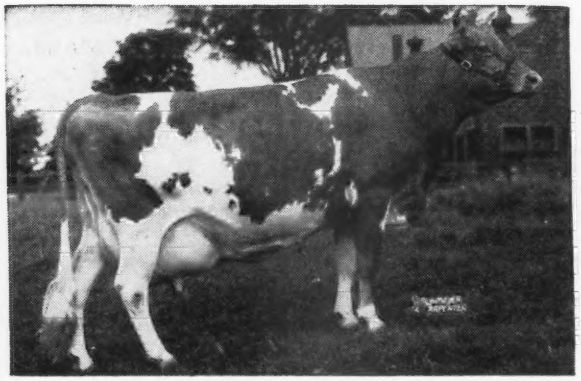
30 Bred Heifers **DUE AT SALE TIME THROUGH FALL.**

17 Cows Fresh **OR CLOSE-UP AT SALE TIME.**

3 Bulls (SEE BELOW) **3 MORE BRED HEIFERS AND 2 COWS DUE IN THE WINTER. 3 OPEN HEIFERS. TOTAL 58 HEAD IN THE SALE.**

THEY HAVE THAT STAMINA FOR WHICH THE GREEN MOUNTAIN PASTURES OF VERMONT ARE FAMOUS!

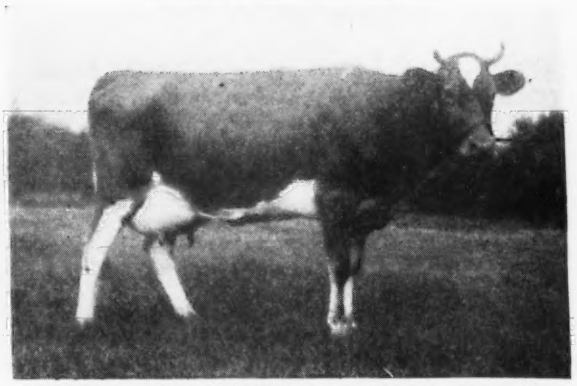
Selling her paternal sister



CHAPMAN'S ROYAL LILY, 17106—908—A

Grand Champion Cow, Topsfield, 1946. Sold for $6,500, Argilla Dispersal. Daughter of CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB. A. R.

Selling 3 paternal sisters



SAVERY'S DELIGHT BY ARGILLA CHARTER

Three daughters and granddaughters of Argilla Charter are in the sale from Savery and Dreamwold Farms.

SELLING MORE LIKE—U. V. M. SUPERB ROSEBUD, a bred heifer (by Cornell Royal Superb) consigned by University of Vermont and purchased at the 1947 sale by Horse Shoe Falls Farm, Shannock, R. I., where she freshened with a heifer calf and milked up to 53.7 lbs.—2x on D. H. I. A. test, to date has made in 280 days—2x—10233 lbs. milk, 490 lbs. fat. HER OWN SISTER, **U. V. M. SUPERB ANNABELLE,** ALSO A BRED HEIFER, IS IN THIS 1948 SALE.

SELLING MORE LIKE—Falconridge Dahlia, consigned by T. W. Strong and Sons, Craftsbury Common, Vt. and purchased in the 1946 Sale by Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H., where she made 15774—722—6yrs—365 and gave them a heifer calf for which they refused $1,000. The sire of that heifer calf is GROTON HOUSE CRAFTSMAN, CONSIGNED TO THE 1948 SALE by the Messrs. Strong along with three young cows much like Dahlia and freshening right at the sale.

SELLING MORE LIKE—MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY consigned by the Fisher Homestead, Addison, Vt., and bought by Wadsworth Farm, Georgetown, Mass., where she made 15608—816—AA and gave them a daughter that is making over 600 lbs. first calf. TWO MORE, SIMILARLY BRED ARE IN THE 1948 SALE FROM FISHER HOMESTEAD.

SELLING MORE LIKE—WESTFIELD GOLDEN CLARA, consigned by the Putney School, Putney, Vt. and bought by High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass., where she made 12167—620—6yrs—305C—2x. MORE OF HER KIND AND BREEDING ARE IN THE 1948 SALE FROM SAVERY FARM, Williamstown, Vt., and DREAMWOLD FARM, S. Strafford, Vt.

SELLING 3 TOP SIRES:

(1) **CHARLESCOTE PARAGON**, born March 23, 1945. Sire: Langwater Peter, A. R., son of Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA. Dam: Charlescote Larch, 12437—667—GG. Paragon is own brother to Charlescote Persimmon, 14424—633—GG, sold to Franchester Farms, Ohio, for $5,000. He is consigned by Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

(2) **GROTON HOUSE CRAFTSMAN**, born May 20, 1944. Sire: Argilla Caesar, A. R. son of Palotterie of High Rock, 4 records over 900 lbs. fat, Dam: Holly Farm Cleo, 14563—691—A, daughter of Blue Blood's Ultra Maid, 16442—916—Jr4—365 Class Leader 8th Place. Consigned by T. W. Strong & Sons, Craftsbury Common, Vt., where Craftsman leaves a barn full of beautiful daughters.

(3) **HIGH MOWING KING'S HEIR**, born November 24, 1947. Sire: Green Meads King James, son of Green Meads Levity King. Dam: Green Meads Queen Tefta, 11690—638—DD, daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. Consigned by High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt. Tefta is on retest going at rate of over 700 fat.

Write us for a sale catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers • SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK, and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

58 HEAD all from VERMONT

24th Annual Sale • Rutland, Vermont • September 16

12:45 D. S. T.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE SALE

Milk! Milk!! Milk!!!

* **30 BRED HEIFERS TO FRESHEN FROM SALE DAY THROUGH THE FALL.**
* **17 COWS WILL BE FRESH AT THE SALE OR SOON AFTERWARDS.**
* **VERMONT PIONEERS IN CALFHOOD VACCINATING—47 HEAD ARE OFFICIALLY VACCINATED.**
* CHARLESCOTE PARAGON, a 3-yr-old top sire with a fine lot of daughters at Whimsy Farm—(see opposite page).
* GROTON HOUSE CRAFTSMAN, 4-yr-old top sire, leaves a beautiful lot of daughters at The Stronghold—(see opposite page).
* HIGH MOWING KING'S HEIR, bull nearly ready for service and bred in the "pink"—(see opposite page).
* U. V. M. SUPERB ANNABELLE, a bred heifer by Cornell Royal Superb from the University of Vermont. Her own sister topped the 1947 Vermont Sale as a bred heifer and milked up to 53.7 lbs. daily (2x), made 10233 lbs. milk in 280 days.
* OTTER RIVER STARBRIGHT—a top cow of the year, 5-yr-old and due September 21 to Douglaston Baron Norton. She is by a son of Myhaven King, A. R.
* MAPLEWOOD FARM is sending an outstanding bred heifer by Fra-Mar Hornet, due September 22 to a son of Myhaven King. More Maplewood, Fra-Mar breeding in two close-up bred heifers from Hugh Young.
* 3 FROM T. W. STRONG & SONS—like their cow that topped the 1946 Sale and then made 15000 lbs. milk for the buyer. 2 are by Flying Horse Royal Jinx (by Flying Horse Farm Royal) due September 18 and 19. 1 Coronation Vermonter daughter due September 8.
* WHIMSY FARM—a daughter of the great production sire, Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm and Whimsy Melody, 16597—803—B.
* 3 FROM CHUB HILL FARM—Argilla breeding top and bottom. 2 beautiful cows due at sale time and a bred heifer in 6 weeks. Chub Hill cows were a big part of the foundation at Groton House.
* LANGWATER HYPERION granddaughter due October 13 from Saddleback Farm (see advertisement).
* LANGWATER VERMONTER has a nice daughter from Kenwood Farms, fresh at the Sale. The Kenwood heifer is Argilla Monitor (Mt. Hope Raider breeding).
* LANGWATER VAGABOND is represented by a bred heifer due September 30. She's extra fancy, consigned by John & Richard Fancy.
* LANGWATER ADVANCE has a granddaughter, Cowbell Corner Linda, from Cowbell Corner. Very attractive, big milker due October 24.
* LANGWATER DAMSON'S PRINCE has 2 granddaughters in the sale from Middletown Farm—both young and due September 21 & 24 to a son of Charlescote Parson.
* LANGWATER CLOVELLY and LANGWATER SYBARITE'S CAESAR are antecedents of 2 Perley Farm cows that will be springing at the sale.
* BEAVER BROOK FARM sends High Hill May Day to the sale fresh.
* FARAWAY MATILDA ARISTOCRAT is an outstanding bred heifer (due October 26) from a great brood family at Faraway Farm—she is foundation material.
* HIGH MOWING FARM—4 real ones—see their advertisement this issue.
* ALLENHOLM MYSTIC & THETA—Big milkers descending from Langwater Alert and due September 18 and 22. Allenholm is sending three granddaughters of Cornell Royal Superb with Langwater—Charlescote blood top and bottom.
* BLISS FARM FAITH'S BEAUTY, close-up bred heifer by Kitchener Farmer. She is **Dolly's Foremost** top and bottom.
* ARGILLA CHARTER daughters and granddaughters from Savery and Dreamwold Farms—Argilla blood top and bottom. **Charter** is by Aiyukpa L. Czar and Argilla Faith's Dolly, 15324—811—CC.
* RICE FARM'S PROUD HELEN, 3-yr-old due October 4, is one of Ethan Allen Farm's tops, descends on both sides from Green Meadow Coronation King.
* MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY'S paternal sister, a bred heifer from Fisher Homestead due October 3. **Maureen May** sold for $300 in Vermont Sale and made 15608—816—AA for her buyer.
* FAIRFIELDS NAN from White Clover Farm, an outstanding daughter of Coronation Cardinal due September 12.
* GREEN MOUNTAIN FARM sending 9 bred heifers that start freshening soon after the sale.

WRITE US FOR A CATALOG

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers • SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

HIGH MOWING FARM

SENDS A FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM DAUGHTER AND OTHERS

VERMONT 24th ANNUAL SALE

Fair-grounds, Rutland, Vermont • September 16, 1948

THEIR SIRES ARE

FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM—GREEN MEADS KING JAMES

HIGH MOWING VALOR'S SEA BEA

THEIR DAMS ARE OUR FOUNDATION COWS.

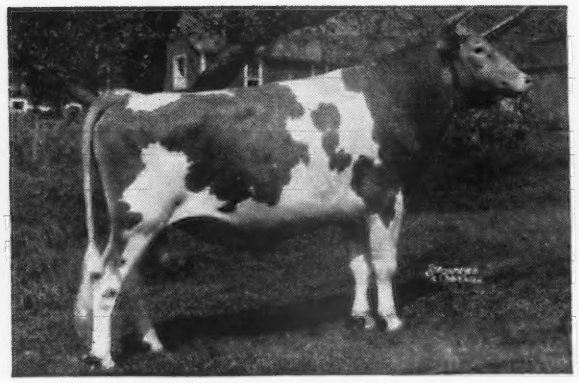
1. **HIGH MOWING KING'S HEIR**, bull, born November 24, 1947.
   Sire: GREEN MEADS KING JAMES, son of Green Meads Levity King (at Curtiss Candy) and Green Meads Lady Jayn, 12281—605—FF.
   Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA, 11690—638—DD, on retest, 10325—557—7yrs—365—246 days, still on test making 700 lbs. fat or better.

2. **HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BON BON**, 8988—473—Jr2—365, due in January.
   Sire: FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM (First daughter made 12794—666—Jr2—365C).
   Dam: FOREMOST TERESIA, daughter of Foremost Crown Prince (Herd sire at Emmadine Farm).

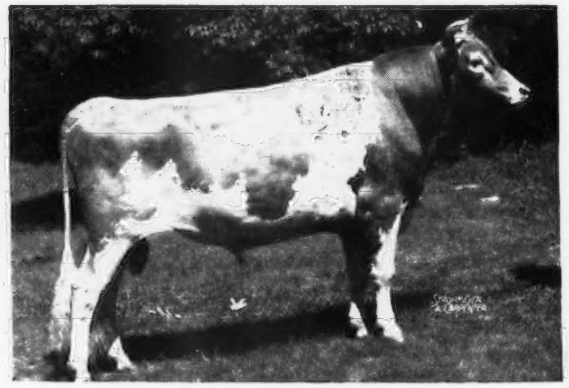
3. **HIGH MOWING KING'S CHERRY**, (Vaccinated) a bred heifer due September 23.
   Sire: GREEN MEADS KING JAMES (see above).
   Dam: LYNBROOK CHERRY MELODY, 8189—473—G, on retest, 8214—479—Sr4—365 in 259 days.

4. **HIGH MOWING S. DELIGHT**, (Vaccinated) a bred heifer due in the spring.
   Sire: HIGH MOWING VALOR'S SEA BEA, son of Foremost Royal Valor.
   Dam: FOREMOST SPRITE, daughter of Foremost Majesty.

OUR HERD SIRES



FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM
Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS, A. R.
Dam: MAY ROYAL'S FLECKIE
11498—599—G



GREEN MEADS KING JAMES
Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS LADY JAYN
12281—605—FF

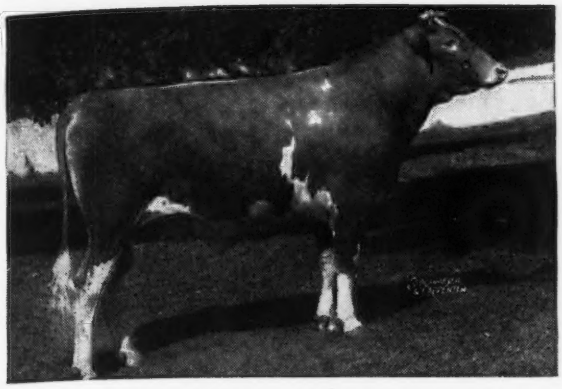
HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED NO. 11689—STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 1306

HIGH MOWING FARM

Wilmington, Vermont

RAY CORKINS, Herd Manager — ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner — WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM • *Lake Geneva, Wisconsin*

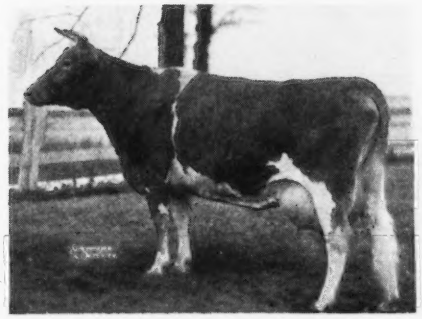


◀ Curtiss Candy Levity Hero

Undefeated Junior Champion, 1946
2 times Grand Champion, sold for $5,000, 1946—maternal sister sold for $2,550, 1947.
14 daughters have arrived at Lookout Valley.

THE FIVE FEMALES ON THE BOTTOM LINE OF HERO'S PEDIGREE

His Dam

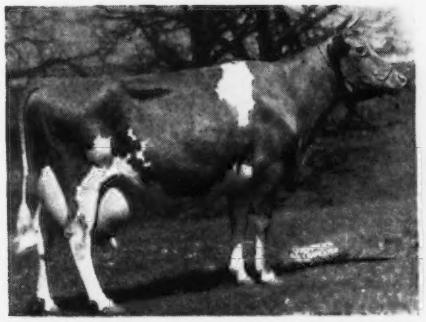


SUN-BLEST FARMS LOTUS
14187—684—5yrs—365. Sold for $5,100, 1943. Maternal sister sold for $6,500, 1948, Sun-Blest Farms Dispersal—top female.

Maternal Granddam

PINE MANOR LOTUS
4 A. R. records, 18557—856—C. 4 A. R. daughters.

Maternal Great Granddam

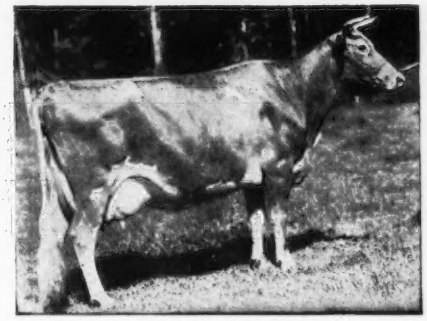


DOUGLASTON PRINCESS CHARLOTTE
3 A. R. records, 14251—688—BB. Sold $5,500, 1937. 5 A. R. daughters average 750 fat, each sired by a different bull, proves Charlotte a grand brood cow.

Maternal Great-Great-Granddam

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633—706—G
Sold for $11,100
4 A. R. daughters, 5 P. R. sons

Maternal Great-Great-Great Granddam



← **SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500, 1924.

●

Backed by Generations of Good Breeding, Hero carries the blood lines of these great females. Come and look at his daughters—he is transmitting the fine characteristics of his ancestors.

"Looking Forward with Lookout Valley"

WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR., Owner GERALD M. JENKINS, Manager THORVAL HAUG, Herdsman

4 BULLS

33 FEMALES

THE 6th KLONDIKE SALE

At Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina

Monday, October 11, 1948—12:30 P. M.

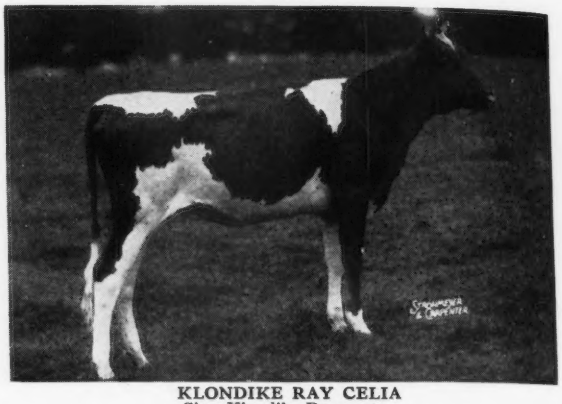
The Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem, N. C. is Sale Headquarters

IN THE SALE

Himself

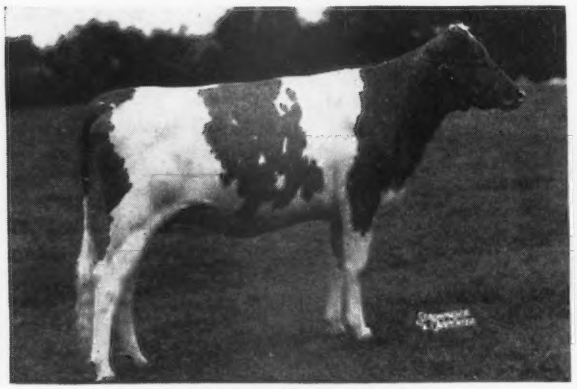
KLONDIKE PREMOST FASHIONER
Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost
Dam: Klondike Huntness
10136—509—GG, 13076—649—BB
Full brother to Klondike Predictmost Huntress, topped Klondike, 1947.

Herself



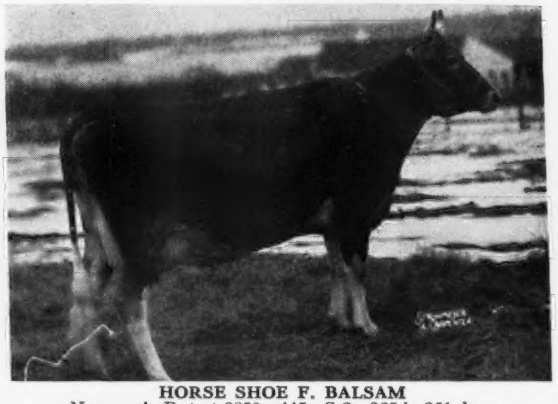
KLONDIKE RAY CELIA
Sire: Klondike Raymost
Dam: Klondike Hollitray
12589—594—FF

Herself



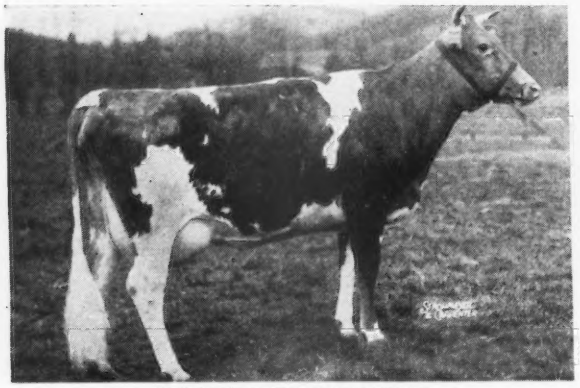
KLONDIKE LADDIE'S DOLLY
Sire: Mobjack Laddie
Dam: Osceola Farewell
9941—531—G; 12251—649—AA

Herself



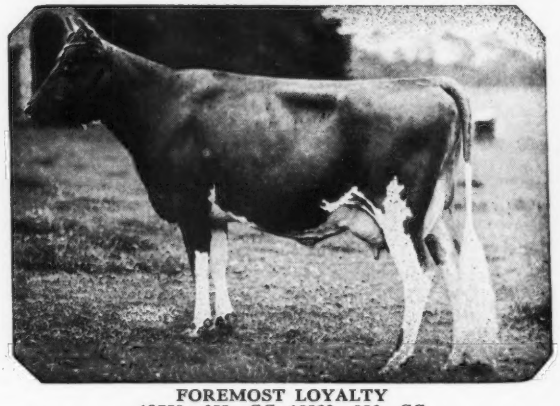
HORSE SHOE F. BALSAM
Now on A. R. test 8850—445—Sr2—365 in 261 days
Sire: Foremost Hermes
Dam: Beacon Hill Balsam
9166—466—GG

Herself



McDONALD FARMS ILAMAE
11564—547—Jr2—365C, on retest. Classified Excellent
Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction
Dam: McDonald Farms Dolly
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA
Classified Excellent

Her Daughter



FOREMOST LOYALTY
13759—653—GG; 18229—856—CC
Dam of Foremost Hermes, A. R.
HER DAUGHTER: Foremost Acme's Loyalty
16001—720—Jr3—365C (pending)
Due September 14
Sire: Foremost Acme

For Catalogs address:

GEO. B. SALLEY, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

4 BULLS 33 FEMALES

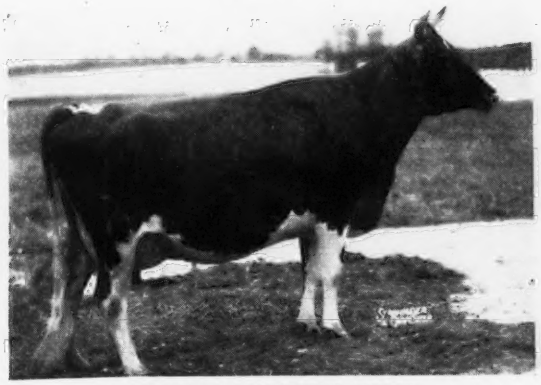
THE 6th KLONDIKE SALE

At Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina

Monday, October 11, 1948—12:30 P. M.

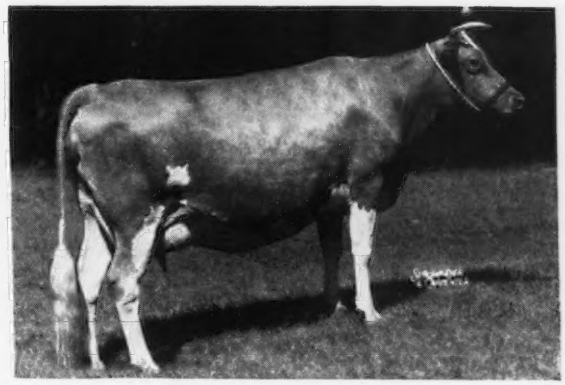
IN THE SALE

Herself



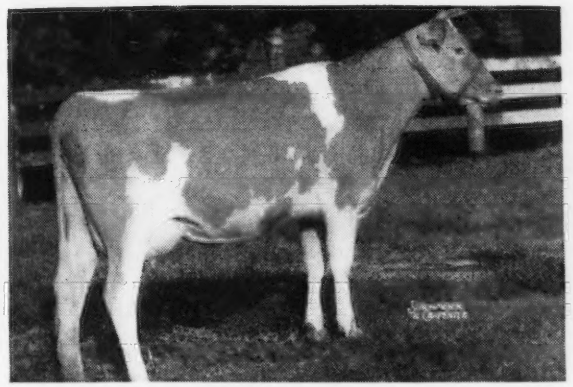
MIDVIEW RAYMOND'S BETTY
12376—558—Sr3—365C; 11995—557—Sr4—365C
Sire: Midview's Raymond
Dam: Midview's Bonnie
10305—515—G, 12473—636—CC
Sold for $5,000

Herself



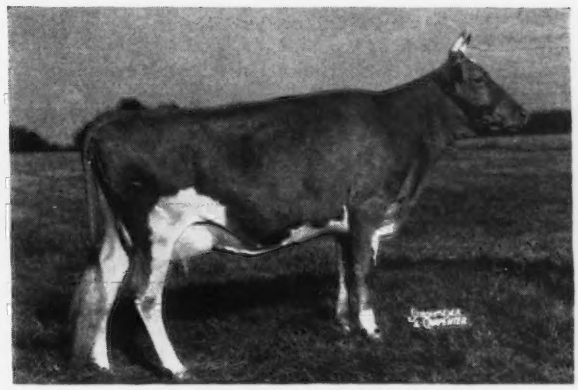
RIVELON ROYAL GALORE
11379—553—Jr4—365C
Sire: Rivelon Royal Cyclop
Dam: Amos's Chelore
9899—489—F; 12223—597—AA

Her Full Sister



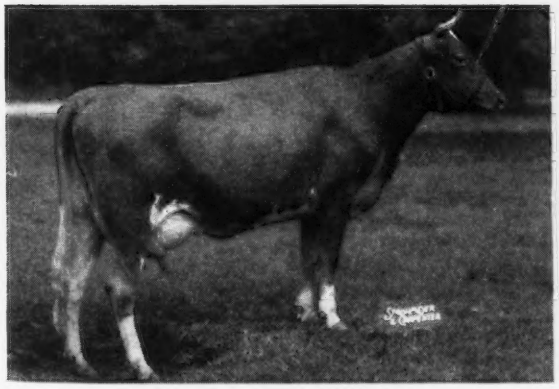
EDISTO FARMS ALTHEA
12522—648—GGG
Sold $2,450, Southern, 1945
Sire: Edisto Farms Challenger
Dam: Alberta of Edisto Farms
12851—640—DD

Herself



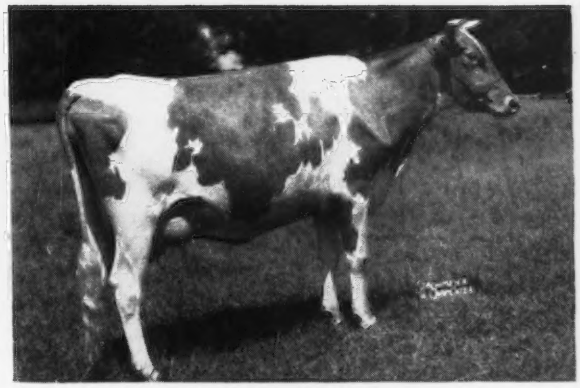
MATYIKO'S GIANT DIMPLE DAISY
12270—523—FF; 12983—562—Sr4—365 in 340 days
Sire: Fox Dean's Giant
Dam: Matyiko's Farm Dimple Daisy
2 A. R. daughters

Herself



BEAVER CREEK MOZELLE
10604—522—Jr2—365C—935 (pending)
Sire: Klondike Hollivista
Dam: Beaver Creek Gay Mary
9626—490—Jr4—365C

Herself



APPIN'S REBECCA
11014—534—Jr2—365C (pending)
Sire: Appin's Mainstay
Dam: Appin's Neo
10623—569—DD

For Catalogs address:

GEO. B. SALLEY, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Announcing the Eleventh

OKLAHOMA STATE CONSIGNMENT SALE

to be held

Oklahoma Sale October 27

OCTOBER 27, 1948, 1 P. M.

at

Oklahoma State Fair-grounds
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Oklahoma Sale October 27

50 • Head • 50

25 Cows and fresh 2-year-olds—10 Bred Heifers—10 Open Heifers—5 Bulls
PLUS
6 Heifers for the 4-H and F. F. A. Sale

These animals have been selected for
PERFORMANCE, UTILITY, TYPE, PRODUCTION and DEPTH OF BREEDING.

We proudly present the following leading breeders who have so generously consigned outstanding animals to our sale:

ARKANSAS

C. A. Carnes & Son, SUNNY KEN GUERNSEY FARM—a daughter of St. James Champion Forrest.

COLORADO

Vernon Ashbrook, CITY PARK GUERNSEY DAIRY—2 granddaughters of Wethersfield Prince Charming.

GEORGIA

RIEGELDALE FARMS—a granddaughter of Bournedale Bellona.

KANSAS

W. O. Boehle & Son, BOEHLE'S GUERNSEY FARM—4 head, all MAXIMS featuring Quail Roost King Beau's Maxim.
Joe M. Graber, SPRINGLAKE FARM—a granddaughter of Pine Manor King's Challenger.
John L. Nelson, CEDAR DRIVE FARMS—a daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Baron.
W. G. Ransom, RANSOM FARM—a daughter of St. James Champion Bobby.
Paul R. Johnson, GLENCLIFF FARM—a daughter of Meadow Lodge Climax Alert.

MISSOURI

D. H. Sosey, LOCHMEAD FARMS—2 females to be selected.
R. D. Pennewell, FLO-RAY FARMS—2 females, to be selected.
SECO FARMS—a son and a daughter of Gayhead's Imperial and a cow by Wildwood Actor's August bred to Imperial.
ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.—2 or 3 females featuring McDonald Farms Glamour.

NEW JERSEY

Atherton W. Hobler, WOODACRES FARM—a son and a daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal.

TEXAS

Dr. C. C. Cade, CADE'S GUERNSEY FARM—a cow, to be selected.

OKLAHOMA

E. R. & Otto Berousek, LILY LANE GUERNSEY FARM—a Meadow Lodge Rex's Africander.
Tom Cooper, TOM COOPER FARMS—a son of McDonald Farms Industrious and daughters of Hercules, Industrious, Majesty and Marquette.
E. K. Gaylord, GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARM—a son of Wethersfield Prince Edward, a daughter of Levity King and 2 granddaughters of Squire.
Robert Charles Griggs, GOLDEN DEW GUERNSEY FARM—a daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Esquire.
Renis D. Hamby, HAMBY GUERNSEY FARM—a cow, to be selected.
J. B. Harden, SUNBRIGHT FARM—A Meadow Lodge Western King, and a heifer to be selected.
Kent B. Hayes, MEADOW LODGE FARMS—a son and a daughter of Trumpeter, daughters of Archer, Dalton, Heartbreaker and Kingmaker.
Delbert Hopkins, HOPKINS GUERNSEY FARM—a bred heifer to be selected.
J. Jene Mungle, SANITARY DAIRY—a cow and heifer, to be selected.
Jerry Oven, JERRY OVEN GUERNSEY FARM—a Meadow Lodge King's Esquire and a Romeo.
John Potts, JOHN POTTS FARM—a Foremost double May Royal's Valor and King's Laddie.
Mort Woods, PRIMROSE FARM—a Caumsett Rancher and her daughter.

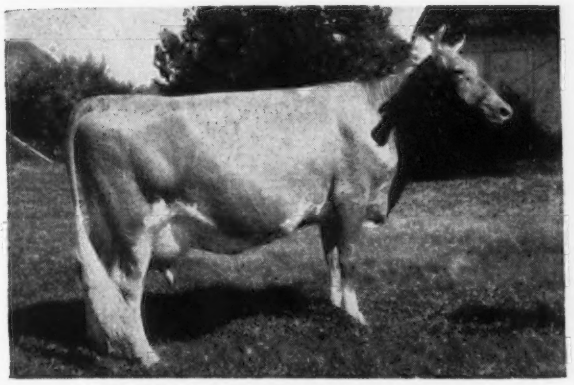
SALE MANAGED BY THE
OKLAHOMA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

FOR CATALOGS WRITE
E. R. Berousek, Sec., Oklahoma A. & M. College, Dairy Dept., Stillwater, Oklahoma

McDonald Farms breeding makes good in all parts of the country

EDUCATOR'S FUN OF THE GLEN
14972—683—Sr4—365C
Top cow Langwater Sale, 1948. Classified Excellent at Chedco Farm. Her sire, McDonald Farms Educator, was bred and raised at McDonald Farms.

KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHEBA
12742—723—Sr3—365C
Top cow May Royal—Steadfast Sale, 1947. Classified Excellent at Langwater Farm. Her sire, Kenmar Hills Conqueror, was bred and raised at McDonald Farms.



McDONALD FARMS HESTER
10597—596—GG
1st prize 4-year-old, California State Fair and National Guernsey Show, 1947 for Geo. W. Emde, Lodi, California. Sold by Happyholme Farms to Curtiss Candy Co. for the top price at the Curtiss Candy Sale, 1947. Her sire, McDonald Farms Fabron, was bred and raised at McDonald Farms.

McDONALD FARMS GOV INNOCENCE
13491—576—Jr3—365C
On retest, 7257—297—Jr4—365—142 days. 1st prize 3-year-old, Indiana, Minnesota, and National Guernsey Show, 1947 for Curtiss Candy Co. Top priced female at Guernsey Sale, 1947. She was bred at McDonald Farms and her sire and dam were bred at McDonald Farms.

McDONALD FARMS KING'S KELLA

Sold to Franchester Farms for the top price for a bred heifer. Has just completed a record over 718 pounds of fat as a 2-year-old. She was bred at McDonald Farms.

DOTTY OF WEST SIDE FARM

Made 19282—929—Sr4—365 and was classified Excellent at Coldsprings Farm. Her sire, McDonald Farms Designer, was bred and raised at McDonald Farms.

WESTERN GLOW MARCELLA

11406—576—FFF, 14562—765—Sr3—365C on twice-a-day milking. She was bred by Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Washington, and made her great 3-year-old record for the Stowes at Gridley, California. Her sire, McDonald Farms Developer, was bred and raised at McDonald Farms.

These are just a few of the great cows of the breed today that are sired by McDonald Farms sires. Fortunately, most of our young bulls that have been consigned to the fall sales were not in one of the barns that burned and will be available at the fall sales. They have the inheritance to sire Top Cows.

McDONALD FARMS - Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner K. C. SLY, Manager

DAMS and GRANDDAMS are most important . . .

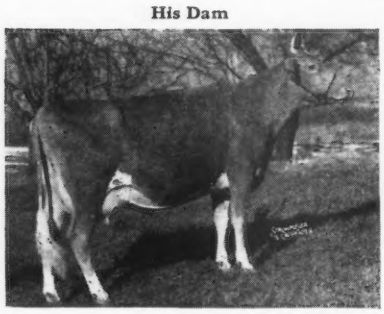
Quail Roost Noble Maximus

Born: September 29, 1946

Sire: Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R. sire of many top progeny. 3 daughters have sold for over $10,000. A son of Bournedale Martha, A. R.

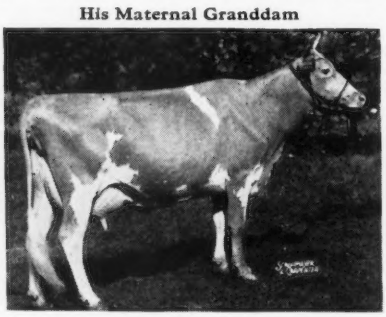
ON THE BOTTOM SIDE

His Dam



QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CELIA
10235—509—GG, 13812—684—E

His Maternal Granddam



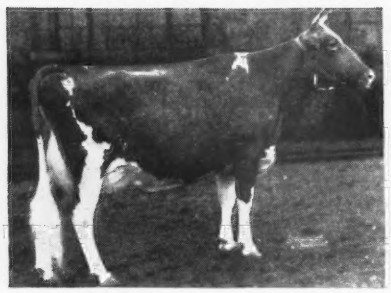
QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE
11386—552—G, 14501—677—AA
Classified Excellent

His Maternal Great Granddam

MAXIM'S FRANCINE
11686—673—E, 12043—660—AA, 10846—581—AaA, 1st winning Get of Sire, N. D. S., Md., Waterloo & Toronto, 1938, 2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

ON THE TOP SIDE

His Paternal Granddam

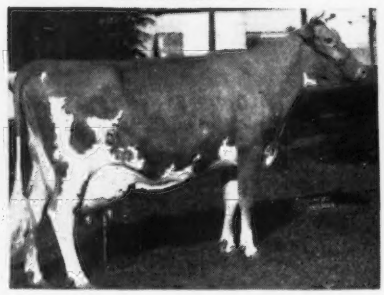


BOURNEDALE MARTHA
10766—578—F
1st 3 years, N. D. S., 1937, Senior and Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1937, 1st 3 years, Mich., 1937, Senior and Grand Champion, Mich., 1937, 1st 3 years, Wis., 1937, 1st Aged Cow, D. C. C., 1939, Senior and Grand Champion, D. C. C., 1939, Toronto, 1939.

A Half-Sister to his Paternal Great Granddam

BOURNEDALE La BELLE
12599—737—FF
1 A. R. daughter
1 A. R. son

His Paternal Sister



QUAIL ROOST NOBLE PRIMROSE
13894—704—GG, 12415—630—4E, 13411—644—5yrs—365 (pending), sold for $17,000, Grand Champion Female, 1947, National Guernsey Show.

Noble Maximus sons are for sale.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 409184 — KENTUCKY BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 14

RED CROSS FARM

WINCHESTER, KENTUCKY

"In the Blue Grass of Kentucky"

ED PRUETT, Owner — M. J. McCARTHY, Herdsman

Breeders' Bookshelf

MARKETING

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, by Clarence Henry Eckles, Willes Barnes Combs and Harold Macy. A detailed and thorough discussion of every subject of importance to the dairyman producing milk and milk products for the market. Special attention is given to the composition and properties of milk. Emphasis is also placed upon the sanitary production of milk and the value of dairy products in the human diet. 386 pages, illustrated, $3.75.

THE MARKETING MILK INDUSTRY, by Roadhouse and Henderson. A new book on Market Milk is now offered by Professor Roadhouse and Henderson of the University of California, and gives a review of modern practice of every phase of the industry. This new book covers everything from "plant layout to performance of tests, from chemistry of special products to sanitary production methods, from comparison of delivery costs to fundamentals of nutrition." 624 pages, 6x9, 167 illustrations, 126 tables. Price $6.00.

SECRETION OF MILK by Dwight Espe. Third edition. Secretion of milk provides a better understanding of the functions of the mammary gland. It deals with the anatomy of the udder and the influence of feeds on the composition of milk. 325 pages, 61 illustrations. $3.50.

DISEASE CONTROL

HOME VETERINARIAN HANDBOOK. A practical veterinarian gives a complete guide on handling emergency situations with barn animals and poultry. Dr. E. T. Baker has prepared a brief encyclopedia on information on horses, cattle, hogs and other farm animals, $2.50

PRINCIPLES OF ANIMAL HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE, by Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages, $7.00.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY DISEASES, by D. W. A. Billings. A complete source of information on causes, prevention, symptoms and treatment of diseases of farm animals. 520 pages, 54 illustrations, $3.50.

NUTRITION

ANIMAL NUTRITION, by Leonard A. Maynard. This book presents the chemical and physiological aspects of animal nutrition with special reference to farm animals. The broad principles of nutrition are laid down by Professor Maynard and include: Nutritional Balances, Nutritive Energy, Growth, Reproduction, Lactation and Work Production. 483 pages, illustrated, 2nd Ed. 1947, $5.00.

MANAGEMENT

DAIRY CATTLE AND MILK PRODUCTION, by Dr. C. H. Eckles. Common-sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 611 pages, 98 illustrations, $4.30.

PRINCIPLES OF DAIRYING, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages. $3.50.

ELEMENTS OF DAIRYING, by T. M. Olson. New ideas on the dairy industry giving origin and types of dairy cattle, milk and its secretion, composition and food value. The processing industries, milk marketing, cream, butter, ice cream and cheese. Several chapters are included on feeding dairy cattle and dairy herd management. 570 pages, price $4.25.

PROFITABLE FARMING AND LIFE MANAGEMENT, by Wilbur J. Fraser. An interesting book on the profitable side of farming and life management. It is a simple, practical, earnest attempt to help farm people produce more profitably, save and invest more wisely, and live country life at its best. 416 pages, illustrated, $3.45.

SUCCESS ON THE SMALL FARM by Haydn S. Pearson. A very readable book on how to succeed on from 10 to 12 acres of land. It is a one-man farm and gives some very good advice for those planning on buying a farm as well as the different methods in preparing the soil, cultivation and harvesting. $2.50.

FEEDING

DAIRY CATTLE FEEDING AND MANAGEMENT, by H. O. Henderson. A new edition of Henderson, Larson and Putney entirely rewritten and enlarged. A very good textbook on dairy management. Stresses dairy rations, feeding for milk production, fitting and management of cows on test, pasture and silage. Also raising of dairy calves. Price, $5.00.

FEEDS AND FEEDING, by F. B. Morrison. A new edition published in 1947, is the most comprehensive book on feeds and feeding that is printed. It is a basis of nearly all feeding experiments and practices. It sets up the dairy practices of dairy cows, beef cows, horses and hogs. An invaluable book. 1050 pages profusely illustrated, $7.00.

JUDGING

JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE, by E. S. Harrison and Strohmeyer & Carpenter. The best book on judging that has been printed. It has 192 pictures giving all the information and reasons for placing dairy cattle of all breeds. 130 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

BREEDING

RAISING LIVESTOCK, by Walter H. Peters and George P. Deyoe. The purpose of this book is to provide up-to-date information on raising livestock. It is intended, primarily, for students of vocational agriculture, and youths on the farm, and makes a very handy book for reference to breeders of all types of livestock. It includes information on breeding programs, keeping livestock records, marketing and processing. 530 pages, well illustrated, $2.60.

PRINCIPLES AND METHODS OF ANIMAL BREEDING, by R. B. Kelley. This book gives an historical background of breeding, particularly the beef breeds as they started in England. It makes a very fine reference book. Illustrated with many tables and pedigrees, 304 pages, $3.50.

BREEDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF FARM ANIMALS, by V. A. Rice. This book is the new third edition and is one prepared to answer all questions on aminal breeding: "When to breed; factors of heredity; care of mother and offspring at parturition; causes of sterility; artificial insemination and its advantages, disadvantages, and methods; sex determination and control." Prof. Rice is with the Animal Husbandry Division, Massachusetts State College. The book has 749 pages and is profusely illustrated. $5.50.

INTRODUCTION TO BREEDING FARM ANIMALS, by Laurence M. Winters. A simple and consice introduction to a great subject. It covers the subjects of reproduction, selection, grading, inbreeding, cross-breeding in all types of farm animals. 250 pages, illustrated, $2.48.

ANIMAL BREEDING, by Laurence M. Winters. This is the fourth edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. Price $4.50.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION OF DAIRY CATTLE, by H. A. Herman and F. W. Madden. A practical book, written especially for the layman, on the practice of artificial insemination. It is non-technical, and gives much information on the breeding of cattle. This book should prove of great benefit to artificial breeding associations. $3.25.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION OF FARM ANIMALS, by Enos J. Perry and others. A comprehensive book on methods which are revolutionizing the breeding of livestock throughout the world. The first book to be available in the English language. A real treatise on this method. 266 pages, 45 figures, $4.00.

HEREDITY IN DAIRY CATTLE, by James E. Russell, the developer of Glenburnie Guernseys and a breeder and student for forty years. A book that every new breeder should study, and every old breeder should read. The genetics of breeding in everyday language. Published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and a real authority on breeding. 156 pages, several illustrations. $2.50.

ANIMAL BREEDING PLANS by Professor Jay L. Lush, Iowa State College, third edition. Written to give a clear understanding of the means available for improving the heredity of farm animals—especially of what each possible method will or will not do. Actual breeding plans and mating systems are explained in detail. Special attention is given to several new plans. 450 pages, 50 illustrations. $4.00.

GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

THE GUERNSEY, by William H. Caldwell, secretary emeritus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, a story of the breed from its beginning in America. Filled with many interesting stories. Should be in every Guernsey library. Profusely illustrated. Price $2.75.

THE LIFE OF JAMES E. DODGE, by Alvin H. Sanders. This book was prepared under the direction of the Dodge Memorial Committee as a memorial to Mr. Dodge for his work as a breeder of livestock. Mr. Sanders, the author, was formerly editor of the Breeders' Gazette. The book contains 192 pages and 12 illustrations. $1.50.

All above prices subject to change without notice.

Allow plenty of time to fill orders, for several books are being reprinted and will be sent as soon as bound.

HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Send check or money order for the price listed, address to:

Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

THE 10th ANNUAL SALE

Sponsored by the New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association to be held October 16, 1948 at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Needs No Introduction

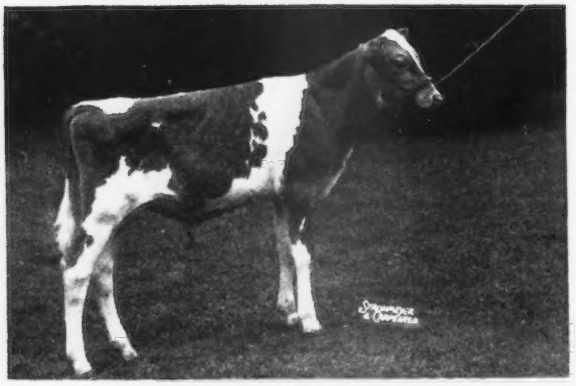
Having been the top State Sale since inception in which all cattle sold are selected by a committee of nationally known judges: Joe Broadhurst, Chairman, John Lindsay, D. W. K. Peacock and Lloyd Wescott, from Accredited and Certified Herds in New Jersey.

This sale has achieved and maintained this enviable position through offering Guernseys that are dependable foundation cattle, with tops going to some of the breeds most renowned herds.

In this, our Tenth Annual Sale, we are pleased to report there will again be offered 45 head of this same quality.

In substantiation . . .

From Hominy Hill Farm



***HOMINY HILL CHALLENGER**

Dropped: February 3, 1948

Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.

Dam: HOMINY HILL BETTY, 18094—924—Jr2—365C, World Record. On retest with 10000 milk—500 fat in 167 days as a 3-year-old.

Among the four top females from Hominy Hill are:

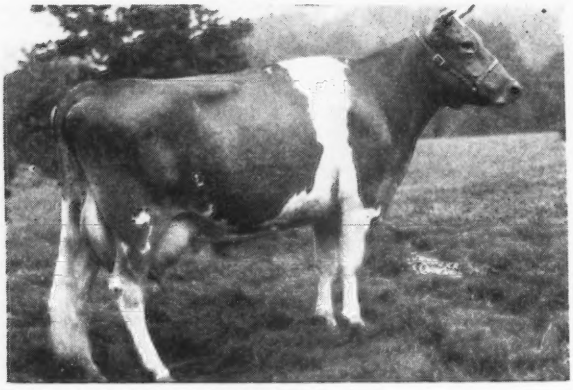
***HOMINY HILL LULE BELLE**
11831—604—Sr2—365

***HOMINY HILL YARICO,** 13389—561—Jr2—365
both by Fairlawn Peerless Dictator
***and FAIRLAWN GRATEFUL,** 14056—702—Sr3—365C, also by Dictator out of Fairlawn Devotion.

From Brian Boru Farm

3 good ones, 2 by that top sire, Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R., Brian Boru King's Sally, a five-year-old now with 14207—622—Sr2—365, is one not to be overlooked.

From Wilgorlan Farm



WILGORLAN'S PATIENCE

Son in sale, 17796—827—Sr4—365, on retest 6159—281—6yrs—365 in 94 days
Next Dam: 12772—630—C
Next Dam: 13660—695—B
Next Dam: Blossom of Bowood, 14079—835—AA. She by Ne Plus Ultra.

In Sale Is:

***WILGORLAN FARM'S PREDICTOR**

Dropped: April 26, 1948
Seven nearest dams average 15637—769
His Sire: Gardenville Coronation King, sold for $45,000. His first six tested daughters average, 12371—634—as 2-year-olds.

Also consigned:

***WILGORLAN FARMS M. CURLY**

Dropped: January 10, 1946
Sire: Gwynllan Monitor, 12 A. R. daughters
Dam: Wilgorlan's Carrie, 13355—690—Jr3—365C
This choice heifer is bred to Fairlawn F. P. Immigrant, that is out of Graceland Golden Chic, 13541—705—A

From Locust Grove Dairies

WONDER'S FOREMOST LEONA

Daughter in Sale, 15113—665—AA
Dam of Gardenville Princess Leona 10300—501—Jr2—365, sold for $1,200 in Gardenville Dispersal.

In the sale is:

***GARDENVILLE QUEEN LEONA**

Dropped: April 12, 1946. Due December 30 to Hornet's Bright Lad (S: Green Meadow Hornet D: Bright Lad's Actress, 980—C).

Queen Leona is by Coronation King of Pine Manor, sold for $11,500 to Hominy Hill.
Sire of:

GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING, sold to Wilgorlan Farm for $45,000. His first 2-year-old daughters tested average 12371 milk, 634 fat. One near 700 fat.

CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE
Sold for $37,000.

PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE, sold for $18,000. Classified Excellent. On retest at Sterling Farms in Conn. Headed for 700 lbs. or better.

Also in the Sale by this great sire, from Glenburnie Farm

***PINE MANOR KING'S PRIDE**

12295—528—Jr3—365, 6-year-old, calved May 22, 1948. On retest averaging 48 lbs. daily
Dam: Broadland Elsa, 14082—662—G, she by Broadland Border King.

SALE MANAGED BY

The Pate Sales Company

2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, New Jersey

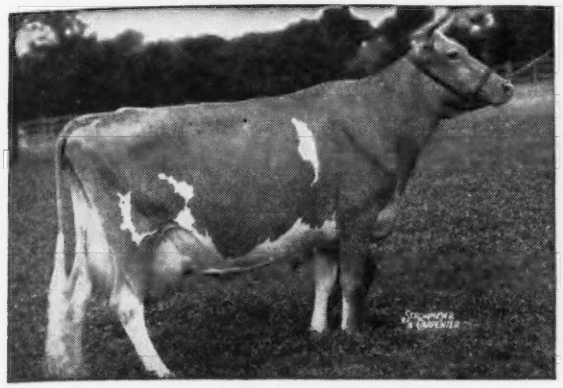
The 4th Invitational Guernsey Sale

At Glenburnie Farm - Trenton, New Jersey - Friday, October 15, 1948

Selections to date insure this Sale offering top quality as is customary.

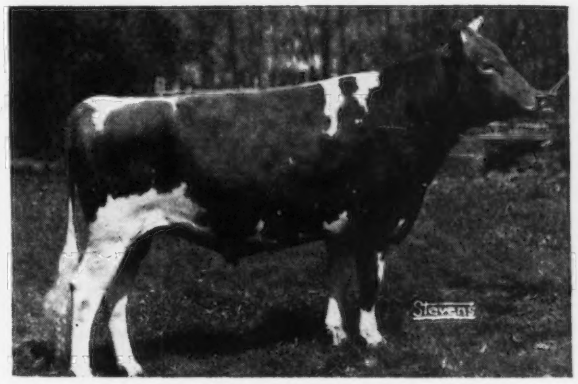
The measure of accomplishment in breeding better Guernseys rests largely on the breeders ability to use sires that from every standpoint involves minimum risk. We have largely removed such speculation with the bulls selected for this Sale. They are:

From Fairlawn Farms



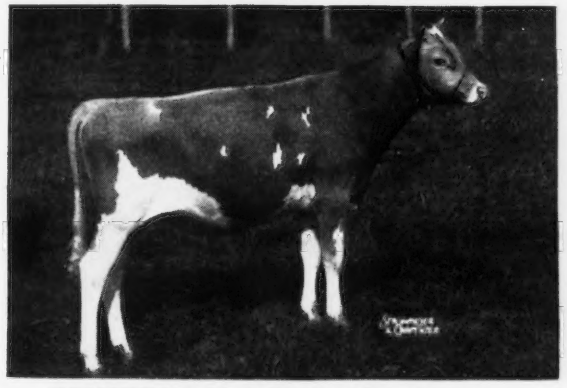
ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 3d
15900—810—CC, 15907—823—A
14631—704—6yrs—305C (2x)
20 days over 70 lbs., 3 over 80 lbs., high day 81.5 on two milkings daily.
Her son is in the Sale
***FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S ROYAL**
Dropped: April 6, 1947
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR, sire of Fairlawn Memoir's Performer and sire of more Excellent 2-year-olds than any other bull of the breed.

From Langwater Farm



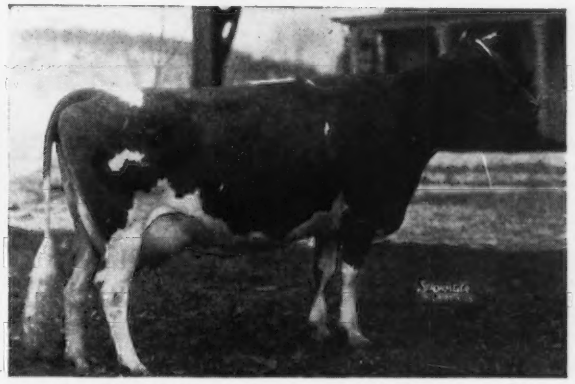
LANGWATER METEOR, in Sale
Dropped: April 19, 1946
Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD, sire of Langwater Maytide, 12160—539—Jr2—365C. Langwater Prize, 11454—479—Sr2—365. Others on test. Onward is an own brother to Langwater Coral, 18019—853—A, by Langwater Countryman out of Langwater Cora, 15653—710—D.
Dam: LANGWATER TINKABELL, 15412—767—B, 3 A. R. daughters. She by Langwater Moonlight out of Langwater Honoria, 2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters.

From Hominy Hill Farm



HOMINY HILL KING'S HEIR
Dropped: October 13, 1947
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION HARRIETT, 13316—652—GG, she by Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. out of Coronation Hazel, 13674—640—8yrs—365.
Next dam: East-Mount Hazel, 13421—648—EE, 5 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons. Dam of Spar Hill Morning Glory, 17907—707—AA, 18103—755—A. Sold in 1943 for $2,050.

From McDonald Farms



HIGHTIDE'S ROYAL JOSIE, Son in Sale
13015—653—B
Topped October, 1941 Eastern Guernsey Sale at $2,100. Dam of Josephine Badger, 11409—631—GG. Paternal sister to Hightide's Valcinderella, 20419—929—AA. They by Foremost Hightide, he by Foremost Masterpiece out of Foremost Mary, she by Langwater Foremost. *In The Sale is one of the last sons of Myhaven King, dropped: November 16, 1947, out of Josie. This outstanding young bull is a member of the McDonald Farms Show Herd.

The thirty-five Females in this Sale from Twenty of The Best Known Herds in The East Will Be Briefly Described In The September 15 Journal.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

The Pate Sales Company Phone 2-7587 **2064 Lawrenceville Road** **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

DR. SAM B. MCFARLAND, *Owner*
Bang's Certified 1717-I

ROBIN ROOST FARMS

Guernsey Cattle — *Berkshire Hogs*

W. W. (Bill) STEPHENS, *Manager*
T. B. Certified

LEBANON, TENNESSEE

Consigned... TENNESSEE STATE SALE
September 13, 1948, Nashville, Tennessee

A nice heifer carrying top Southern blood

ROBIN ROOST LILLY MAY

Born May 10, 1947

Sire: **KLONDIKE LUXOR**, a son of Mobjack Laddie, A. R. and Klondike Minnie, 12706—560—G, 13618—591—A, a daughter of Klondike Hollimost. Luxor is due to be proved in the next year. His daughters coming into milk look very promising.

Dam: **PONDALE'S LILLY**, 12070—532—Jr4—365C (pending). Classified Good Plus. A daughter of Ruayne King Ned, A. R. whose 8 daughters we have tested average approximately 585 lbs. butter fat and under 5 years of age.

The Tennessee Sale is bigger and better every year.

Be at the Nashville Fair-grounds — September 13 and look Lilly May over closely.

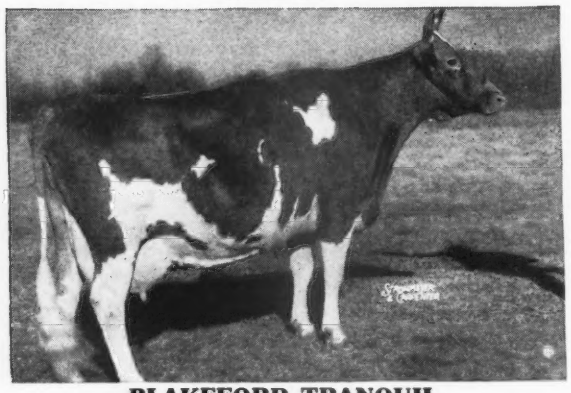
OSBORNE HILL FARM • *West Chester, Pennsylvania*

PRESENTS...

Blakeford Tranquil's King

Born: DECEMBER 31, 1941

His Dam



BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL
13659—693—GG, 12562—618—EE
13706—748—CC, 12236—580—4A
S: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
D. BROADLAND CONTENT
11823—612—EE

A double Lord Jim

Sire: **BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.**
S. Langwater Reveller, A. R.
D: Green Meadow Tranquil
15706—748—CC
2 Excellent daughters.

Tranquil's King daughters on test

OSBORNE HILL ELAINE, 5367—254—Sr2—305 (2x) 173 days
OSBORNE HILL RAMONA, 10686—533—Jr2—365—330 days
OSBORNE HILL SARDA, 9342—447—Jr2—365—336 days
OSBORNE HILL CHICA, 10738—502—Jr2—365—273 days
OSBORNE HILL ETTA, 2273—98—Jr3—365—46 days

A Tranquil's King daughter, Osborne Hill Haidee, is consigned to Pate's Glenburnie Sale, September 10. She will be started on A. R. Test and is milking up to 46 lbs.

J. W. McCOY, Owner — J. B. MULDER, JR., Herdsman — J. B. MULDER, Manager

Complete Dispersal • CROCKER FARMS HERD

Est. G. H. CROCKER — ROBERT L. CROCKER, Manager

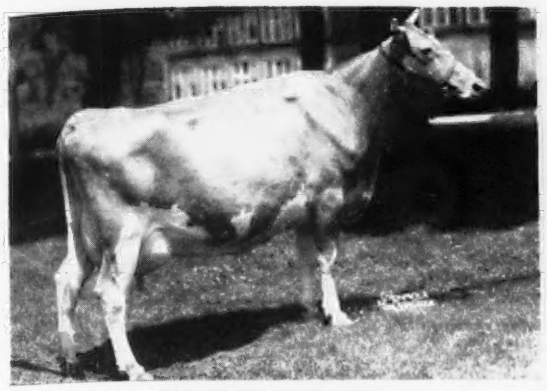
At the Farm on East River Road, Cortland, N. Y. — Monday, September 13, 1948

The day preceeding Guernsey Judging at Syracuse

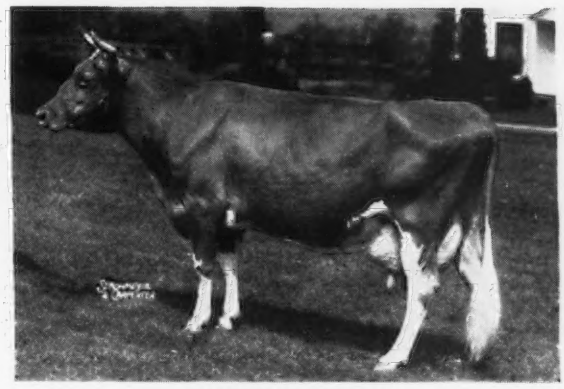
100 HEAD • 3 BULLS 56 COWS 13 BRED HEIFERS 28 OPEN HEIFERS (33 Vaccinated)

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 431882 — STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 951

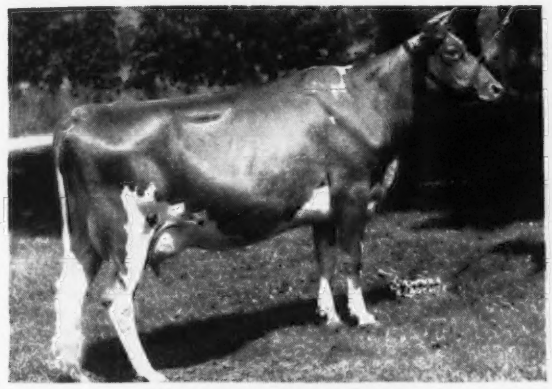
6 COWS IN THE SALE



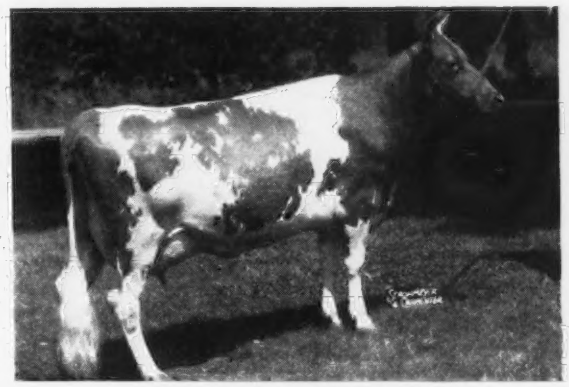
CHAMPION'S CORETTA
Dropped: November 8, 1940
Fresh: March 23
S: SUPREME'S CHAMPION
D: STARBUOY'S HIGHMARETA
12220—599—BB



FOREMOST STELLA
11026—534—GG
Dropped: August 22, 1941
Fresh: January 9 with a heifer calf by McDonald Farms Hercules (In Sale).
S: FOREMOST MAJESTIC
D: ESTELLE'S MAY
15825—871—D

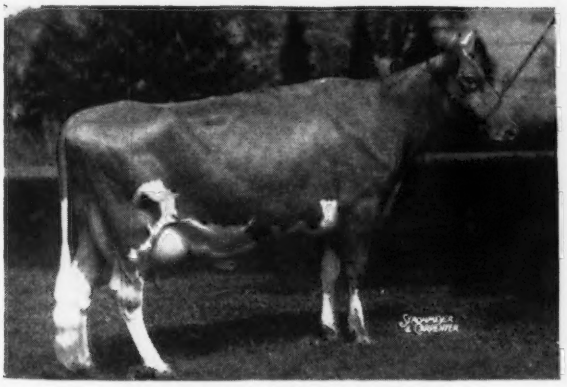


PINE GROVE FARMS JETTE
Dropped: October 21, 1944
S: DEMON'S HORNET OF PINE GROVE
D: GENERAL'S GRETA OF PINE GROVE

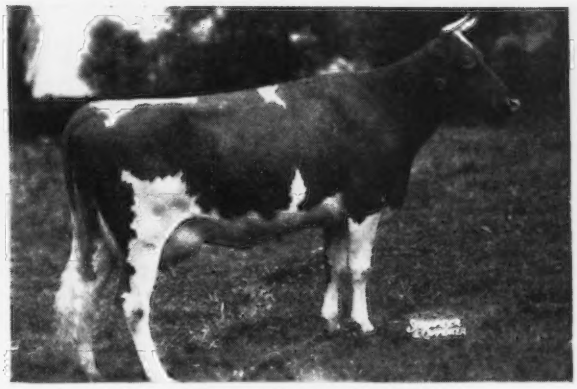


PINE GROVE FARMS JESSICA
Dropped: February 16, 1944
Bred: May 10 to Foremost Badger
S: MCDONALD FARMS GUTHRIE
D: VISION'S ELTA OF PINE GROVE

These two cows have beautiful udders and are from the same female line. There are five from this maternal family in the sale.



HIGHTIDE'S ROYAL CONSTANCE
9517—402—Sr4—HIR in 231 days on test
Dropped: July 25, 1942
Will be bred before sale.
S: FOREMOST HIGHTIDE
D: CHAMPION'S ROYAL CONSORT
10365—498—GG

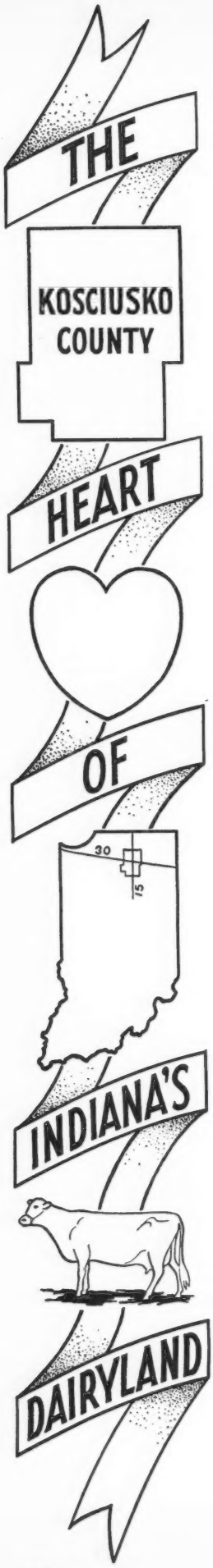


FULFILLMENT'S WINDFLOWER
15881—703—D, 17300—785—BB
16653—768—6yrs—365C
Dropped: January 26, 1940
Bred: April 22 to Foremost Badger
S: FOREMOST FAITHFUL FULFILLMENT
D: SUPERB'S ROYAL MABELLE
10778—550—GG
In Sale with her two daughters, DEFENDER'S FAITHFLOWER, dropped December 20, 1944, bred March 27 to Foremost Badger by Foremost Defender and CROCKER FARMS WINDMINT, dropped June 3, 1947 by Foremost Badger.

For Catalogs Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS

SPARKS, MARYLAND



Annoucing our bull offering for the

FIRST ANNUAL KOSCIUSKO COUNTY SALE

to be held at the Warsaw, Indiana,
4-H Fair-grounds on September 18.

FOUR GREAT BULLS — A World of power herd.

1. **QUAITE HAVEN KING KRIS**—Born: September 8, 1947. Consigned by Walter Young and Son, Greentown, Indiana. Sire: McDonald Farms King Augustus, a full brother-in-blood to McDonald Farms King's Kella—sold for $13,500 to Franchester—all time high price for a bred heifer. **King Augustus** is a grandson of the great cow, Douglaston Lady Augusta. Dam: McDonald Farms Pre Kristin ($2,350—topped females at the 1947 Indiana Spring Sale) on test with first calf—going lightly and will be fitted for a great 3-year-old record. This is a great two-year-old. She is a daughter of Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Hallie, 9595—549—GG, she a daughter of Foremost Prediction.

2. **WINKLER FARMS CHUM'S LEO**—Born: September 11, 1947. Consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Carl J. Winkler, Thorntown, Indiana. Sire: Welcome-In Forward's Chum, a son of Langwater Forward ($15,000) and Welcome-In Chum's Catalpa, 12267—526—EE, classified Very Good, she a daughter of Langwater Chum and Welcome-In Catalpa, 14635—718—CHI.
Dam: Winkler Farms Supreme's Ann, 9409—535—Sr2 in 335 days D. H. I. A. Classified Very Good, she by Supreme's Royal, he by Royal Supreme.

3. **GREENELM TRIUMPHANT LAD**—Born: December 20, 1947. Consigned by Raymond and Everil Helser, Warsaw, Indiana. Sire: Meadow Lodge King's Triumph, he a son of Langwater King of the Meads and Meadow Lodge Rex's Trixie, 11020—592—G, 12446—627—Sr3—305C, Former Class Leader, classified Very Good, she a daughter of Bournedale Rex.
Dam: Ethel of Her-Mil, 12748—631—AA, she by Langwater Emir, a son of Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Gem, 12500—686—D.

4. **YELLOWGOLD R PAT**—Born: June 26, 1947.
Consigned by C. L. Blades, Pennville, Indiana.
Sire: Meadow Lodge King's Raider, a son of Langwater King of the Meads and Meadow Lodge Rex's Trilby, 11727—537—GG, she a daughter of Bournedale Rex.
Dam: Meadow Haven Russett's Patsy ($550) on official test. She a daughter of Franchester Collegate, he a paternal brother to Franchester Clara, 17939—920—DD.

There will be 22 Calf Club heifers (from the tops of the herds) to be sold only to 4-H boys and girls of America. There will be 20 bred heifers due about sale time. There will be 8 cows in milk or about due. If you need a few animals to fill out the milking string for the winter, or if you want foundation animals you will find them here. Many vaccinated—All clean.

For Catalog Write

The Russell George Sales Service
LEBANON, INDIANA

Let's get down to Brass Tacks

This Year We Really Got Them . . .

49 HEAD FROM LEADING VIRGINIA HERDS

SHENANDOAH VALLEY GUERNSEY SALE, Staunton, Virginia, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1948, 12:30 P. M. SALE WILL BE HELD AT THE PURE BRED LIVESTOCK PAVILION, 4 miles Northeast of Staunton, on U. S. Highway 11.

List of Consignors . . .

H. W. Anderson, Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.
2 Bred Heifers

J. M. Dunlop, Ellerslie Farm, Petersburg, Va.
2 Bred Heifers

George A. McKesson, Elkhardt Farm, Richmond, Va.
1 Bred & 1 Open Heifer

J. C. Rawls, Southampton Farm, Franklin, Va.
1 Bred Heifer

B. F. Salsbury, Willowmere Farm, Fairfax, Va.
2 Bred Heifers

E. C. C. Woods, Nutshell Farm, Hanover, Va.
1 Bred & 1 Open Heifer
1 Young Bull

W. L. Young, Rose Valley Farm, Franklin, Va.
1 Open Heifer

J. W. Propst, Red Lawn Farm, Boydton, Va.
2 Bred Heifers

R. R. Newton, Boydton, Va.
1 Bred Heifer

H. M. Skelton, La Crosse, Va.
1 Bred Heifer
1 Bred Cow

Virginia Conference Orphanage, Richmond, Va.
1 Bred Heifer
1 Fresh Cow

J. K. Dickinson, Fredericksburg, Va.
1 Bred Heifer

Julia Rhodes Andrick and Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Whissen, Broadway, Va.
1 Bred Heifer
1 Fresh Cow

J. H. Alger, Broadway, Va.
2 Bred Heifers

J. N. Jackson, Freegrove Farm, Staunton, Va.
1 Bred Heifer
1 Bred Cow
1 Young Bull

J. Scott Parish, Jr., Miniboyra Farm, Richmond, Va.
1 Bred Heifer
2 Open Heifers

A. Mistr & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.
1 Bred Heifer
2 Open Heifers
1 Young Bull

J. E. Hawkins, Shady Rest Farm, Midlothian, Va.
1 Bred Heifer

Elizabeth B. Agnew & Sons, Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.
1 Open Heifer

C. F. Burroughs, Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.
1 Open Heifer
1 Young Bull

J. F. Walker, Pine Grove Farm, Portsmouth, Va.
1 Open Heifer

W. H. Scott & Gordon W. Bridges, Hunterdale Farm, Franklin, Va.
2 Open Heifers

W. L. Boswell, Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.
1 Open Heifer

T. R. Hamilton, Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.
1 Open Heifer

W. H. Gould, Grape Lawn Farm, Burkeville, Va.
1 Open Heifer

George W. Palmer, Robinlawn Farm, Green Bay, Va.
1 Open Heifer

Eugene A. Dickinson, Fredericksburg, Va.
1 Open Heifer

W. C. Dickinson, Walnut Grove Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.
2 Open Heifers

The above consignments represent the best of MAXIM - FOREMOST - LANGWATER blood lines.

MOST OF THE FEMALES ARE BRED TO FRESHEN THIS FALL AND ALL ARE BRED TO DESIRABLE BULLS.

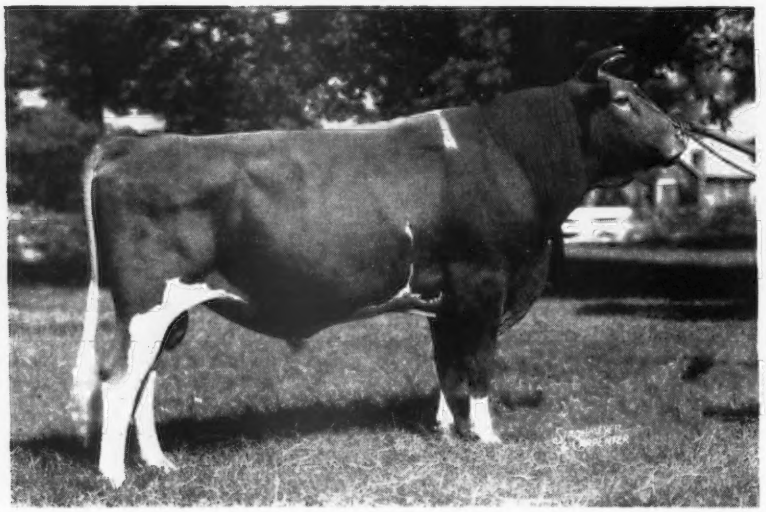
☆

FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

K. M. Mace, Secy.
VIRGINIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASS'N., INC.
914 Capitol Street, Room 903
Richmond, Virginia

BRED RIGHT — PROVED RIGHT

Flying Horse Royal Piper, A. R.



27 A. R. daughters

WALKER ROYAL DORIS
13955—702—Sr3—305—3x
Class Leader 5th Place

WALKER ROYAL BEAUTY
Classified Excellent

Sire:
FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL, A. R.
4 A. R. sons, 26 A. R. daughters
Flying Horse Royal Rose
*15059—853—Jr2—365C—1095 T. M.
*22558—1154—5yrs—365C—1050 T. M.
Flying Horse Royal's Elena
*12371—612—Jr2—305C—915 T. M.

Dam:
CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360—751—GG—1095 T. M.
14047—848—AA—1094 T. M.
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Flying Horse Clara's Melody
*11551—637—Jr2—305C—915 T. M.
Flying Horse Royal Melody
13714—736—GG—1095 T. M.

* Class Leader

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
Sold 1934 for $5,650
4 A. R. sons, 40 A. R. daughters
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
12058—765—E—1095 T. M.
*17564—1083—Sr4—365C—1089 T. M.

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
13250—775—GG—1095 T. M.
*16206—962—Jr3—365C—1094 T. M.
*12499—756—Jr4—305C—610 T. M.
15961—970—AA—1095 T. M.
Sold 1936 for $600
3 A. R. sons

MUSSOLINI, A. R.
Sold 1936 for $1,900
4 A. R. sons, 25 A. R. daughters
Alfalfa Farm Lute
13171—804—GG—1095—T. M.
*17378—1058—Sr4—365C—1089 T. M.

ARGILLA LUTE
8598—495—G—730 T. M.
13331—753—AA—1095 T. M.
3 A. R. daughters
Alfalfa Farm Lute
13171—804—GG—1095 T. M.
*17378—1058—Sr4—365C—1089 T. M.

Walker Farms

In the Heart of the Mississippi Delta two miles
STONEVILLE

BREEDERS' REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Northwest Junction U.S. Highways 61 and 82
MISSISSIPPI

Kansas Guernseys

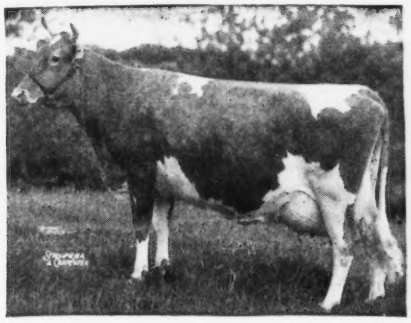
"Modern Kansas Guernseys" with the New Look—Dehorned, for the most up-to-date, practical, economical herd management methods.

LEVITY and Good Production Blood

WOODACRES ROYAL SHEIK

Sire: **Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.** 1 over 1000 lbs. fat, 3 over 900 lbs. fat, 7 over 800 lbs. fat, 16 over 700 lbs. fat, 29 over 600 lbs. fat.

His Paternal Sister



ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564—1083—Sr4—365C—World Record
Classified Excellent

Dam: **Woodacres Steadfast Patience**
12762—582—GG
14625—714—D

SHEIK sons available from good type farmer tested cows.

SPRING LAKE FARM

JOE M. GRABER & SON, Owners
Rt. 1, Box 7, Pretty Prairie, Kansas

A New Sire Comes to Cedar Drive

SECO IMPERIAL ILLUSTRIOUS

Born: MARCH 21, 1947
Purchased jointly with W. H. Bertholf, Wichita, Kansas
Sire: **GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL, A. R.**, sire of 21 A. R. daughters that average 664 lbs. fat. 2 Missouri State Leaders. Imperial is by Gayhead's Favor, A. R. out of Gayhead's Immortelle, 11922—581—G, Sr. & Gr. Ch., N. E., 1930.

His Dam

ST. ALBANS VALIANT ROSALIE
13199—608—GG. 18867—835—5yrs—365
2nd Prize Jr. Yearling, Mo. State Fair, 1942. A daughter of Valleywood Valiant, out of a Wildwood Actor's August daughter.

We will use **IMPERIAL ILLUSTRIOUS** on the daughters of St. Albans Actor's Grandee (McDonald Farms Grandee—St. Albans Actor's Zettie, 16466—808—BB).
Occasionally we have a son of Actor's Grandee—Write us.

Watch for our consignments to Kansas and Oklahoma State Sales

CEDAR DRIVE FARMS
1224 N. W. Street, WICHITA, KANSAS
J. L. NELSON, Owner

A High Producing herd in Kansas

Vansdale Guernseys Produce

Year after Year

1939—440	1943—397
1940—420	1944—418
1941—423	1945—432
1942—451	1946—448
	1947—396

Our 9 year Herd Average 425 lbs. fat—305 2x
Included in this production—

VANSDALE HERCULES' CHARM
9666—546—Jr2—365C
Kansas State Champion

VANSDALE H. STARDUST
9739—487—Jr3—305—2x
Kansas State Champion

Inquire today about a Vansdale-bred bull—a grandson of Pine Manor Challenger, A. R. (full brother to Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000).

Vansdale Farm

Sabetha, Kansas

KEITH W. VAN HORN,
Owner

Herd Sires at Ransom Farm

St. James Champion Bobby, A. R.
S: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION, A. R.
D: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE
17303—915—A, Sr. & Gr. Ch., D.C.C., 1941 and 1942.

Argilla General Lee, A. R.
Undefeated National Grand Champion, 1941.
S: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
D: ARGILLA FANCY LEE
13574—794—D

Ransom Angel's Admiral
S: ARGILLA GENERAL LEE, A. R.
D: RANSOM FISHERMAN'S ANGEL
7337—400—EEE
1st Aged Cow, Sr. & Gr. Ch., Minnesota, 1942.

Ransom Fidget's Fireman, A. R.
Jr. & Res. Gr. Champ., Waterloo, 1942.
S: ARGILLA FISHERMAN, A. R.
D: RANSOM FANNY'S FIDGET
11317—612—A (2x milking)

RANSOM FARM

HOMEWOOD, KANSAS

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

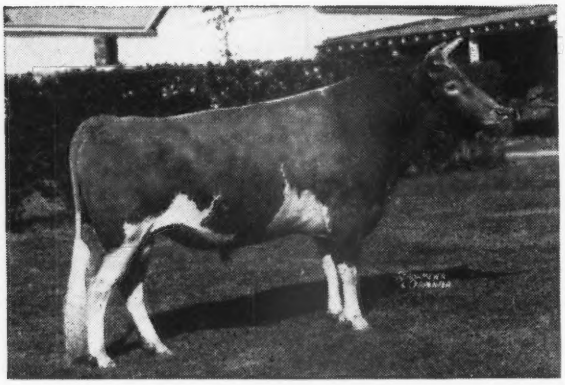
W. G. RANSOM, Owner
W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 — FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 139370

LANGWATER HELIOS . . . *Our Proved Senior Herd Sire*

11 A. R. daughters with 15 records average 13787 lbs. milk, 669 lbs. fat



LANGWATER HELIOS
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER CRESCENT
12447—605—E
14432—735—BB

HELIOS is a full brother to Langwater Forward, A. R., and a ¾ brother to Langwater Vagabond, A. R.

ADVANCED REGISTER DAUGHTERS OF LANGWATER HELIOS

	MILK	FAT	AGE
HARMONY HOLLOW JACQUELINE	12104	625	GGG
	17611	920	BB
	18796	1014	6yrs—365C
HARMONY HOLLOW PREJUDICE	6761	329	GGG
HARMONY HOLLOW SUNGIFT	14397	722	D
HARMONY HOLLOW EMERALD	13248	660	DD
HARMONY HOLLOW LILAC	16399	711	Sr4—365
	13817	602	5yrs—305
HARMONY HOLLOW POLLYANNA	15383	680	Jr3—365
HARMONY HOLLOW REPLY	14288	685	Sr3—365C
	17121	818	Sr4—365
HARMONY HOLLOW JUDY	11898	555	Jr2—365C
HARMONY HOLLOW HANNAH	12332	603	Jr2—365
HARMONY HOLLOW REQUEST	9239	482	Jr2—305C
HARMONY HOLLOW HOLLENE	13410	634	Sr2—365C (pending)

TYPICAL OF WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS PRODUCTION

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
WITCHWOOD FOLLY	11356	553	Jr2—365	(pending)
Sire: LANGWATER WIZARD				
VAGABOND'S DAROLINE	12392	597	Jr3—365	(pending)
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND				
VAGABOND'S DANDORA	12938	514	Sr2—365	(pending)
Sire: Langwater Vagabond				
MIDNIGHT DANICE	12252	619	Sr3—365	296
Sire: LANGWATER MIDNIGHT				
VAGABOND'S PRINCESS VALENCIA	12138	517	Sr3—365	279
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND				
KILMAC MONARCH'S JESSA	15608	803	CHI	
Sire: GLENBURNIE MONARCH	13819	619	11yrs—365	244
WITCHWOOD FEMINA	7074	308	Jr2—365	204
Sire: LANGWATER MIDNIGHT				
WITCHWOOD FILAC	6741	311	Jr2—365	200
Sire: LANGWATER WIZARD				
WITCHWOOD GYPSY	7267	338	Jr3—365	198
Sire: ANTIETAM GYPSY PRINCE				
WITCHWOOD GEPLY	6736	323	Jr2—365	170
Sire: LANGWATER WIZARD				
ANTIETAM SONJA	11870	490	GG	
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND	12660	545	Sr4—365	(pending)
	4078	157	5yrs	84
CAUMSETT EASTERN VERNA	15309	722	Sr4—365	
Sire: CAUMSETT HIGH STRUNG				

Drop In and Browse Around

Location of Farm — Junction Highway 202 and 309

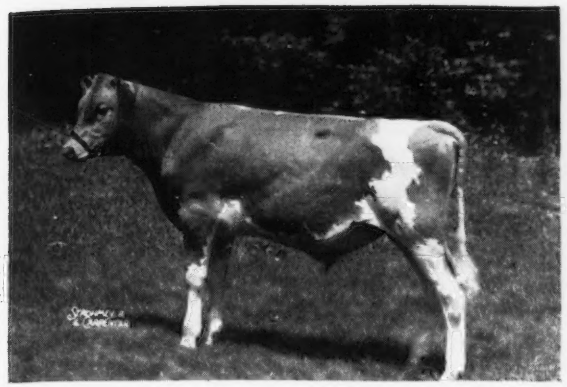
Please address correspondence to:
LARRY TESSIER, Manager
DONALD HEPBURN, Herdsman PHILIP J. BAUR, Owner

Spring House, Pennsylvania

Hollow Hill Farm Offers . . .

Convent's Benivetum

Born JANUARY 16, 1948



Sire: **GAYHEAD'S IN-CA**

By Imperial and out of that grand old cow, Klondike Katinka, 13862—691—GG. Imperial has two 800 pound daughters, 11 over 600 and others on test.

Dam: **CONVENT'S BERRY**

By Flying Horse Colonel's Prince. She is the new New Jersey State Champion with 13033—720—Sr2—365C, 3x. Classified Very Good.

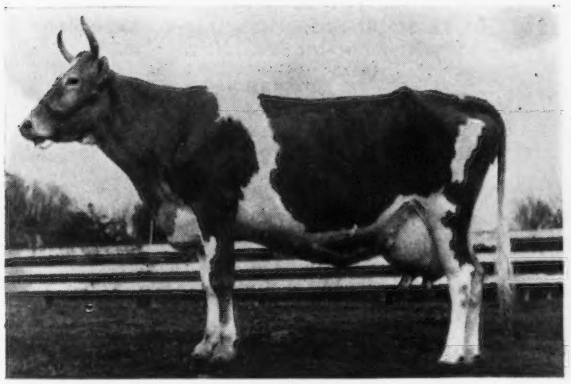
"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

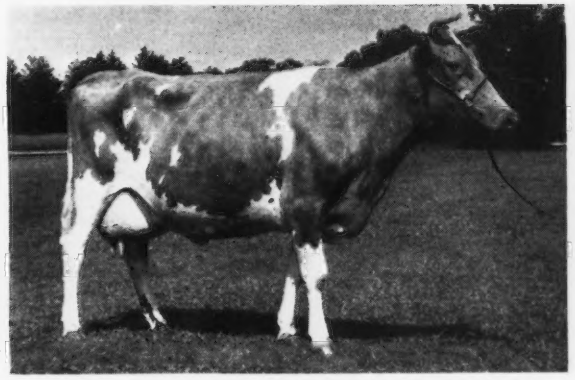
MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

CONVENT • NEW JERSEY

Typical Foundation Cows



LUCKY DART'S JEWEL 674298
15327—640—EE
Dam of 1 daughter and 1 Junior herd sire in our herd.



CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM F. GEM 712943
12299—674—5yrs—365
Dam of 1 daughter on our herd.

These and other good cows in our herd are being bred to **Quail Roost Beau King** and **Quail Roost Celeste's Primax** (see our advertisements Page 2245, July, 1948 Guernsey Breeders' Journal and Page 2578, August, 1948 Guernsey Breeders' Journal).

Plan to visit our herd. Write for list of available bull calves.

Prices and pedigrees gladly mailed upon request.

WALKER'S CLOVERLAND DAIRY • *Alexandria, Louisiana*

M. W. WALKER, Owner — R. L. ALSOBROOK, Manager

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

Present . . . SOME OUTSTANDING BULLS

We Are Offering For Sale at this time

They are worthy of heading your herd. Bulls by proved sires out of high record A. R. dams.

BULLS FOR SALE

527 Ideal's Firo 399799—Born: November 20, 1946
Sire: Ideal's Lettie's Duke
Dam: Ideal's Edward's Fanny
9053—438—C
10843—561—A
13075—685—6yrs—305C (3x)

5 Ideal's Prince Peter 416990—Born: January 23, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Claremont
Dam: Ideal's Peter's Miriam
12617—621—GG
14231—706—Jr3—305C (3x), Class Leader
15253—774—Jr4—305C (3x), World Record

79 Ideal's Merry Master 427624—Born: May 10, 1947
Sire: Green Meads Wistar
Dam: Ideal's Satellite's Mirth
14255—680—Sr4—365C

16 Ideal's Pretor 427625—Born: May 15, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Lettie's Duke
Dam: Rock Creek Pretoria
13427—656—Jr4—365C

80 Ideal's Jigger 427627—Born: May 28, 1947
Sire: Green Meads Wistar
Dam: Ideal's Gardenius' Jane
14183—636—D
10448—487—Sr4—305C (3x)

1411 Ideal's Diligent 427628—Born: June 4, 1947
Sire: Green Meads Wistar
Dam: Royal's Lassie Dill
11562—590—AA
A daughter of Langwater Mary's Royal

1288 Ideal's Courtier 427629—Born: June 8, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius
Dam: Ideal's Peter's May Jewel
12129—592—Jr2—305C (3x), Class Leader
18433—963—Jr4—365, Class Leader (pending)

77 Ideal's Banner 427630—Born: June 10, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Lettie's Duke
Dam: Warel N. Bessie
14010—668—7yrs—365C

103 Ideal's Reflector 427633—Born: June 27, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Traveller
Dam: Rex's Lady of Avalon
9967—572—5yrs—305C (3x)

363 Ideal's Stellate 428854—Born: July 6, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Beacon
Dam: Ideal's Gardenius' Star
11586—667—D
15231—810—A

9 Ideal's Crescent 428855—Born: July 10, 1947
Sire: Green Meads Wistar
Dam: Annamae of Rural Home
13264—684—C
13160—664—5yrs—305C (3x)

282 Ideal's Slogan 428856—Born: July 27, 1947
Sire: Green Meads Wistar
Dam: Ideal's Satellite's Katydid
9064—547—Sr4—305C (3x)

168 Birth Reported—Born: November 3, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Lettie's Duke
Dam: Green Crest Tilda
13352—730—4A
14915—842—6yrs—365C
14165—793—7yrs—305 (3x), 267 days on test.

19 Birth Reported—Born: November 16, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Marshall Lad
Dam: Ideal's Beacon's Cherie
11039—497—Sr2—365, 253 days on test
Her Dam: Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie
15665—774—D
17787—872—AA
16896—778—A
14545—660—7yrs—365C (840 T. M.) (10 Mons.)

143 Birth Reported—Born: December 26, 1947
Sire: Ideal's Lettie's Duke
Dam: Regular's Shirley of Rural Home
14435—616—6yrs—305C (3x)

147 Birth Reported—Born: February 27, 1948
Sire: Ideal's Champ
Dam: Fairlawn Dahlia
14226—774—6yrs—365
7646—361—8yrs—305 (3x), 149 days on test.

70 Birth Reported—Born: March 11, 1948
Sire: Ideal's Dandy Boy
Dam: Ideal's Beacon's Mae
6160—266—Jr2—305 (3x), 138 days on test
Her Dam: Welcome Lane's Mae
12482—669—Sr3—365C
14083—762—Sr4—365

140 Birth Reported—Born: March 17, 1948
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Ideal's Satellite's Fanny
11734—695—F
10029—589—BB
11621—627—9yrs—305C (3x)

31 Birth Reported—Born: March 27, 1948
Sire: Ideal's Marshall Lad
Dam: Ideal's Mara Fannie
5414—216—Sr2—305 (2x), 122 days on test
Her Dam: Maradea Preeminent Fannie
13158—607—Jr4—365C
17043—772—5yrs—365C
12387—562—6yrs—305 (3x), 198 days on test

13 Birth Reported—Born: March 26, 1948
Sire: Ideal's Dandy Boy
Dam: Ideal's L. D.'s Margerie
4728—214—Jr2—305 (2x), 122 days on test
Her Dam: Springdale Po Margerie
18391—797—AA

Do You Need Milk This Fall?

We offer for sale 100 Head of Heifers due to freshen this fall, at reasonable prices

Write us today for listing on these choice bred heifers—due this fall.

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

BANG'S ACCREDITED 273
T. B. ACCREDITED 540823

Spruce Shadows Farm

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R. and DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY, A. R. mean a lot in our breeding program

One of our senior sires . . .

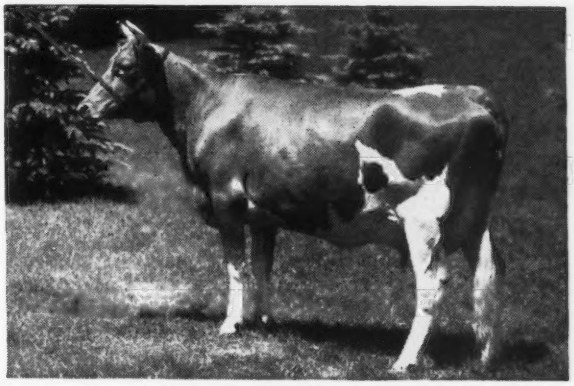
BOULDER BRIDGE MONITOR
is out of BOULDER BRIDGE PANCHITO that is by Hero out of Douglaston Lady Lucy, 14762—780—AA, 2 A. R. daughters.

At the 1948 Mid-West we purchased 2 Hero daughters.

Boulder Bridge Victoria
Out of
Douglaston Duchess Maria
16012—830—A

Victoria is safe in calf to Boulder Bridge Lucero, whose 3 nearest dams average 14075—737. Lucero is by Valleywood Valiant Hero out of Douglaston Lady Lucy—thus a full brother to Boulder Bridge Panchito.

Boulder Bridge Quakeress
12066—632—GG
Out of
Queen's Honey of Smithdale
12334—758—AA



BOULDER BRIDGE PANCHITO
12062—546—GG, 15795—673—Jr4—365
Classified Excellent
2nd 4yrs., Ill.; 4th 4yrs., Wis.; Grand Champion, Ky., 1946; 5th 4yrs., Ind., 1946.

We like the **MONITOR** daughters and look for much from our 2 new Hero daughters.
MONITOR sons for sale from good A. R. dams.

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner — LEONARD MESSER, Herdsman — A. L. SQUIRE, Supt. of Guernseys

ROUTE 3, RICHFIELD STATION, MINNEAPOLIS 9, MINNESOTA

Edinham Consigns a Top Cow to Ohio Classic September 16

A member of the SHEBA family

Consigned

KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHIELA
12422—605—Sr3—365 (pending)
Freshened August 5, 1948.
Born February 14, 1943.

Her ¾ Sister

KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHEBA
12742—723—Sr3—365C
Sold to Langwater Farm in 1947, May Royal—Steadfast Sale for $5,600. Classified Excellent.

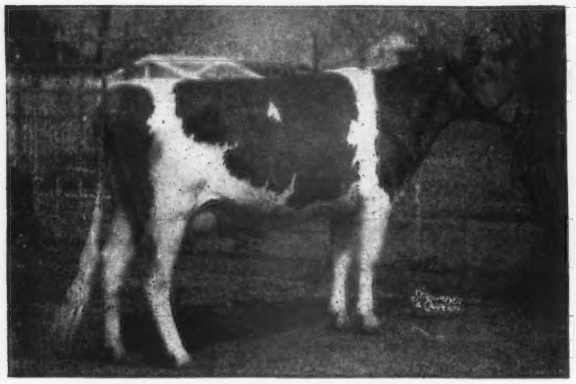
Shiela's sire is Kenmar Hills Conqueror—son of McDonald Farms Conqueror and McDonald Farms Dorcas, 12435—714—EE. Her dam is Kenmar Hills Queen of Sheba, 11288—639—D, maternal sister to Countess Sheba.

EDINHAM FARM • *Ravenna, Ohio*

LELAND C. BINGHAM, Owner

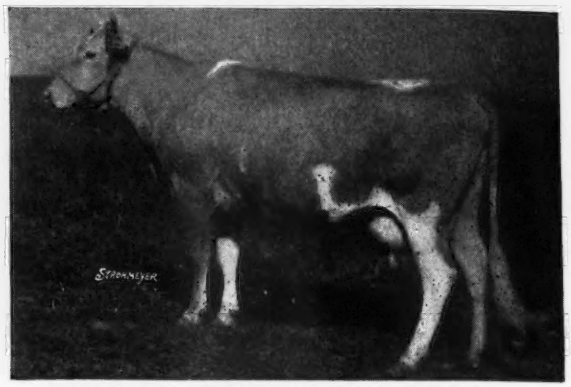
Meadow Lodge King's Raider

His Dam



MEADOW LODGE REX'S TRILBY
11727—537—GG

His Paternal Granddam



COOPER'S AFRICANDER'S TRILBY
15717—641—A
3 A. R. daughters

Typical RAIDERS

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
Golden Grange W. Fay	12189	552	Jr2—365	
Golden Realm Trilby	10991	547	Sr3—365	
Lark Haven Mabel	11238	529	Jr3—305	(2x) (pending)
Golden Grange R. Eva	19719	476	Jr2—365	285
Golden Grange R. Leda	8878	423	Sr2—365	274
Meadow Haven Dutchess	6815	318	Sr3—305	(3x) 188
Normandale's Mary Ann	5339	229	Jr2—305	(3x) 146

RAIDER is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., $12,500. Many of his descendants were winners at the 1947 National Guernsey Show. His sons have sold for $15,000, $13,200, $9,000 and $5,250.

Sons for sale out of good A. R. cows.

IOWA Guernseys

A Real Opportunity
ADD SOME MILK TO YOUR HERD

We offer for sale . . .

Several Top Females

5 already have classified Very Good
MANY ARE BRED TO

MEREDITH DICTATOR

13 records on first 3 dams average 812 fat.
A son of Argilla Caesar, A. R. out of Meredith Octavia, 12320—691—GG, 13102—703—BB.

Send for our list of available cows. Here is a good opportunity to add some good producing cows to your herd.

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

HIGHLAND PLACE

Waterloo, Iowa

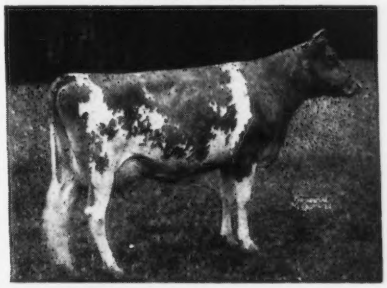
JOSEPH GOLINVAUX — Route No. 3

A Double King of the Meads

BARBIAN NICHOLAS

Sire: **Avalon's Meadow King**, a son of Langwater Meadow King, A. R. (now being used in the Connecticut University herd). His first daughters now on test doing well.

His Paternal Granddam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN AVALON
18939—880—B, 18008—854—DD
Highest record daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

Dam: **Barbian Noel**, 8812—484—GG

by Green Meads King of Barbian, A. R., a King of the Meads son. Barbian Nicholas—sons are for sale from good A. R. cows—by Iowanola Figtree's Cherub and Hill Girt Cherub daughters.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — CALFHOOD VACCINATED — BANG'S NEGATIVE

MARYDALE FARM

ALBIA, IOWA

J. H. BICKERT, Owner — DON CALDWELL, Herdsman

ON HIGHWAY NO. 60

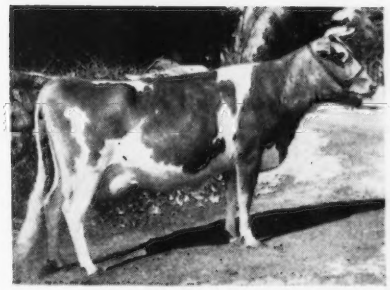
Introducing—A new Junior Sire

BOULDER BRIDGE SAILOR BOY

Born: FEBRUARY 28, 1947

Sire: **Boulder Bridge Goldfinder**, a son of Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R., Gr. Ch., N. D. S.

His Maternal Granddam



BOULDER BRIDGE QUOTA
13098—672—F

Dam: **Boulder Bridge Sultana**
9736.2—444.67—Jr2—365 in 270 days. A daughter of Green Meads King Don, A. R.

SAILOR BOY will be mated to the daughters of Boulder Bridge Confidence.

We can offer CONFIDENCE sons.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — STATE BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE

WYNOLA GUERNSEY FARM

MARVIN L. MAHR, Owner — INDIANOLA, IOWA

Rosebud Cows Produce —as well as Show

The first daughters of Rosebud Hero's Reminder are coming through.

Rosebud Farm Folly	12657	524	Jr2	HIR 2x	361 days
Rosebud Farm Elaine	10798	457	Jr2	HIR 2x	319 days
Rosebud Farm Fancy	7920	354	Sr2	HIR	239 days
Rosebud Farm Honesty	8261	338	Jr2	HIR	279 days
Rosebud Playmate	7264	327	Sr2	HIR	229 days
Rosebud Farm Marlene	7029	278	Jr2	HIR	243 days
Rosebud Farm Keepsake	5638	255	Jr3	HIR	179 days
Rosebud Farm Joyce	4420	181	Jr3	HIR	144 days
Rosebud Farm Sheila	2296	107	Sr3	HIR	57 days
Rosebud Farm Elaine	2921	114	Jr3	HIR	63 days
Rosebud Farm Fantasy	2034	99	Sr3	HIR	62 days

The Get of Reminder

LEFT TO RIGHT
FOLLY, FANCY, HONESTY, SHEILA

The REMINDER daughters are going to average over 500 lbs.—2x. We can offer sons of our sire, Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray, (Green Meads King Don—Boulder Bridge Nan, 19364—906—AA) out of cows like these above.

ROSEBUD FARM

4 miles east . . . Polk City, Iowa

ALVIN W. HITZ & SON (Bill)

63 Females
ALL NEGATIVE

GEO. SALLEY'S

3 Bulls
ALL NEGATIVE

9th Annual Southern Sale Combined With The 5th Orangeburg Sale

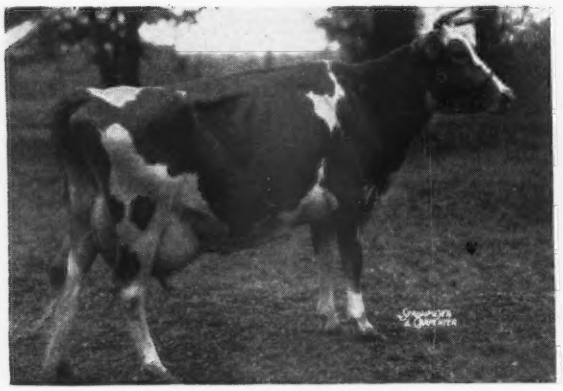
At the Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C.
Monday, September 20 • 12:30 P. M.

In combining the 9th Annual Southern with the 5th Orangeburg, we believe we are serving the best interests of our customers everywhere. Orangeburg County and lower South Carolina are fast developing into one of the major dairy sections of America, and are making rapid strides in Guernsey development. Not only is the Orangeburg Sale favorably known by local dairymen and breeders, but is looked upon by our customers from distant points as a good place to purchase registered Guernsey seed stock for building herds and producing Golden Guernsey milk. The utility of the Orangeburg combined with the quality of the Southern makes it possible for our customers to buy either top quality animals for breeding purposes or good substantial animals for heavy production.

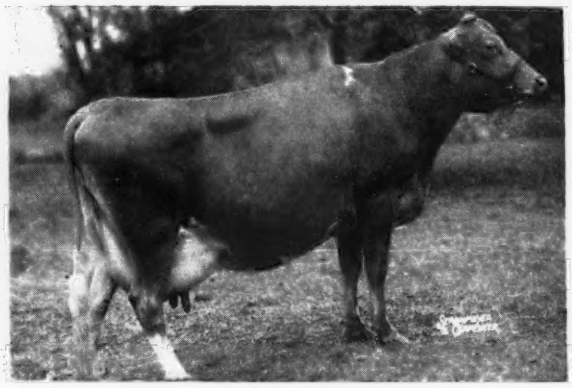
The 66 head in this sale can be recommended to fill the requirements of almost anyone interested in purchasing Guernseys.

THE BULLS IN THE SALE

Their sons both by Rivelon Royal Cyclop, A. R.



LINDA OF VERNDEW
12454—640—G
Classified VG



RIVELON BRIGHT VANITY
10001—565—A
Classified VG

Also a good son of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R., out of Riegeldale Emory's Blush, 7558—447—Sr2—365, ready for service.

THE FEMALES

BURKEVILLE ROSE MAX'S MARY, due 1st calf December 4—Her full sister sold as open heifer in 1947 for $1,100.

APPIN'S HAPPY GIRL, Dam A. R., due September 17. APPIN'S THELMA, Dam A. R., due 1st calf December 10. BEAVER CREEK MIRTH, A. R., calved July 12. Pleasant View Noble Coed, due 1st calf, August 12. Twin sisters by Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth, both fresh before sale. A real 2-year-old by Riegeldale Emory's Laddie, due August 9. A good one by Bournedale Maxim La Noce, due October 15. A 2-year-old by Riegeldale Emory's Maximost, due February 15. Edisto Farms Aggie, A. R., due September 24. A daughter of Edisto Farms Challenger, dam over 700, due 1st calf November 20. A daughter of Mobjack Grandee, dam making over 600, due August 22.

Many others, including 19 good cows and heifers from the herd of Est. Dr. S. J. Blackmon,

36 Cows • 17 Bred Heifers • 10 Open Heifers

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS: George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

McDonald Farms Kent

Sire: **McDonald Farms Ideal**, a son of McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R. Grand Champion Md. & E. S. E., 1947. An Ideal son sold for $8,000 in the 1948 Guernsey Sale.

His Paternal Granddam

GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902—704—G, 13518—740—D
Dam of Myhaven King

Dam: **McDonald Farms Iota**
9782—572—Jr2—365C
Classified Very Good

2nd Dam: **McDonald Farms Gay Girl**
12659—637—DD
Classified Excellent
Sold for $5,000 The Guernsey Sale, 1948

3rd Dam: **McDonald Farms Blueblood**
14068—755—AA
4 Excellent Daughters

Dam of McDonald Farms Evolution, A. R., our Senior Sire.

Sons of **KENT** and **EVOLUTION** for sale out of good record cows.

YOCLIFF FARM

Benton, Pennsylvania

ALVIN SUTLIFF, Owner

Dunn's Tour

IN THE CATSKILLS IN NEW YORK

Another sponge thrown in and it's all-out for an old herd of 40-odd head of the famous Gayhead and Saugerties blood. This is a good herd with lots of milk and type—the kind everybody wants—the kind that starts the buyer off at par with older breeders.

SEPTEMBER 16

24TH ANNUAL VERMONT SALE
Fair-grounds, Rutland, Vermont.
It's all MILK this year.

30 bred heifers starting to freshen sale day.
17 cows fresh or close-up.
3 top bulls (see advertisement in this issue)
A few open heifers and winter cows.

OCTOBER 2

ALDRICH FARM DISPERSAL
114 HEAD AT REHOBOTH, MASS.
HERD OF 28 MILKING COWS

All registered—all have lifetime D. H. I. A. records some fresh, others due each month—fully accredited and priced to move this month.

We have other lots of various sizes including a few fresh cows in New York, heifers of Langwater breeding and a small group of bred heifers

BULLS that are proved or nearly so, include sons of Alfalfa Farm Lute, Langwater County Squire, Langwater Midnight, Coronation Ajax, Caumsett Warrior. All have A. R. and/or D. H. I. A. daughters.

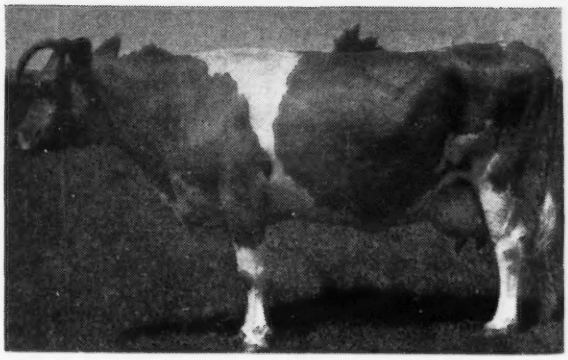
OUR SERVICES ARE FREE TO EVERY BUYER

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"
SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

A Lifetime of Usefulness

Inherited by our Sires



BRANDTJEN'S BEACON
(son of Gardenia)

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ASTERBILT
(grandson of Gardenia)
son of one of Gardenia's best daughters: Beacon Hill Aster, 18074—880—A, 2 A. R. daughters.

◀ **BEACON HILL GARDENIA** herself
An active producer to her 20th year
14198—709—A
3 A. R. daughters:
BEACON HILL RHODA, 16924—911—A
BEACON HILL ASTER, 18074—880—A
BEACON HILL ROMONA, 10572—612—EE

NOW FOR SALE!! Asterbilt's first bull calf: Born June 9, 1948. Out of a grand old brood cow, Brandtjen's Elaine, that made 10855—588—DD, and whose dam made 10229—555—AHI and 10122—554—AA.

Write or visit our farm

BRANDTJEN FARMS - Farmington, Minnesota

BERT SCHWINGHAMER, SUPERINTENDENT

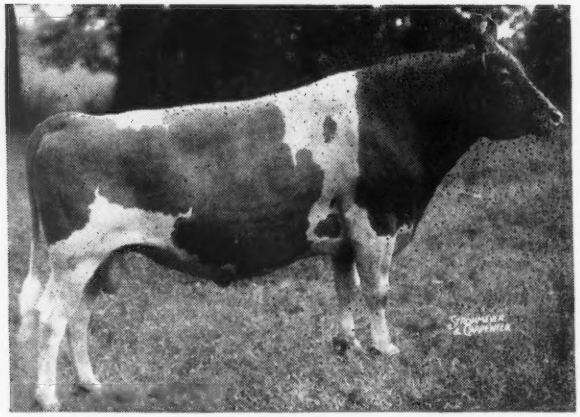
GWENWILMAR FARM

Offers Two Top Langwater Flash daughters

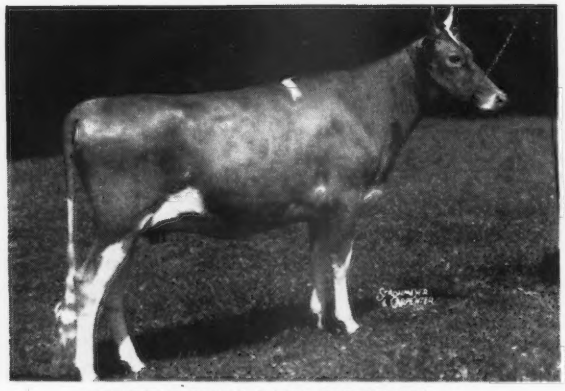
in the

Sixth Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio - September 16, 1948

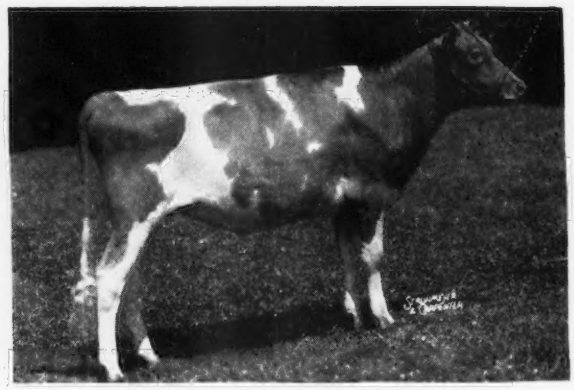
Their Sire



LANGWATER FLASH
28 A. R. Daughters



GWENWILMAR TRIXIE
Born August 20, 1946



GWENWILMAR SUSAN
Born January 27, 1946

Trixie is out of Highland Spring's Tulip, 9868—541—CC and 11343—634—6yrs—365C—1065 T. M. Susan's dam is Indian Sue, 9809—415—DD, 14107—606—A—730 T. M. and 13796—577—7yrs—305C—915 T. M.

Both heifers are carrying calves to Gaylord Squire's Target, son of Langwater County Squire, A. R., and Mobjack Tulip, 3 records up to 13298—748—C. Target's Get are very satisfying. One of them, a heifer, sold in the 1948 Wooster Sale for $500.

GWENWILMAR FARM • Chagrin Falls, Ohio

W. H. Davey, Owner — T. B. Accredited 477786 — Bang's Accredited 7959 — Ernest Lehman, Manager

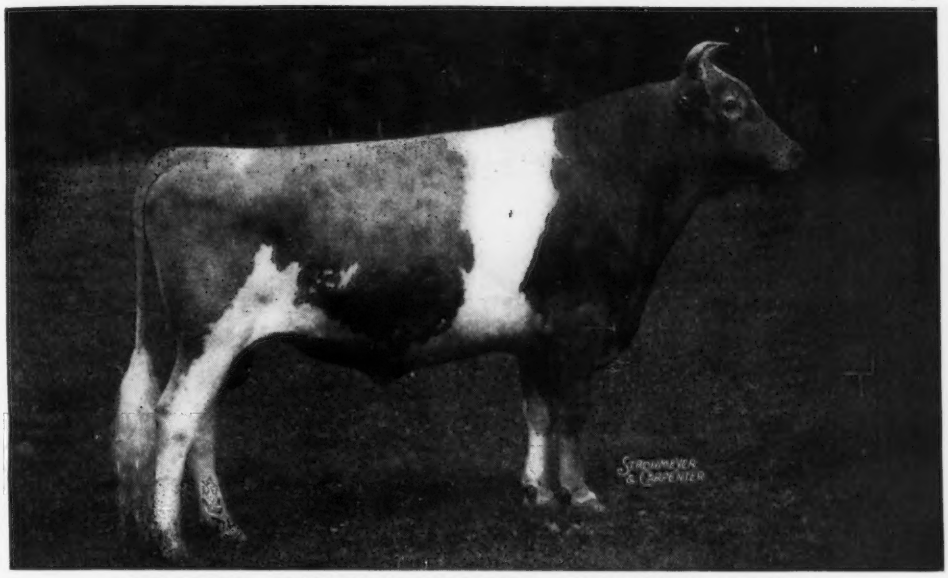
Located on River Road, three miles south of Chagrin Falls

CHICAGO 13 ILLINOIS..

CURTiSS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

ONE of the HEADLINERS in OUR BULL SALE on NOVEMBER 6, 1948, is

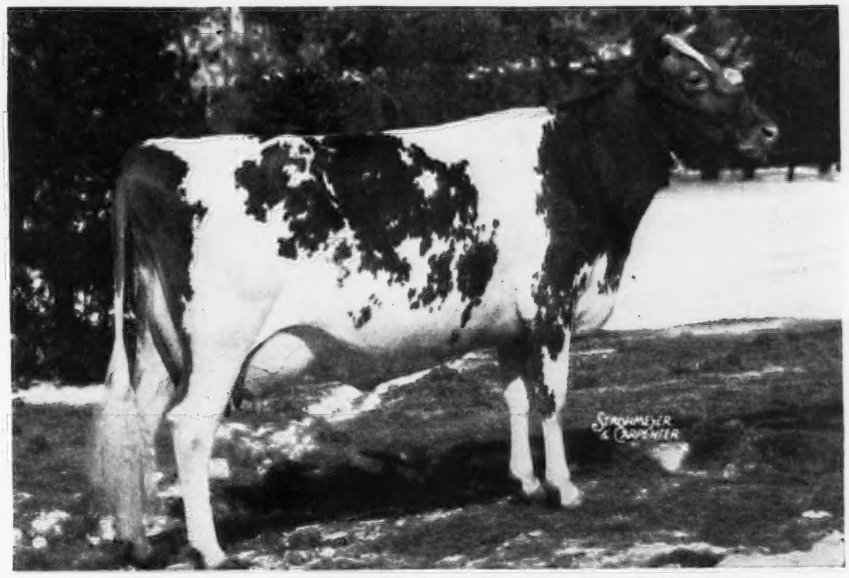
CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY IVANHOE — Born: JANUARY 1, 1948



HIS SIRE: **GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING**

16 A. R. daughters with completed records, bred or owned by Curtiss Candy; 3 over 700; 5 over 600; 14 over 500; 2 records mature. 1st Senior Get of Sire, Illinois, Wisconsin, Indiana, Kentucky and Texas; 2nd, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1947.

CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HEIR, undefeated 3-year-old wherever shown in 1946;
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY DESTINY, undefeated 2-year-old wherever shown in 1947;
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HERO, (Lookout Valley), undefeated Junior Champion, wherever shown in 1946.



HIS DAM: **AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE**

A daughter of Bournedale Golden Steadfast, 9911—577—GG; 10938—596—Jr4—305C; On retest, 8387—455—6 years, 179 days, still on test. 1st Prize, Senior and Grand Champion, Missouri, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and Oklahoma State Fairs, 1947; Winner of Best Udder Class at all above shows.

We feel that **LEVITY IVANHOE** is one of the best bull calves we have had the privilege of offering. He is a most pleasing individual, and should prove an outstanding sire.

FOR CATALOG OF THE BULL SALE, WRITE LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MD.
LIVESTOCK DIVISION OFFICE, CARY, ILLINOIS. TELEPHONE: 5412

Saddleback Farm sends a daughter of Whimsy Thor

VERMONT 24th ANNUAL SALE

September 16, 1948

Fair-grounds **Rutland, Vermont**

SADDLEBACK CYNTHIA

A Bred Heifer due October 13 to Saddleback King.

Her Sire:

WHIMSY THOR
Herd sire at Saddleback.
Daughters starting test.

LANGWATER HYPERION
3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER MIDNIGHT
35 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER JOYOUS
16252—840—BB

WHIMSY SUNSET
15759—827—AA

MOUNT HOPE QUICKSILVER
23 A. R. daughters

LYNBROOK PRINCESS ANN
8898—461—G

Her Service Sire:

SADDLEBACK KING
Junior sire at Saddleback

FRA-MAR CORONATION PRINCE
Sire of Pharos Pride
9438—509—D

CORONATION PRINCE
13 A. R. daughters

BUENA VISTA DAIRYMAID
13022—579—AA

FRANCES FERNE OF WEST VIEW
12502—626—6yrs—HIR—365
(2x)

SADDLEBACK WATCHMAN

FRANCES PET

OUR HERD OF 60 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS IS ON HIR TEST IN OUR NEW STABLE . . . COME AND SEE THEM.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD — STATE BANG'S FREE — VACCINATED NO. 1166

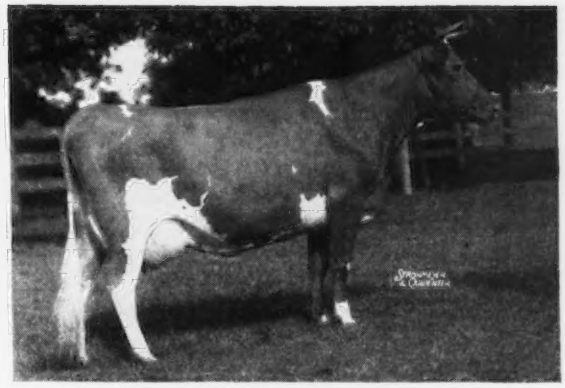
SADDLEBACK FARM
Dorset, Vermont

SHELDON S. YATES, Owner
500 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK

WOODY FOLLETT, Manager

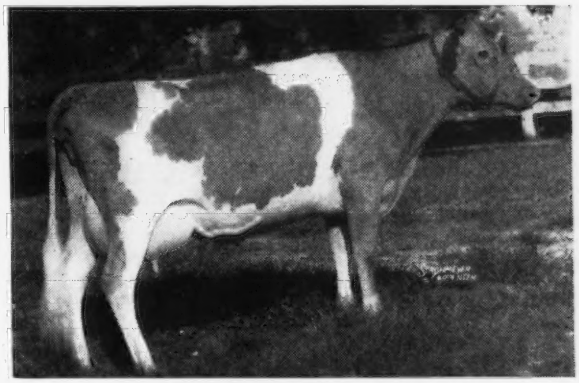
MATRONS IN CALF TO QUAIL ROOST NO MAX PILOT

QUAIL ROOST NO MAX PILOT
Sire: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAXIM
Dam: MAXIM'S PATIENCE C.
17142—796—AA

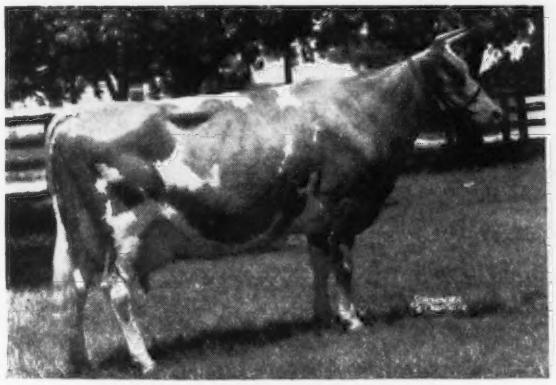


SUNSHINE'S IMPROVER'S HOPE
14504—761—5yrs—365
Classified Good Plus

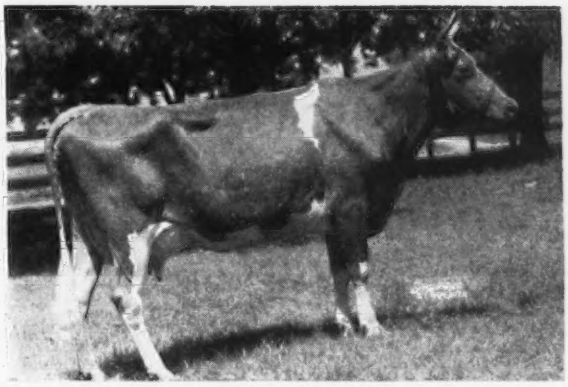
APPIN'S LULU
13175—657—F
Classified Very Good



FAIRHOLME MONA
12576—607—G, 13269—659—8yrs—365
Classified Very Good



IMPROVER'S LADY MARY
13195—592—C
Classified Very Good



FAIRLEE ACRES IDEAL'S PATIENCE
11567—531—5yrs—305
Classified Very Good

PLACE YOUR ORDER FOR A NO MAX PILOT SON AT ONCE

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

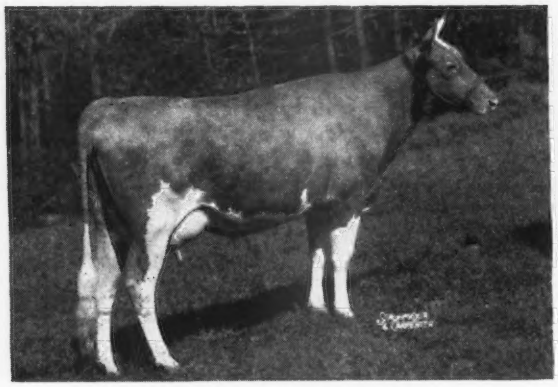
J. B. GUESS, JR., Owner — J. B. GUESS, III, Manager — JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman

TENTH

Annual Pennsylvania State Sale

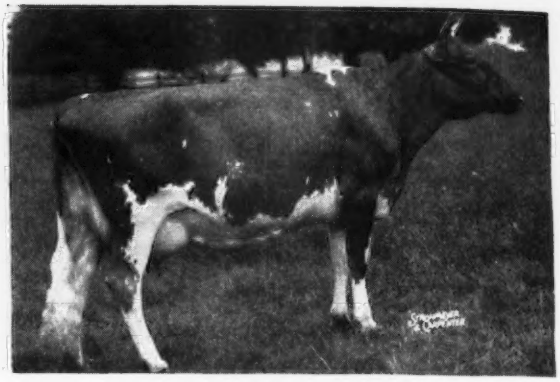
October 21, 1948—In Association's Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa.
Four animals in this sale are pictured below.

In Sale
From LISETER FARM, NEWTOWN SQUARE, PA.



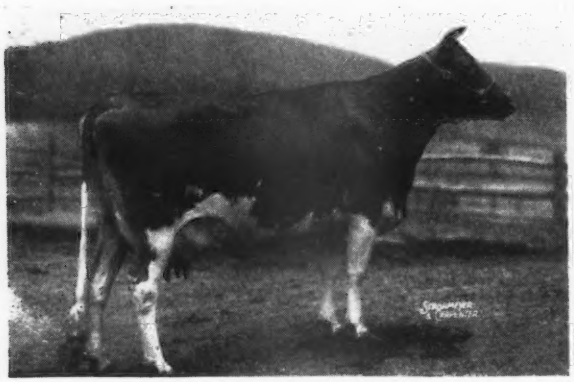
LISETER ABBESS
On test 2288—95—Jr2—64 days
She by Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor and out of Quoexin Sunny's Abbess, 13177—619—6yrs—365C (pending).

In Sale
From MID-CUTSTRAW FARM, PAOLI, PA.



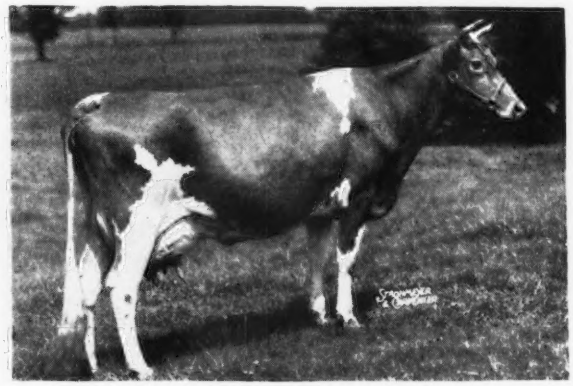
BOUNTIFUL AGNES
On test 8299—411—Sr2—305 (2x) in 254 days
She by Villa-Way Career, a son of Langwater Caroler, and out of Quincy Agnes, she a daughter of Nonpareil's Royal of Breidablik.

In Sale
From LLAN FAIR FARM, PINE GROVE, PA.



VILLAGESIDE ROSA
12060—645—5yrs—365C
An own daughter of Villageside Adjuster out of a Langwater Adjuster daughter, making her a double Langwater Adjuster daughter. He, sire of Walnut's Ella's Pansy, dam of McDonald Farms Hightime.

In Sale
From GWYNLLAN FARM, GWYNEDD VALLEY, PA.



GWYNLLAN JEAN
10120—512—Jr2—365C
Her sire is McDonald Farms Conductor. She out of Ambler's Jean of Gwynllan, 10775—526—GG. She a maternal sister to Noble's Jean of Gwynllan that is dam of Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan, 17348—831—5yrs—365C. Classified Excellent and sold for $5,000.

SALE MANAGED BY:

WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
Box 491 - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

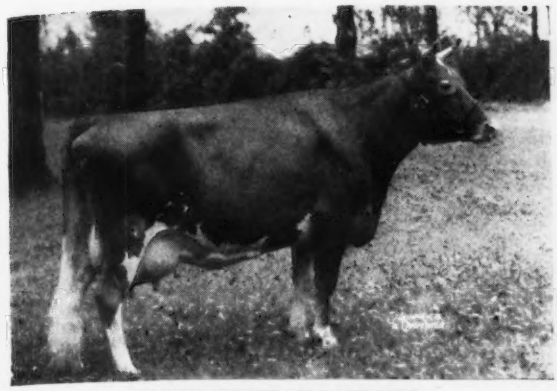
We think a lot of this future sire

. . . And look him over closely here.

GAYOSO PIPER OF OGLEDALE

Born: SEPTEMBER 9, 1947

His Dam

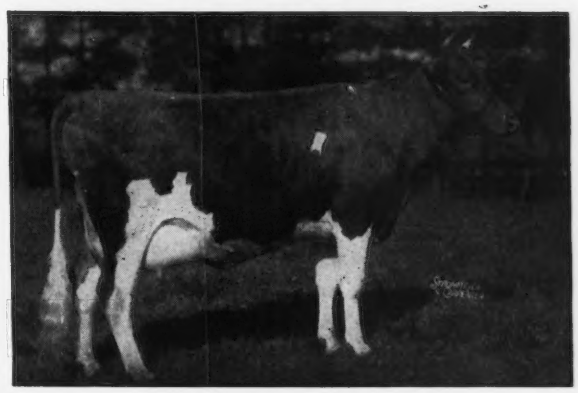


INDEPENDENCE MARGUERITE
12339—613—F
14306—724—D

Dam of Brooklandwood Marquis junior herd sire at Brooklandwood Farms.
2nd Dam: CRUSADER'S MARGUERITE
14351—813—B, 15159—815—AA, 2 A. R. daughters

Sire: FLYING HORSE ROYAL PIPER, A. R., great sire of production and uniform type at Walker Farms, Stoneville, Mississippi. A son of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R., he sire of Flying Horse Royal Rose, 22558—1154—5yrs—365C, World Record.

His Sire's Dam



CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360—751—GG, 14047—848—AA

2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. 1st prize 2-year-old, Topsfield, E. S. E., 1939, Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1940, 2nd 3yrs and under 4, N. D. S., 1940, full sister to Alfalfa Farm Lute.
Dam of Flying Horse Colonel's Dorothy, 11827—598—Jr2—365 in 323 days. 1st prize 2-year-old, Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1947.

PIPER OF OGLEDALE is a paternal brother to Walker Royal Doris, 13955—702—Jr3—305—3x, Class Leader 5th Place. **By Piper** out of the great **Marguerite family**—that suits us. We will keep you informed from time to time on PIPER of OGLEDALE.

HAROLD OGLE, Owner **OGLEDALE FARM,** ***Senatobia, Mississippi***

FARM MANAGER WANTED

Due to the sudden death of our manager, Floyd Hartzell, we are looking for a capable manager to take charge of full farm operations of a 420 acre farm and a pure-bred Guernsey herd of 100 head.

The farm is equipped with all modern machinery, located near the city of York, Pa., producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Good pay with usual privileges for the right man who is looking for a permanent job.

Give references, experience and salary wanted with your application which will be kept strictly confidential.

MELVIN R. CAMPBELL
International Chain Manufacturing Company
YORK, PENNSYLVANIA

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

are proud to acknowledge
the public recognition
accorded their breeding
at the
TRAINER FARM DISPERSAL

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Sun-Blest Farms Crystal Prince

Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY

Grandsire: Langwater Corsican

Granddam: Langwater Golden Bloom
14026—878—A
15178—1005—A

Both sired by Langwater Moonlight.

Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS ORCHID
17131—787—F

Grandsire: Pine Manor King Kenfleur

Granddam: Pine Manor Orchid
11420—599—GG
13412—656—A

Orchid is by Moonlight's full brother.

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

DIETRICH FARMS, INC. (ON U. S. 6) **Bremen, Indiana**
OWEN H. DIETRICH, Manager

ADAIR MILK FARM SALE

R. L. ADAIR, Manager — RAYMOND NORRIS, Herd Superintendent

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1948

AT FARM — URBANA, ILLINOIS

46 HEAD 46

5 BULLS — 18 COWS

11 BRED HEIFERS — 12 OPEN HEIFERS

This is a dispersal of the young cow and heifer herd. Animals being retained consist of heifer calves under six months, a few old brood cows and a few milk cows for their GOLDEN GUERNSEY production.

All animals in the sale trace one or more times to Green Meadow Alert (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Content, 655—G) that has left a number of outstanding daughters in Illinois.

Since Raymond Norris took the herd over five years ago he has continuously improved it until now it is one of the good herds in Central Illinois.

The Adair Farm has a show string out now that is doing O. K.—and Milk—these cows shell it out!

The herd is being reduced because of the lack of land (only 70 acres available)and due to the increasing amount of time required in their milk distributing business.

TRANSPORTATION: Illinois Central from Chicago. HOTELS: Urbana-Lincoln, Urbana; Inman, Champaign. Location of farm ½ mile north of Urbana on U. S. 45, ¼ mile east.

For catalogs and information write

GEO. A. CAMPBELL, ILLINOIS GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, KEWANEE, ILLINOIS.

WATCH FOR FURTHER DETAILS IN SEPTEMBER 15 JOURNAL

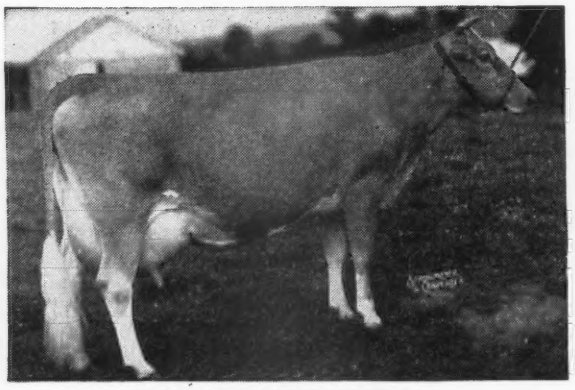
AN A. R. SIRE THAT HAS LEFT HIS IMPRINT ON OUR HERD

JANET'S HARDWICK

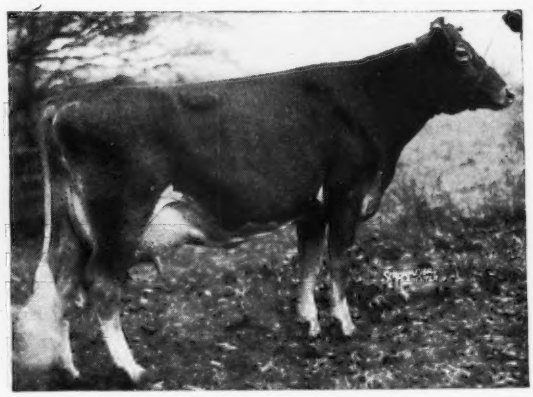
Born: JULY 4, 1936

20 A. R. daughters with records up to 13681—687—5yrs—365C and 13409—669—5yrs—365—2x.

HIS TWO MATERNAL SISTERS—FULL SISTER



BRIGHT LAD'S JANE
17390—766—BB



BRIGHT LAD'S JANET
13495—692—A

Janet's Hardwick, A. R. is by Helen's Royal of Hill Girt, A. R. and out of Janet Hardwick, A. R., 15851—833—D (2 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters). She is a daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

For Sale . . . Bull calves out of Hardwick daughters or tracing to the same foundation. Our herd is rich in Hardwick blood.

JOHN E. STAFFORD, OWNER

Laurel Mills Farm

LAUREL SPRINGS
NEW JERSEY

The 21st Glenburnie Sale

On the Farm, Trenton, New Jersey

Friday, September 10 - 11 A. M.. E. D. S. T.

53 Cows • 17 Bred Heifers • 30 Open Heifers • 6 Bulls

In This Sale We Again Feature Fresh Cows, and Forward Springers For Immediate Milk. Also, a number of High Record Cows and one Entire Herd of 45 head. All Accredited and Certified.

Caumsett Farm is again sending six A. R. cows and one bull. Four are high record daughters of Caumsett Dynamo, one a double granddaughter and one by High Strung out of Caumsett Royal Pearl, 19055—912—BB.

*CAUMSETT OCEAN GARNET, 14446—762—Jr4—365C, 6 years old, bred July 28 to Caumsett High Strung. Dam: Caumsett Northern Ruby, 667—AA. She out of Caumsett Ruby, 13010—733—E. She out of Royal's Pearl of Pomeroy, sold for $12,750 in 1924.

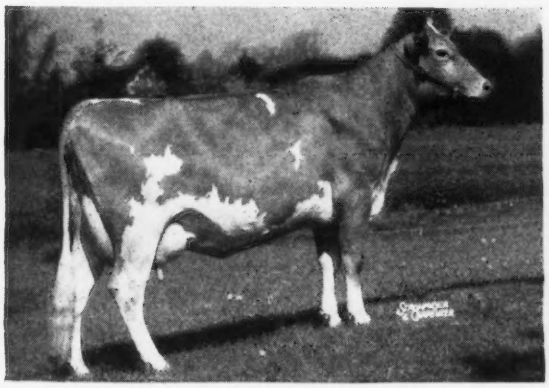
*CAUMSETT OCEAN OPAL, 11654—641—Jr2—365C, fresh in June. Own sister to Caumsett Ocean Garnet.

*CAUMSETT OCEAN VERA, 11912—600—Jr2—365C, 5-year-old, and *CAUMSETT OCEAN VEDA, 10096—570—Jr2—365C. (Twins). Their dam is Caumsett Island Olive, 13380—714—DD. Next dam, 16632—801—A.

*CAUMSETT LAUGHTER, 3 years old, due September 18, on test 329 days, 13472—669—Sr2—365. Double granddaughter of Caumsett Dynamo by Renown whose daughters are most promising for Ed Henslee, Nashville, Tenn. Renown is an own brother to Caumsett Ocean Glory, 20307—985—Sr4—365C. Laughter is out of Caumsett Ocean Glee, 17246—874—Sr3—365C.

***and Laughter's son is in the Sale.** Dropped: August 4, 1947. Sire: McDonald Farms Predictor. He by McDonald Farms Prediction and out of McDonald Farms Dolly, 15379—707—AA.

*CAUMSETT EASTERN EMERALD, 6-year-old, due November 4 to Caumsett Pathfinder, 13434—605—Sr4—365C. Sire: Caumsett High Strung. Dam: Caumsett Royal Pearl, 19055—912—BB, 3 A. R. daughters. Caumsett Eastern Pendent, the own sister to Eastern Emerald sold for $4,100 in 1947.



From Reinfield Farms, Inc.

←ARGILLA ANN LEE, Very Good
15424—846—Sr3—365

Own Sister to

***R. F.'s PHILOSOPHER'S LEE**

Dropped: February 26, 1947

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER whose 31 sons and daughters sold in the Argilla Dispersal for $96,300, for an average of $3,106.45.

Dam: ARGILLA FINA LEE, 13781—843—EE, 14372—819—AA. She an own daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

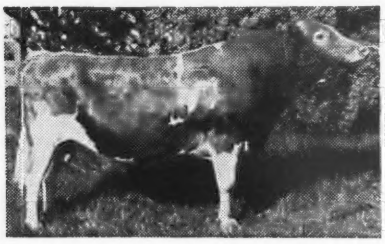
Four cows from OSBORNE HILL FARM, WEST CHESTER, PA. includes an own *daughter of Green Meadow Hornet out of Fairlawn Christina, 536—F. She by Green Meadow Peerless and *Osborne Hill Haidee, Vaccinated, 2-year-old on test at 50 lbs. daily. Sire: Blakeford Tranquil's King. Dam: 630—G, daughter of Spar Hill Duke of Windsor. Next Dam: Spar Hill Hyacinth, 14788—608—GG.

There are many such High producing Cows or Prospects in this Sale.

Catalogs Available at the Sale.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY - 2064 Lawrenceville Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey

GRANDEE'S PRINCE OF MIDDALE
Senior Herd Sire

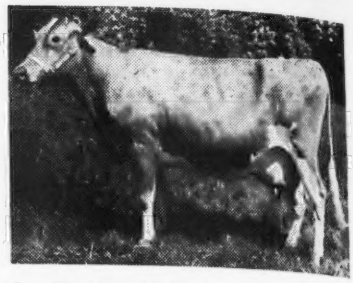


Grandson of Langwater Grandee and out of Sheik's Playful of Middale. Sire of Traverdale Prince's Melvina, 11125—559—Jr3—305C.

And in the Far West *visit* Middale Guernsey Dairy

Featuring in this issue:

SHEIK'S PLAYFUL OF MIDDALE

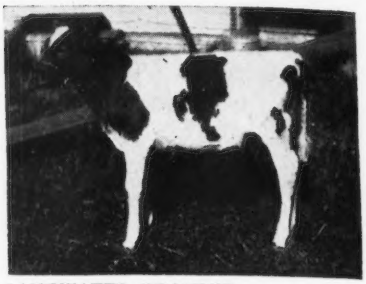


Granddaughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King, and tracing back to Shuttlewick Levity, Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth, Imp. Mythop's Sequel, Langwater Marmion and Langwater Traveler.

Here He Is

For Sale . . . 1 . . . MIDDALE PRINCE'S FOXEY →

Born March 3, 1948



His Pedigree

Sire:
GRANDEE'S PRINCE OF MIDDALE
(See above)

Dam:
FAIRY QUEEN'S FLORADELL

WEY ACRES HONESTY GRANDEE
(See below)

SHEIK'S PLAYFUL OF MIDDALE
(See below)

OREGON'S ROYAL
Reserve Champion, Oregon
1. Oregon's Belladonna
418—GGG

FASHION'S FAIRY QUEEN
11178—619—A—730 T. M.

LANGWATER GRANDEE
(See below)

WEY ACRES DONALD'S HONESTY
(See below)

AIYUKPA L. SHEIK
(See below)

ALMA'S PLAYMATE OF WANDAMERE
(See below)

MAJOR'S KLIX OF MIDDALE
4 P. R. cows

OREGON'S ROSE BELL
By Sheik's Sunny Boy of Middale

SHEIK'S SUNNY BOY OF MIDDALE
Half-brother to Sheik's Playful

FLORA'S FASHION
Out of a foundation Middale cow, born March 26, 1926.

Also For Sale . . . 2 . . . MIDDALE PRINCE'S LAIRD

Born May 6, 1948

His Pedigree

Sire:
GRANDEE'S PRINCE OF MIDDALE
1st Aged Bull, P. I. E.
1. Traverdale Prince's Melvina
559—Jr3—305C
2. Traverdale Prince's Sunbeam
484—Jr3—305C

WEY ACRES HONESTY GRANDEE
1st, 2-year-old, P. I. E.
1. Middale July, 638—Jr4—305
2. Middale Patty, 500—Sr3—305

SHEIK'S PLAYFUL OF MIDDALE
World Record of 743—AaA
521—DDD
Reserve Champion, P. I. E. & Utah

LANGWATER GRANDEE
Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S.
Sire of Langwater Valencian

WEY ACRES DONALD'S HONESTY
577—G, by Douglaston Lord Donald

AIYUKPA L. SHEIK
1st, 2-year-old at P. I. E.
13 A. R. daughters

ALMA'S PLAYMATE OF WANDAMERE
729—DD
3 daughters at Middale

Dam:
GRANDEE'S LOTUS OF MIDDALE
2nd Prize, 3-year-old, Pac. Int'l., 1946.
1st Prize, 4-year-old, Pac. Int'l., 1947, F. F. A.

WEY ACRES HONESTY GRANDEE
1st prize 2-year-old, Pac. Int'l. & West. Wash. Fairs, 1940.
Paternal half-brother to:
Langwater Valencian, junior herd sire at Langwater Farm.
1. Grandee's June of Middale
7878—365—G
2. Grandee's Minuet of Middale
8928—405—EEE
3. Grandee's Penelope of Middale
6563—314—GgG
4. Grandee's Brownie of Middale
6539—381—Jr3—305—2x

SHEIK'S LADYETTE OF MIDDALE
4th heifer calf, Pac. Int'l., 1933
3rd Jr. Yrlg., Pac. Int'l., 1934
2nd 2-year-old, Pac. Int'l., 1935
4th 3-year-old, Pac. Int'l., 1936
10023—497—BBB
8562—444—EEE, 5.2%

LANGWATER GRANDEE
Sold for $6,000 at 1936 Langwater Sale.
1st & Reserve Champ., Nat'l. Dairy Show, 1937
Sire of:
1. Langwater Valencian, junior herd sire at Langwater.
2. Langwater Corsair, sold 1938.

WEY ACRES DONALD'S HONESTY
10708—577—G

AIYUKPA L. SHEIK
1st prize 2-year-old, Pac. Int'l., 1933
2nd Prize Yrlg. Bull, Pac. Int'l., 1932
4th Prize Bull Calf, Pac. Int'l., 1931
1. Sheik's Kiwanee of Middale
2. Sheik's Primrose of Middale

RANSOM LOUISE'S LADY
2nd Sr. Yrlg., Pac. Int'l., 1929

Producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY Vitamin-D, Raw Milk, from vacuum-cleaned cows, fed on irradiated yeast. Located on the left-side of the main Pacific Highway 99, 6 miles due north of Vancouver, where old and new pavements intersect. Plan now to visit Middale and see a World Record cow at home, Sheik's Playful of Middale, her sisters, daughters, granddaughters, and granddaughters of Langwater Grandee, Langwater Countryman, and of Imp. Mallette's Brunette.

THESE TWO BULL CALVES ARE NOW FOR SALE

MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY

Phone:
VANCOUVER 7411-R-2

ARTHUR S. MOULTON
Owner-Manager

Express address:
VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

Second Happyholme Invitational Sale

OCTOBER 4, 1948

State Fair-grounds, Sacramento, California

In addition to consignments listed in our August 15 advertisement, further selections include:

ADOHR FARMS, CAMARILLO. Adohr Clipper's Juana, November 28, 1945. Will be bred before sale date. Sire: Adohr Eldor Clipper. Dam: Adohr Lubas' Juana, 11044—538—Sr2—365C—730 T. M. **Adohr Ambler's Valeri**, March 16, 1946. Pasture-bred to Coronation Adohr Steadfast. Sire: Happyholme Roseland's Ambler. Dam: Ellwood Rudy's Valeriana, 6603—363—GGG—2x. She also has a D.H.I.A. record of 560 at 5yrs.

JOHN SUGLIAN, FRESNO. Two bred heifers, both to the service of Fresno Twilight's Master, a Chieftain son, 9 of whose daughters averaged $1,059 at California sales. **Fresno Lucky Strike Hope**, June 22, 1946. Sire: Fresno Lucky Strike's Champion. Dam: Fresno Dreadnaught's Hope, 9622—429—GHI—730 T. M. On test now as a Jr3 and in 282 days: 7243—347. **Fresno Chieftain's Diamond**, July 20, 1946. Sire: St. James Champion's Chieftain. Dam: Fresno Diamond, 10626—507—AAA.

VAN DE KAMP'S HOLLAND DUTCH BAKERS, INC., WOODLAND HILLS. Van de Kamp Sugar's Gynetta November 9, 1947. Sire: Happyholme Royal Independence, the "SUGAR" bull. Dam: Frandland Gyneth, 12820—600—A.

RAY GAMBONINI, PETALUMA. Twin heifers, **Old Adobe Queen Honey-Bee** and **Old Adobe Queen Honey-Belle**, October 7, 1947. Sire: Greentree Caesar's Rose King (Cathedral King's Caesar—Greentree Royal Rose, 678—G). Dam: Ellwood Honey, a daughter of Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey that made 451 D.H.I.A., freshening at 22 months of age.

J. E. HAINE, CERES. Mitzi's Paradise Maizie, June 3, 1944. Will freshen in November to Santa Yanta Hopeful's Catch, 1st 2yrs. C.S.F., 1947. Sire: Happyholme Anna May's Royal. Dam: Happyholme Defender's Mitzi, 10688—549—240 days D.H.I.A.

W. B. DOTY, WOODLAND. Butterton Holliston Countess, March 15, 1947. Sire: Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont. Dam: Santa Cruz Butterfat Claudett, 10208—419—AAA.

DONALD R. BREAZEALE, MODESTO. Noble's Pearl Louise, January 30, 1947. Bred June 5. Sire: Happyholme Nancy's Defiance. Dam: Happyholme Noble Louise, 9161—467, 3rd calf, D.H.I.A.

J. W. HALE & W. D. INGRAM, GRIDLEY. Hi-Oaks Levity Honey, July 28, 1947. Sire: Pine Manor Levity Cascade (Pine Manor Levity Sovereign—Pine Manor Golden Crescent). Dam: Boyd Farm Princess Helen, 8685—400, 2nd calf, D.H.I.A.

MANUEL V. COSTA, LINCOLN. Virginia Town Carnation, March 2, 1946. Will be fresh around sale time to the service of Adohr Lubas' Captain. Sire: Siwash Ethel's Commando. Dam: Valley Oaks Nancy.

WALTER ZIEGLER, CUPERTINO. A dam-daughter pair. **Dorella Rival's Sally Rand**, May 6, 1942. 8567—457—D.H.I.A. Will freshen about a month after sale time to Matapa Sandy's Improver. Also included is her yearling daughter by Meadow Lodge Guardsman.

JIM BIANCHI & SON, FRESNO. Fresno Melvin's Princess, January 27, 1940. Will freshen in August. 10346—430—D.H.I.A., 8yrs. Sire: Troutmere Melvin. Dam: Fresno Princess, 8280—429—AAA. And a good yearling heifer.

Also consigning are:
Russell Doty, David Bowser, Marco Wolff, Western Consumers, Mrs. Leona H. Todd, Boyd Farm Company, John Knight, San Carlos Dairy, Giacomini Brothers, Paul Paul, William Hansen, Lucius Powers, Henry Krum, Thomas K. Martin, Brown Ranch.

SALE MANAGED BY: **CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, Inc.**

FRANK A. LOUGHARY, Secretary-Manager, 221 CALIFORNIA FRUIT BLDG., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

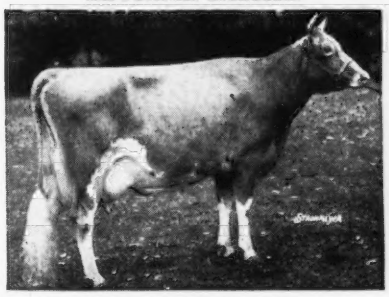
WRITE FOR INFORMATION AND CATALOGS

LEVITY — LEVITY — LEVITY

GAYOSO LEVITY MATCHLESS

Sire: **Coronation Victor, A. R.**, sire of Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill, 16548—947—A.

His Paternal Granddam



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF
Sold for $17,500
Dam of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace ($37,000).
Dam: **Wyebrook Matchless Dutchess**
12655—619—FF

MATCHLESS sons for sale from good record dams.

CHANCY YODER, HERDSMAN

Leafy Lane Farm REGISTERED GUERNSEYS
DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG ★ KOKOMO, INDIANA

Second Southwest Guernsey Consignment Sale

SEPTEMBER 21, 1948, CARTHAGE, MO.

45 head cows and heifers — 4 bulls

In addition to other top blood, the following are represented

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE
BOURNEDALE REX
SOME BUTTERFATS
AND LINE-BRED MAXIMS

The Consignors

Sun Farms, Parsons, Kansas
Feess Dairy, Parsons, Kansas
Fern Hill Farm, Webb City, Missouri
Walker Golden Guernsey Farm, Neosho, Missouri
Harris Dairy, Carthage, Missouri
Elmkier Guernsey Farm, Harrisonville, Missouri
Elm Brook Guernsey Farm, Carthage, Missouri
And other local breeders.

L. K. EARL
Manager
CARTHAGE, MISSOURI

BOURNEDALE DISPERSAL

September 17, 1948

Her Influence Will Be Strong In This Sale

Bournedale Memoir

17399—793—A
1st Produce of Dam, Michigan State Fair, 1937.

3 A. R. Daughters
BOURNEDALE LEVIATHAN'S MEMOIR
11004—538—F, 13918—653—A
BOURNEDALE MERRY LASS
11640—527—D, 16250—695—AA
BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASS
13623—630—DD

3 A. R. Sons
BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R.
BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST, A. R.
BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S MONARCH, A. R.

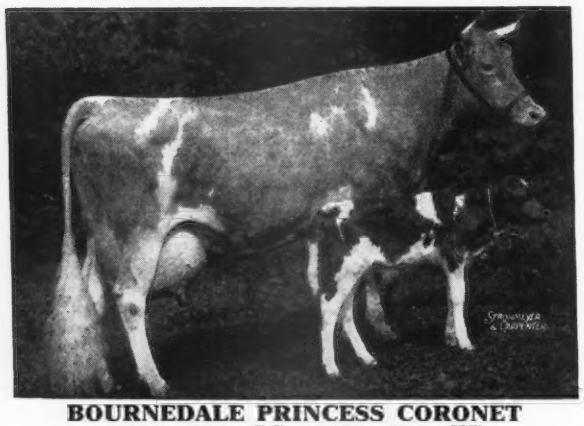
We have many of the good daughters of Bournedale Memoir's Ace in the herd and 2 sons in service.

2 Grandsons of Memoir in Service

both by Bournedale Memoir's Ace

BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM, A. R. – BOURNEDALE ACE'S LA NOCE

His Dam



BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
11236—582—GG, 15073—764—EE
18859—1019—Jr4—365C (World Record)

Dam: **BOURNEDALE QUEEN LA NOCE**
10450—567—GG
14849—807—BB
2 A. R. daughters
BOURNEDALE LA BELLE
12599—737—FF
BOURNEDALE LADY LA NOCE
13385—757—EE

Here are the 5 A. R. daughters of BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM

MADREY FARM CORONET'S MUFFET, 12369—703—Sr2—365C
BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S LADY, 11777—633—Jr2—365C
BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S FRISK, 10478—598—Jr2—365C
BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S DAINTY, 9501—555—Sr2—365C
BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S FLOSSIE, 8331—439—Jr2—365C

September 17 is your opportunity—to get the best BOURNEDALE BLOOD

BOURNEDALE GUERNSEYS

T. B. ACCREDITED :: BANG'S FREE

JULIA DYCKMAN ANDRUS MEMORIAL, INC. 1156 N. BROADWAY, YONKERS, N. Y.

Picture taken at 20 months
LANGWATER PERICLES
He is out of FOREMOST LABELLE

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS

MONROE, MICHIGAN

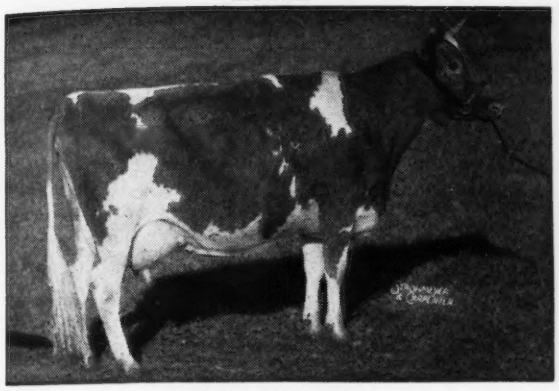
Proved Popular Inheritance

Picture taken at 18 months
LANGWATER ROYALTON
He is out of CORA

LANGWATER PERICLES

Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.
A son of LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R. out of LANGWATER HONORIA, A. R.

His Dam



FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG
17716—801—AA
3 A. R. daughters include Langwater Caroline, recently classified Excellent.

His Paternal Granddam

LANGWATER HONORIA
13264—698—G
17270—937—AA
2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters. 1 over 850, 2 over 732, all over 633 lbs. fat.

PERICLES is a maternal brother to:

LANGWATER FREEMAN, A. R.	Herd Sire at Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio.
LANGWATER MAY ROYAL, A. R.	Herd Sire at Ideal Farms, Augusta, New Jersey.
LANGWATER ACE	Recently purchased by J. Scott Parrish, Jr., Richmond, Virginia for $10,200—second high animal sold at auction, 1948.
LANGWATER MILESTONE	Herd Sire at Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.

With inheritance like this and with this blood predominating many of the breeds leading herds we are confident—THAT A PERICLES SON CAN DO THE JOB FOR YOU. ADD THIS PROVED—POPULAR—PREPOTENT BLOOD TO YOUR BREEDING PROGRAM.

FOR SALE . . . We have two good PERICLES and ROYALTON sons.

Send for prices and pedigrees.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 546036 . . . NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner **"On Historic River Raisin"** NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

---

The Proved Bull . . .

that we advertised in the June 1 issue has been delivered to the Maine Artificial Breeding Association, Augusta, Maine. He is a great animal. A bull whose daughters average 9477 pounds milk, 430 pounds fat with first calf on twice-a-day milking in a farmer's herd, has plenty of power.

This month we offer 14 registered heifers from 6 months to breeding age—very nice at $200—around.

For information wire

THE RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE
LEBANON, INDIANA

Plan to Advertise Regularly in the . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Send for Special Contract Rate

Assistance given in Preparing Copy

The Journal

First Burkeville-Franklin Sale Tuesday, October 12, 1948, at Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Virginia State Sale Wednesday, October 13, 1948, at the Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds

Left home early Wednesday morning the 28th of July.

First stop Fred Schinmann's Homewood herd at Brandywine. We have sold him in the last several months well over 100 head; the Meredith herd at Topsfield, Mass., Philip Emilio's at Exeter, N. H., the milking cows from the late Ed Wardrep herd, Concord, Tenn. and a number of smaller lots. He is making a lot of milk. Had a pleasant visit with Mrs. Schinmann, Fred and his manager, Jerry Warwick. Art Mulford came in while I was there.

Next stop W. B. Hennage, Lerty, Va., where I took Yarico Lady of Breidablik, will show this year as a two-year-old, fresh June 2 milking 2x, in high thirties, will be bred to McDonald Farms Pre Lou (McDonald Farms Prediction —McDonald Farms Fonita, 9367—535—DD; 2nd dam, McDonald Farms Donita, 10334—551—GG, 13493—770—AA, she by Churn Creek Demonstrator he by Foremost Supero out of Hardwick's Desire, 846—AA, high record daughter of Mixter Hardwick out of Royalist's Fifth Yarico by Royalist Leader, he out of Mary Lilian, 710—C, Ch., N. D. S., 1935) next dam, Leader's Fifth Yarico, 540—F by Edgemere Leader out of Nonpareil's Yarico of Breidablik, she by Cherub's Nonpareil of the Prairie, out of Yarico of Breidablik, 552—F, 634—B, 1st Yearling, Del., 1924 by Langwater Poilu out of Yarico, 527—EE, 1st 3yrs., Md., 1922, she was by May King of Ingleside, Jr. I took Joe Broadhurst to Breidablik to see her over 25 years ago when he was at Waddington Farm. Cliff Laughlin of McLean, Va., owned May King of Ingleside, Jr. and Joe was thinking of buying him. He ended up by becoming manager of Breidablik. This heifer comes from a good line for 30 years that I know and there are many great cows in her pedigree. She can win in good company and will be bred to freshen in mid-summer, 1949, to show as a three-year-old next year.

Next stop Rosegill Farm at Urbanna, Va., I had a map that wasn't too clear, turned East at Warsaw on Route 3 instead of West through Tappahannock and ended up on the wrong side of the Rappahannock. Took the Ferry to Urbanna and had a very pleasant visit with Mrs. Shannon, George R. Geddy, Manager and Sam Bray the herdsman. They will send two or three to Richmond and one to Burkeville. Asked for Richmond—two cows and three bred heifers; one cow and one heifer by Midview's Raider, the other cow and two heifers by McDonald Farms Honor Bright (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Daffodil, 10354—602—GG, 10529—541—AA, she by Prediction out of Supreme's Judy). Also an Honor Bright—Bright Rosalie of Rosegill due 3rd calf right now, out of Lady Pauline of Rosegill for Burkeville. The cows I asked for Richmond were Raider's Spottie of Rosegill, 5yrs. with as nice an udder as comes from their best line, by Midview's Raider, has in 329 days 8423—440—Sr3—HIR—2x on machine. Lady McNamara of Rosegill will be fresh 2d calf, shows as a two-year-old by McDonald Farms Honor Bright out of Traveller's Arline of Rosegill. These three heifers were two by Honor Bright—Flora of Rosegill will be near fresh, out of Lady Florence of Rosegill, 9461—457—EE and Viola of Rosegill will be fresh out of Traveller's Vera of Rosegill has in HIR 278 days 7172—376. Also a heifer bred in March by Midview's Raider out of Ester of Rosegill by Fox Dean's Traveler, any of these they send will do.

Took the Ferry back over the Rappahannock and went to see Harry Thorndike at Wicomico Church and found he had gone to see his sister-in-law, Evelyn Thompson at Friendship Hill, New Geneva, Penna. The herd looked tops, saw splendid Ladino pasture.

On to Richmond, stopped in Warsaw to get supper, had not eaten since 6:30 that morning. Waited 50 minutes to get served, finally fussed a little. Called Ruegers for a room and got in bed at 11 P. M.

Was at Leslie Boswell's at 6:45 the next morning. Louis, Jr., had spent the night there. Leslie had sold Bayville 13 of his nicest cows and Mac Farrar had put three in the lot. Lightning had killed several of the very best Bayville cows and Mr. Burroughs had told Clark to replace them. They are a top lot. We saw them again at Bayville on Saturday. Bill Camp asked me to congratulate Leslie and Mac on a good culling job, which I did in front of Clark, of course. We picked 23 for Burkeville and 4 for Richmond from nine herds that day and Butch Hamilton, Louis, Jr., and I slept at Ruegers.

First stop at Butch's, he had all cows freshening this Fall lined up; he said, later it developed one was missing. We didn't see her but expect to get her for Burkeville. Took for Richmond one, Rose's Maxim's Ramona, 5 years, will be fresh August 22, has 9615—534—Sr3—365—2x (pending) on machine, by Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst, A. R., out of Lucerne's Ramona, she dam of Faithful's Maxim's Ramona, 534—G, now milking over 60 at Bayville. Butch breeds real dairy cows. We took a pair of Bournedale Danny Boy's out of good record daughters of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst dams. One of them had a full sister that topped Virginia Heifer Sale at $1,380. They are bred to Quail Roost Noble Royal (Cesor Noble Maxim—Quail Roost Royal Kate, 11823—579—GG, 15257—750—B) and Emory's Majesty's Gladstone by Riegeldale Emory's Majesty out of Fairlawn Maxim Gladiola. Also a four-year-old by Danny Boy out of Rose's Maxim Paulette, she granddam of one of the heifers. These three are all bred alike and with the cow we didn't see will make a top consignment.

Next stop Mr. J. A. May, Burkeville Stock Farm. Mr. May has been breeding good cows for years and is Butch's father-in-law. We took a bred heifer bred to a son of Danny Boy by a son of Riegeldale Emory's Resolute out of a granddaughter of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst with 8378—402—Jr2—2x machine.

Next stop James Vaughan. Took a very nice heifer due 2d calf November 16 to a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim out of Carol Zada Rosemary, 13013—666—F. Bill Camp is consigning to Burkeville a full sister to this bull. The heifer is Vaughandale's Phyllis, has in 233 days 2x machine 5664—299—Jr2—HIR by a son of Bournedale Lucky Strike (Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln—Bournedale S. Shirley Temple, 12081—637—G). George Palmer used Lucky Strike and two of the nicest cows we got are by him. The dam of this heifer, Vaughan's Nancy, has in DHI, 8956—446. Back to Leslie Boswell's and took for Richmond, Peg's Maxim's Red Fay, 12871—623—Jr3—365C, will be fresh, by Peg's Maxim out of Maxim Red Fay, by Maxim of Burkeville.

For Burkeville one cow and two bred heifers, the heifers of Bill Gould's breeding, by Bournedale Maxim Bright Light (Bournedale Coronet's Maxim—Bournedale Bright Eyes, 14433—793—D; one out of Grapelawn Choice, 6690—314—Jr2—365, by Bournedale Double Chief, 7 A. R. daughters including, Grapelawn Cena, $6,000. The other out of Grapelawn Grace Una 2d, 10116—615—5yrs—365C, by Grapelawn Genial due right at sale day to McDonald Farms Steadfast Emory, $7,500. The cow, Rose's Maxim's Osa, 9673—514—Jr3—365 (pending) due 1st of November to Klondike Hollimost Tip Top. An inbred daughter of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst. From Bill Gould for Burkeville, Grapelawn Consort due 1st calf the end of October to Bournedale Double Light by Bournedale Double Chief, 6 A. R. 2-year-olds 595—624—out of Grapelawn Venice, 12414—532—12yrs—365. From Mac Farrar a first calf will be fresh, Burke Tavern Bee. full sister to Caroline of Burke's Tavern sold in Quail Roost, 1947 for $1,500, Butler of Burke's Tavern—Margie of Burke's Tavern, 12247—609—7yrs—365—2x, by Royal of Burke's Tavern, maternal grandsire of Grapelawn Cena.

From Mrs. Stewart Agnew, a bred heifer due on November 9 to Churn Creek Country Honor (Langwater His Honor—Foremost Quaint Lady, 12208—598—G, 16418—740—6yrs—365C, $15,000, Ex., 1948) by Benton's New Hope out of Inverness Jean, 9434—483—7yrs—365, a line-bred Foremost.

For Virginia, Inverness Cleo due end of August, I like her very much, by Hannah's Maxim out of Inverness Nasturtium, 6714—392—D (1012). Also listed for next year's Guernsey Sale, Inverness King's Gertrude, 10748—536—Sr2—305 (3x) in 303 days, due October 17 by Nella's King Jay of High View out of Inverness Bessie, 10854—473—7yrs—305C (2x), 13829—611—8yrs—365C, by Benton's New Hope. This is one of the nicest cows in Virginia today. Had a long visit with George Palmer and Harry Haven. Listed for Riegeldale, Blair's Rest Virgie by Bournedale Maxim Coronet. Also asked for a daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin out of Riegeldale Emory's Blissful, 9592—530—Jr2—365, (I am writing this August 2 at home and a check for $28,600 came in the morning mail from Frank Weyenberg for Riegeldale Ben's Melba, World's Record price for Guernsey Female). Also a bred heifer for Virginia, Robinlawn Bright Linda by Quail Roost Bright Lad out of Palmer's Harriett, and 3 cows and one bred heifer for Burkeville, all cows will be fresh or near fresh. The cows are Midview Majesty's Beauty, due September 4, 1948 (4th calf) by Bournedale Golden Majesty; Palmer's Irby, 9627—469—Sr2—365, due September 1, 1948 (3rd calf), by Ada's Prince Maxim; Blair's Rest Pearl, due before sale, by Quail Roost Tidy Taurus. The bred heifer, Robinlawn Islander's Leola, by Fairlawn Islander.

Next and final stop, W. S. Cheatam's where we took a pair of bred heifers, Butter King's Mary Ann bred to a son of Bournedale Lucky Strike by Grapelawn Butter King and Kay's Lucky Strike's Arlene by Kay's Lucky Strike bred to Bournedale Maxim's Templar, he by Bournedale Coronet's Maxim out of Bournedale S. Shirley Temple, 12081—637—G, dam of Bournedale Lucky Strike. Butch went with us to Ruegers. Stopped at Carlton Elam's but missed him. Butch was up early the next morning, says he gets up every morning at 4:30 and calls his boys.

Discussed at Midview a lot, decision will come shortly. Believe we will get a bull, cow and heifer for Virginia and two for Burkeville. The bull is by Coldspring's Romulus Royal out of Midview's Thelma, 11973—592—F, 15062—768—A, by Midview's Whimpy out of Midview's Topsy, 9625—502—FHI, 14146—763—CHI.

Went to Barney Briel's at Sandstone, I have never seen better pastures. They decided to wait until next year. John Blair was busy, Louis and Dick Mistr will see him, Luck Brothers and Methodist Orphanage on their return to Richmond.

Went to George McKesson's and picked two for Virginia, two for Burkeville. For Virginia, Elkhardt's Bertha just bred to Midview Royal's Victor (by Coldspring's Romulus Royal, $14,200, out of Midview Majesty Vera) by Midview Charmer's Lord (Langwater Charmer—Midview's Lena, 10574—543—AA), out of Riegeldale Phador's Brenda, 10882—572—E, and Elkhardt's Evelyn due end of September. Can win in any company by Bournedale Maxim Coronet out of Blair's Rest June Fairy, 505—305 days 2x machine by Foremost Supreme Cavalier, next dam Llangollen June by Bolton's Search Light out of Kemah Primrose, 9673—532—E, she is perhaps the best thing in the sale and John Blair should be extremely proud of having bred her. For Burkeville two bred daughters of Midview Charmer's Lord bred to Midview Royal's Victor, one goes back to Foremost's Laddie of Lombardy, some of Curtie Smith's breeding. The other out of Squire's Cherie of Cosquay, 10968—540—EE. From Elkhardt went to Miniborya where Slim Mistr met us and we were off to Franklin. That evening got two from Dr. J. C. Rawls. For Burkeville a daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim due October 22 to Southampton Maxim (Quail Roost Lucky Glamor—Southampton Socute, 20021—844—8yrs—365C), her dam, Southampton R. M. Rose out of Broadview's Claire, 10392—493—AA, tracing on the bottom side to Gertrude Claire, ¶18942—893—C, ¶20738—1020—A. For Virginia, a fresh cow 6yrs, Southampton Stately, 11614—579—Jr4—365C by a grandson of Foxdeans Mary, 16246—911—AA. This one is worth looking at a second time.

Spent the night with Bill Camp. Butch, Slim and Louis, Jr., spent the night at a very nice new Hotel in town where Bill took us to dinner. Slim and Louis reported Butch up early the next morning and no boys to call. At Hunter Scott's and Gordon Bridges before 7 the next morning. Took three for Burkeville, all tops; Beauty's Princess Kathryn, 10339—570—305 due August 20, can win in best company, a line-bred Maxim four times to High Point Prince Maxim, twice to Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty. A bred heifer bred to Hunterdale Golden Maxim—Quail Roost Rose Maxim, $11,000; Afton's Golden Marie, $10,000, Ex. 1947, 1948, has a son in Curtiss Bull Sale, November 6. Hunterdale Knight's Goodness by Grassy Grove Maxim's Knight (Rose Maxim—Flossie Mae of Grassy Grove) out of a double granddaughter of Quail Roost Crown Prince—3d, dam, Croas Daile's Beatrice and an open heifer Hunterdale Knight's Abelia, out of a double granddaughter of Klondike Glamour, 3d dam: Dimple of Mobjack 3d, 14626—674—A. Back to Bill Camp's for breakfast and after breakfast picked 6 head. For Riegeldale, Holliknoll Maxim Connie, a bred heifer by Quail Roost Maxim out of Climax Fair Connie, by Riegeldale Emory's Climax, own brother to Riegeldale Emory's Itchen, 10517—571—GG, Ex., 1947 & 1948 whose daughter, Franchester Mystic Melody by Franchester Free Majesty is in Riegeldale also and a bull same sire out of Burch's Butterfat Violet, 15836—786—GG. For Virginia, a Quail Roost Rose Maxim bull out of Burch's Butterfat Sunbeam, 13329—616—GG and 2 bred heifers, one, Holliknoll Maxim Peaches by Quail Roost Rose Maxim; a bred heifer by Rockingham Royal Sailor, out of Coral Zada Rosemary, 13013—666—F, own sister to service sire of James Vaughan's heifer.

Went to W. L. Young's and got a very nice bred granddaughter of Emory, bred to a son of Quail Roost Lucky Strike; Rose Valley Princess out of Green Princess Gin has in 202 days D. H. I. A., 6236—321—2x on machine, by Mobjack Chieftain out of Bloomfield Dairy Princess (Bloomfield Ultra Prince—Bloomfield Dairymaid) I like her. Asked for a two-year-old from Cecil Vaughan, has 10549—533—Jr2—2x in 336 days, by Foremost Statesman, a double grandson May Royal's Valor out of Lord Stephen's Marieta, by a son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. I hope we get her.

On to Bayville, Leslie Boswell, Mac and Billie Farrar and Jesse Rawls were there with the 16 new purchases. They kidnapped Butch, said they were going to sleep (maybe) on the beach at Virginia Beach and return in trucks. Clark is doing a great job at Bayville. The best corn I have ever seen, fine Ladino pastures, a field of well-grown heifers. You have to go on a fertilized owned farm to realize what proper application of the right stuff will do.

Slim, Louis and I went back to Monticello where I had bad crabflakes Au Gratin. Had Ptomaine all night, Louis got me a Doctor who gave me a shot in the arm and I flew home yesterday, am still in bed. Johnny is on Eastern Shore picking for Maryland Sale, Oct. 9, with Fred Downey, John Worthington, Bill Fouche and Art Mulford. They got nine out of Baltimore County yesterday. Louis and Slim are in North Carolina now for Virginia. I am flying to Kentucky Field Day, Wednesday, back Friday and off for the Vaccinated Heifer Sale, Saturday, Sale is Monday. Fly to Columbus, Monday night for O. C. Belt's Field Day, Tuesday, back Tuesday night. Johnny is flying to Cleveland, Thursday for Bargar's Field Day, Friday. This is one busy time.

At Bayville we took two Fairlawn Maxim Imprints (Quail Roost Rose Maxim—Afton's Golden Marie, 9911—577—GG, 10938—596—Jr4—305C (3x), Ex. 1947 & 1948). Bulls, one for Virginia out of Bayville Duke's Molly; one for Burkeville out of Bayville Margaret and an Imprint daughter, Iceburg's Margie. Asked for Virginia of same Margie line out of a Quail Roost Maxim Hermes dam. Bayville Margaret Marlene, milking 47 lbs. one of the first daughters of Bournedale General Mars. I hope we get her.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN

***For catalogs write . . .* LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland**

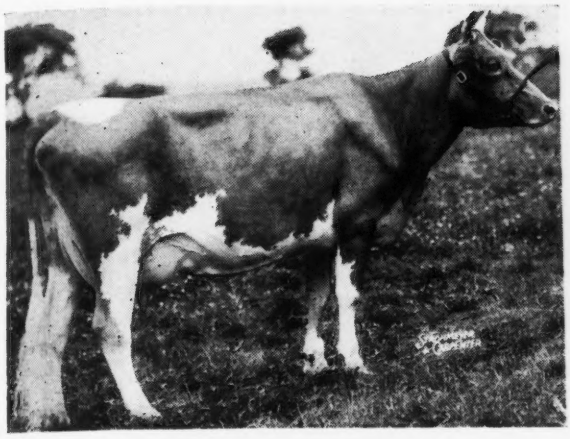
CONSIGNED OHIO CLASSIC SEPTEMBER 16

Son of Douglaston Prince Royal

WOODACRES ROYAL HONOR

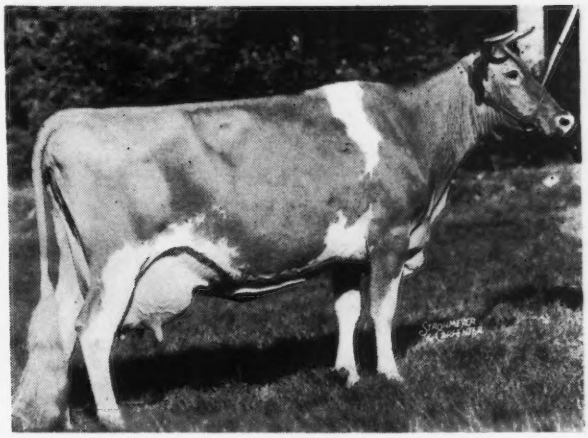
BORN: JULY 12, 1947

DAM . . .



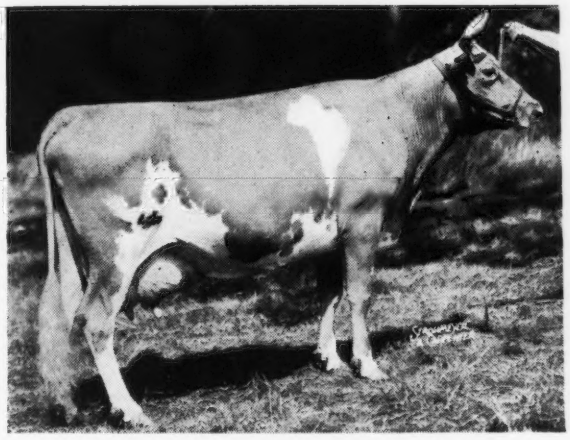
CHARLESCOTE PEONY
10520—601—Sr3—365C (pending)
A granddaughter and great granddaughter of Langwater Honora.

PATERNAL GRANDDAM . . .



SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633—706—G
4 A. R. daughters; 5 A. R. sons

MATERNAL GREAT GRANDDAM . . .



LANGWATER HONEY-MOON
15295—850—BB
8 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons

GREAT GRANDDAM and GREAT GREAT GRANDDAM

PICTURE TAKEN IN 15TH YEAR

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA
5 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons

If inheritance counts, this typy young son of DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL out of Charlescote Peony, she a double Langwater Honoria, should sire offspring with type and high production. His 7 nearest dams' highest records average 13763—734 and have proved themselves as great producing dams, having 38 A. R. progeny between six of them. His dam is just a 4-year-old, therefore as yet has no A. R. progeny.

Don't miss on this real top young son of Douglaston Prince Royal that is now ready for light service.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER · HARRY CARRE, MGR. · BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. · TEL. HOPEWELL 361

THE 9TH TOPSFIELD SALE

Saturday, September 25, 1948

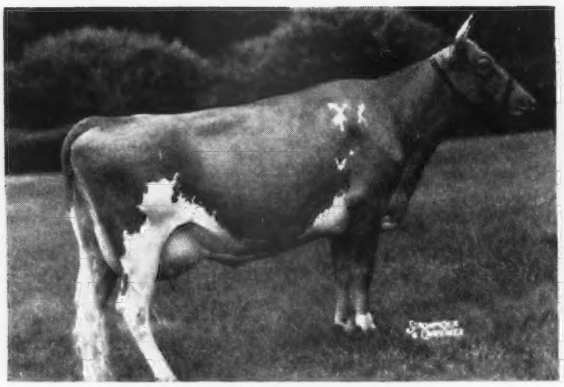
ESSEX COUNTY FAIR-GROUNDS, TOPSFIELD, MASS.

On Newburyport Turnpike—Route 1—18 miles north of Boston

40 HEAD 40

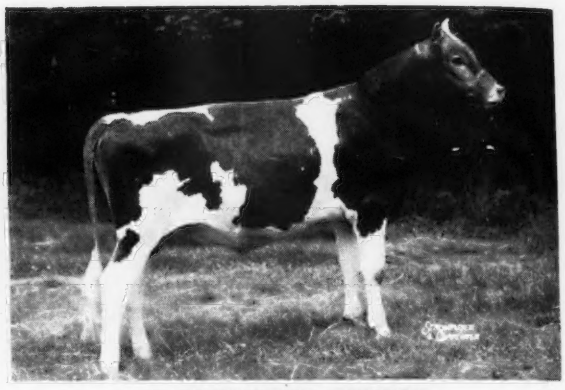
2 BULLS 13 COWS 18 BRED HEIFERS 7 OPEN HEIFERS

In Sale

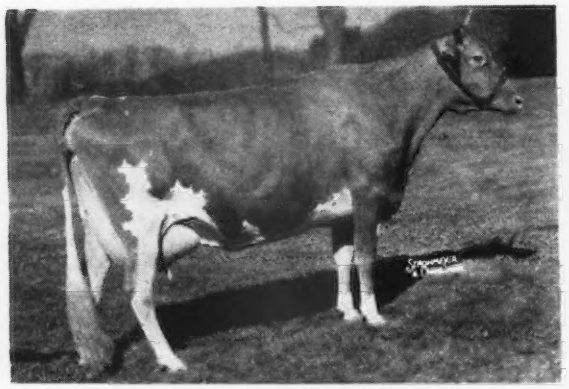


CHARLESCOTE VINCA
13236—608—Sr3—365—1095
Dropped June 5, 1943
Will be fresh and sold open
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN
Dam: CHARLESCOTE HEATHER
13741—600—EE
Consigned by CHARLESCOTE FARM,
Sherborn, Mass.

In Sale



LANGWATER ZENITH
Dropped August 10, 1947
Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD
Dam: ENDEAN LAKME
16282—708—Jr2—365C
Consigned by LANGWATER FARM,
North Easton, Mass.



HOWLAND NOBLE EDELWEISS
10818—546—GG, 12109—619—D
15848—838—Sr4—365
Sire: GREEN MEADS NOBLE
Dam: GOVERNOR'S BETTY
11967—611—DD
Edelweiss is a paternal sister to HIGH MOWING NOBLE AMBASSADRESS, 15061—826—Jr3—365 (pending), highest record daughter of Green Meads Noble, out of Howland Admiral's Birch, 12168—671—B, bred Jan. 24 to McDonald Farms Governor. Consigned by HIGH MOWING FARM, Wilmington, Vt.

FAIRLAWN L. EILEEN
15183—642—C
Sire: CORONATION LEADER ($15,000)
Dam: KATHLYN OF TWO BROOKS
11487—556—GG
Jr. Ch., N. D. S., 1st Pr. 1 year and under 18 mos., 2nd Pr. Exh. Herd, Far Hills, N. J., 1937.
Eileen is dam of CHEDCO EVANGELINE, dropped July 26, 1946, bred March 15 to Chedco Romulus, by Chedco Advance. Consigned by CHEDCO FARM, Berlin, Mass.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland

Philosopher and the Palotterie Family

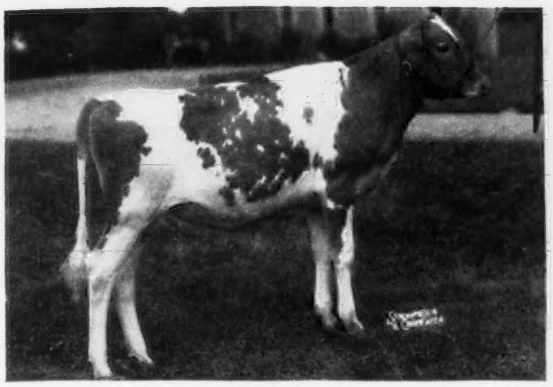
Consigned to the TOPSFIELD SALE

September 25, 1948, Topsfield, Massachusetts

Larches Royal Patty

↓ Born: JANUARY 12, 1948

IN THE SALE



Her Sire

ARGILLA ROYAL PHILOSOPHER ($28,500)

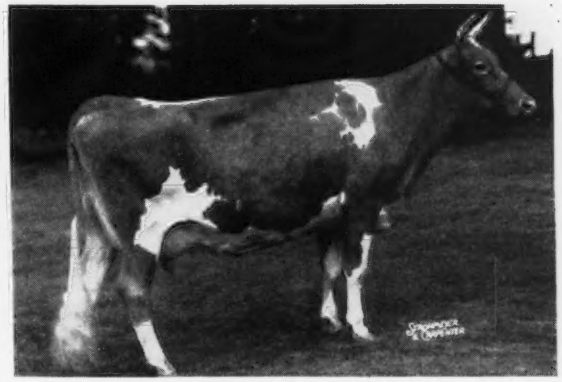
Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher,** A. R. Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1937. 7 times Grand Champion, Topsfield. 5 times Grand Champion, E. S. E.
Dam: **Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d.** 2—800 lb. records, 14631—704—6yrs—305C (2x). Sold for $14,000. Traces right to Palotterie of High Rock on the female side close-up.

Paternal Sister to Patty's Sire

LARCHES PHILIPPA

12897—621—Sr2—365—3x (pending)
Sold for $5,200, Topsfield Sale, 1947. High animal of the sale.

Her Dam



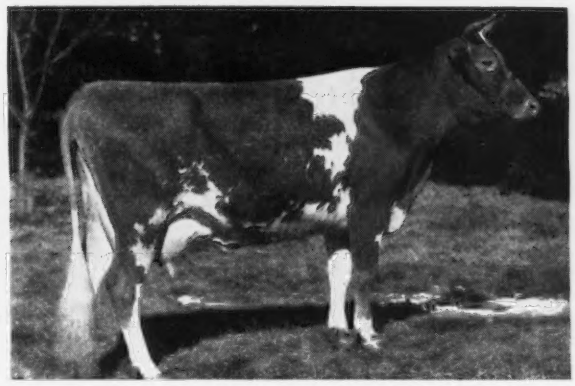
LARCHES PATSY

12268—634—EE

1st 3-year-old, Topsfield Spring Show, 1945. Classified Very Good.

A daughter of Charlescote Parson, A. R., he out of Argilla Spray, 12425—614—EE, sold for $5,500.

2nd Dam



LARCHES BARBARA

12263—614—GG

Classified Good Plus at 12 years of age.

Sire of Larches Sir Robert, senior sire at Larch Farm and by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, sire of Royal Philosopher, **sire of PATTY** (above).

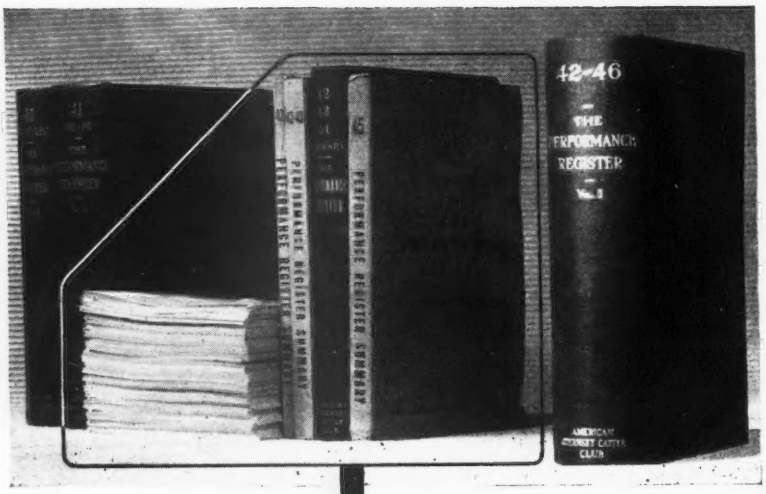
T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 406076 — BANG'S FREE NO. 30

LARCH FARM • *Wenham, Massachusetts*

JAMES R. REYNOLDS, Owner — JOHN B. GLABACH, JR., Manager

HAVE YOU ORDERED VOLUME II

?



Do you know that in Volume II of The Performance Register there is listed data on 51,000 cows and bulls not in Volume I?

Do you know that additional data on cows and bulls appears in thousands of instances in Volume II?

Be up to date on your breed.

Volume I and II put the breed at your finger tips.

All this data from July 1, 1941 to January 1, 1947 is combined into Volume II.

Monthly publications will be sent to you free of charge. Type classification data is now being published in these publications.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

( ) Send me Volume I of The Performance Register at $10.00.

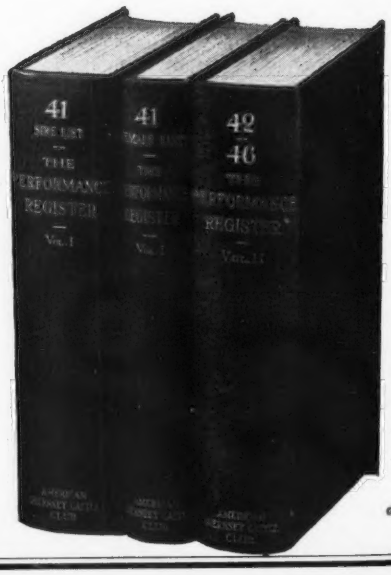
( ) Send me Volume II of The Performance Register at $10.00.

( ) I am enclosing check, cash, money order.

( ) Enter my subscription for future publications of The Performance Register.

Signed.....

Address.....



CONSIGNED Connecticut State Sale

Avon Old Farms, Farmington, Conn. • Tuesday, Sept. 14, 1948

2 Levity-Bred Heifers and A Good Fresh Cow

IN THE SALE

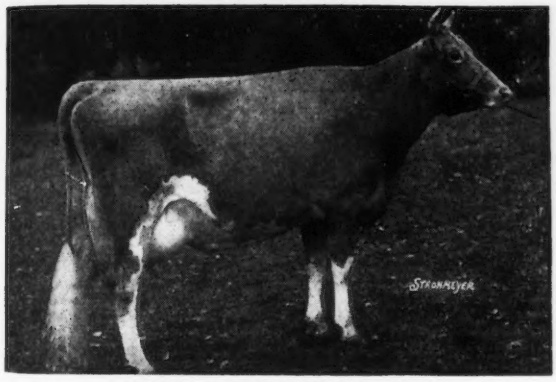
STERLINGOLD PRINCESS LANA

Born: April 23, 1946

Sire: Normandy Levity Prince
His first daughter recently completed a record of 14866—703—Jr2—365C (pending). 2 others on test and making over 600 lbs. fat.

Dam: Pine Manor Levity
12256—603—Jr2—365
A daughter of Pine Manor Levity King, A. R., that is a son of Green Meadow Levity, 13961—707—FF. Sold for $17,500.

Lana's Maternal Granddam



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13761—707—FF
Sold for $17,500

BASQUAERIE LEVITY'S JADE

Born: May 11, 1946

Sire: Normandy Levity Supreme
A son of Normandy Levity King, A. R., out of Normandy Gypsy, 12490—656—GG. Gypsy is a daughter of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, **20074—1087—7yrs—365, Class Leader 6th place.**

Dam: Howland Snowy Gleam
11361—556—Jr3—365

BOTH OF THESE LEVITY HEIFERS ARE BRED

1 . . . LANA was bred December 18, 1947 to Fairlawn Performer's Commander, a son of Fairlawn Memoir's Performer and Fairlawn H. Imogene, 11743—495—Sr2—365C. Memoir's Performer traces to both Green Meadow Melba and Bright Lad's Actress.

2 . . . LEVITY'S JADE is due November 14, to the service of Fairlawn Actor's Majesty, a son of Fairlawn Peerless Actor and Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte, 12512—651—C (sold for $14,000).

These two heifers represent some of the breed's best blood lines and are in calf to 2 really top bulls. **They are worthy of your consideration.**

Also consigned . . . A Large—Typy 5-year-old cow. FRESH AT SALE TIME. **IOWA OF THE GLEN.** Born July 17, 1943. She is by a son of Caumsett Dynamo, out of a daughter of Douglaston Donald.

DORAL FARMS • Stamford, Connecticut

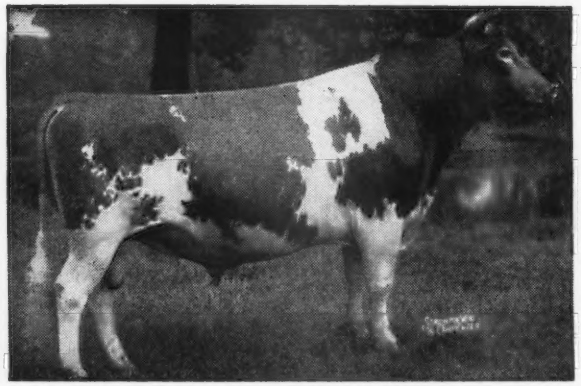
A. L. KASKEL, Owner — O. S. COOK, Manager

1871 — Mainstone Farm — 1948

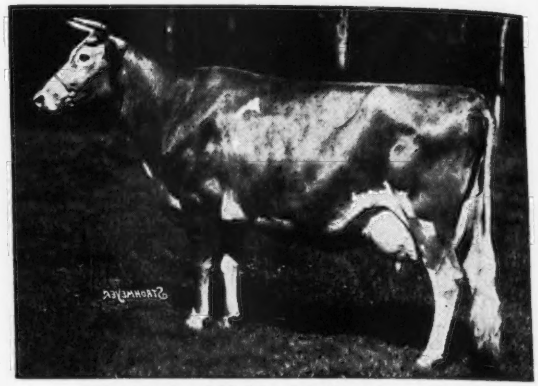
Consigns . . . . . CONNECTICUT STATE SALE, AVON OLD FARMS, FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14

3 Choice Heifers - Rich in Levity

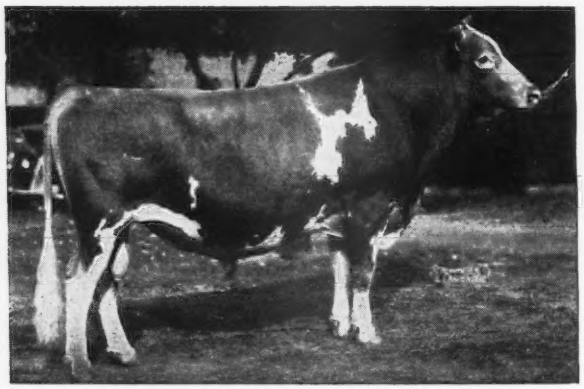
THE BLOOD OF THESE PROVED ANIMALS IS IN THE PEDIGREE OF THE THREE ANIMALS CONSIGNED



ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
31 sons and daughters sold for $96,300, an average of $3,106.45 per head. Former National Grand Champion and Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S.



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, A. R.
Former World Record, 804—Jr2—365.
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1927, 1929.
Sold for $25,500.



◀ **BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.**
Grand Champion Bull, N. D. S., 1938
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW BEATRICE
12266—674—E

ALL THREE ANIMALS PICTURED ABOVE WERE NATIONAL CHAMPIONS. THE PROGENY OF ALL THREE HAVE BROUGHT TOP PRICES.

Our consignments to the CONNECTICUT STATE SALE carry their blood.

Consigned . . . . .

1 . . . MAINSTONE LADY SNOWQUEEN
Born: July 23, 1946
Sire: CHEDCO PREMIER, A. R.
20 A. R. daughters—from the same female line as Chedco Colonel, A. R., and Chedco Advance, A. R.
Dam: SUNNYDALE PHILONA
11420—603—6yrs—365 (pending).
She is a double Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. (see above).

SNOWQUEEN is bred to Howland Noble Ritor, that is by Green Meads Noble, A. R., out of Governor's Rita, 12539—651—DD. Ritor has raised the production of daughters over dams about 2,000 lbs. milk.

2 . . . MAINSTONE ROSINA
Born: October 19, 1946
Sire: PHAROS KING GEROR
A son of Thirlstane King Eugene, A. R.—**he by Broadland Border King, A. R. (see above).** He is out of Pharos Sensation's Gerty, 10320—622—G.
Dam: JAYSO'S LEVITY LAUDER
12100—564—Jr2—365 (pending)
Lauder is a granddaughter of Aiyukpa Grand Duke, A. R.—**son of Shuttlewick Levity (see above).**

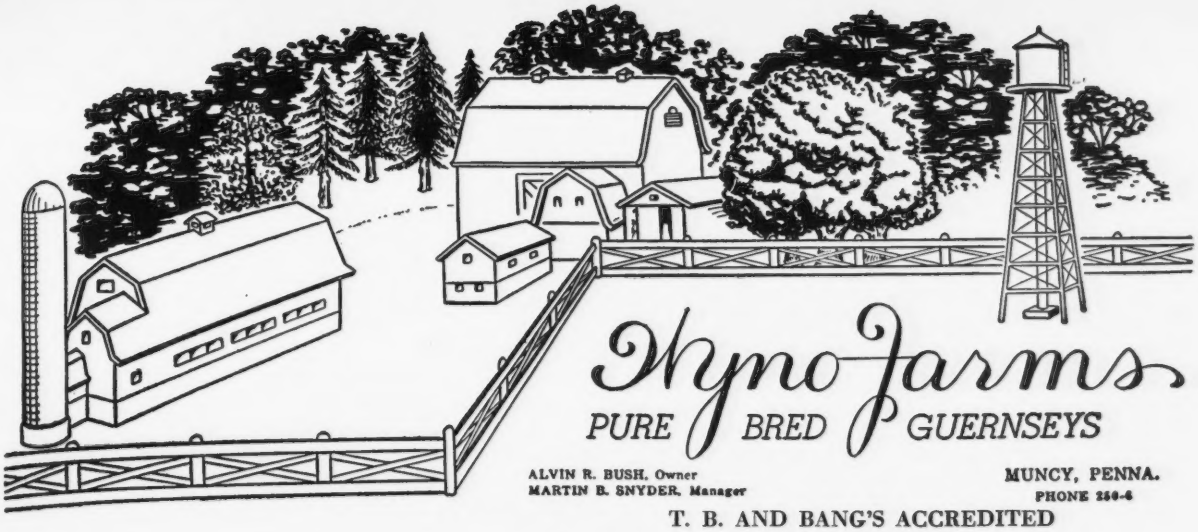
3 . . . MAINSTONE PANSY'S STAR—Born: January 25, 1947.
A choice Levity-bred heifer backed by outstanding milk production. Sire: Levity Lauder King. Dam: Bates' Rambler's Pansy, 13224—629—Jr3—365 (pending). We believe this heifer combines about the best of the breeding of the John Bates' herd, Troy, N. Y., and COWS FROM THE BATES' HERD **MAKE MILK** AND **MORE MILK**.

T. B. TESTED — VISITORS WELCOME — VACCINATED—ACCREDITED

ANDREW KETCHEN
Manager

Wayland, Mass.

HERSCHEL BURT
Charge of Herd



ALVIN R. BUSH, Owner
MARTIN B. SNYDER, Manager

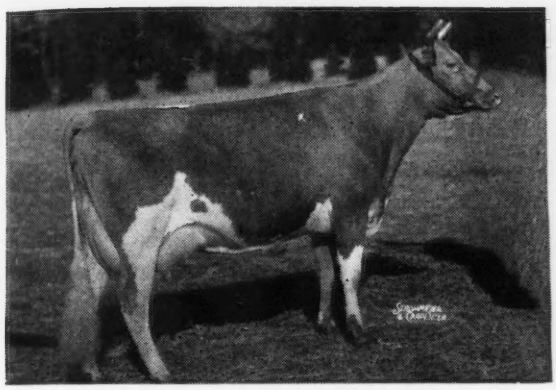
MUNCY, PENNA.
PHONE 250-6

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

He is backed by great cows and carries that added **Butterfat** blood in the right proportion

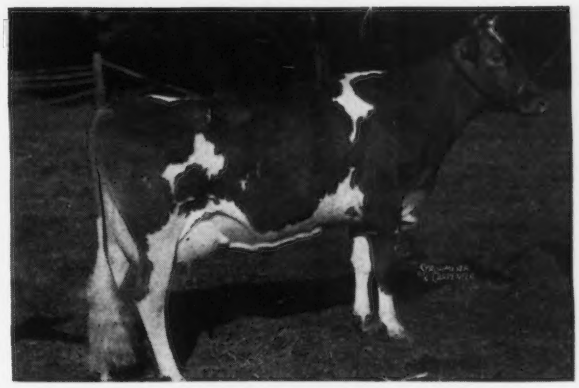
Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau

His Dam



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY
10783—609—GG, 14374—746—C
Classified Excellent
2nd Dam: Vallevue Butterfat Beauty
16578—831—A, 18914—937—AA
Classified Excellent 12 years of age

His Full Sister

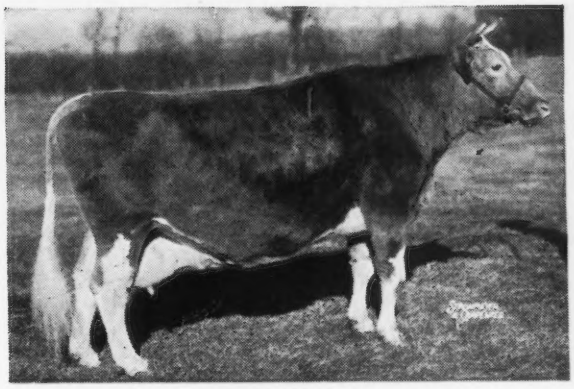


COLDSPRING'S H. COUNTRY FLOWER
14088—680—G
Classified Very Good

His Maternal Great Granddam

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
15106—790—A
3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.
10 granddaughters average 804 lbs. fat.
30 granddaughters average 717 lbs. fat.
4 granddaughters and 4 grandsons sold for $101,000.

His Paternal Great Granddam



MIXTER FAITHFUL
12601—744—FF
Sold for $12,700
5 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons.
Dam of Superb's Faithful, A. R. 3 present day Class Leading records.

BEAU sons out of high producing cows

Tarbell Guernsey Farms

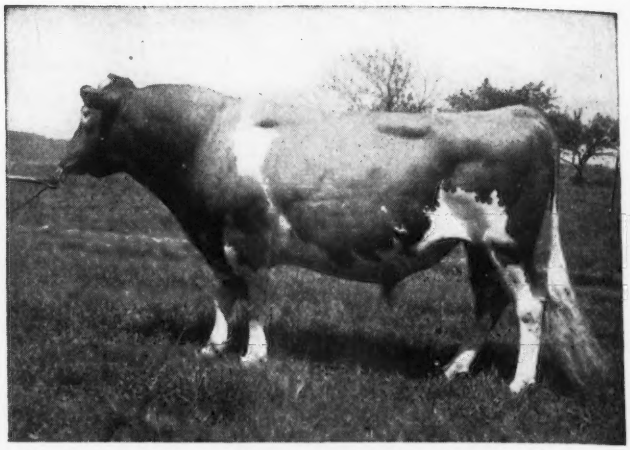
FOUNDED 1816

MORE ADVANCED REGISTER DAUGHTERS THAN ANY GUERNSEY SIRE

Foremost Peacemaker, A. R.

Born: SEPTEMBER 18, 1933
Died: JUNE 28, 1948

139 A. R. daughters include 2 World Record daughters.



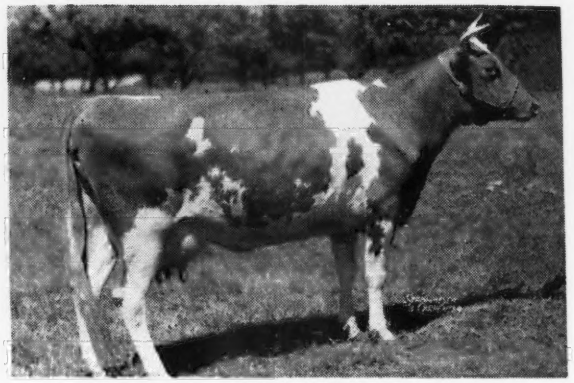
FOREMOST PEACEMAKER was selected when six months of age to be bred to the outstanding daughters of MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON, 136 A. R. daughters and formerly sire of more A. R. daughters than any other Guernsey sire. **Holliston** is surpassed only by **Foremost Peacemaker** as a sire of record number A. R. daughters.

Two World Record Daughters

TARBELL PEERLESS LENDA
11602—624—Jr2—365C—2x
13537—762—Sr3—305C—3x

World Record Cow

IT WAS THE PEACEMAKER-HOLLISTON COMBINATION THAT PRODUCED THIS WORLD RECORD.



TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO
10848—596—Jr2—305C—2x
18501—1013—Jr3—365C—3x

World Record Cow
17390—934—Sr4—365

AGAIN IT IS THE HOLLISTON-PEACEMAKER COMBINATION THAT PRODUCED THIS WORLD RECORD COW.

2 Sons of Margo are now in active service in our herd.

The PEACEMAKER blood is still predominant in our herd. **His daughters are continuing to prove themselves as great producers and reproducers.**

PRODUCTION

The majority of his daughters have made records on 2x—305 day division and only 6 are in mature classes.

1 over 1000 lbs. fat
5 with 800 to 874 lbs. fat
6 with 700 to 762 lbs. fat
9 with 600 to 696 lbs. fat
28 with 500 to 596 lbs. fat

PRODUCTION

More A. R. daughters than any other Guernsey sire.

WE SHALL MISS PEACEMAKER BUT HIS BLOOD WILL CONTINUE TO PLAY AN IMPORTANT PART IN BUILDING, DEVELOPING AND STRENGTHENING OUR HERD.

Grandsons of Foremost Peacemaker are available out of top A. R. cows.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — **550 HEAD** — N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

TOM COOPER FARMS

275 HEAD • Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.

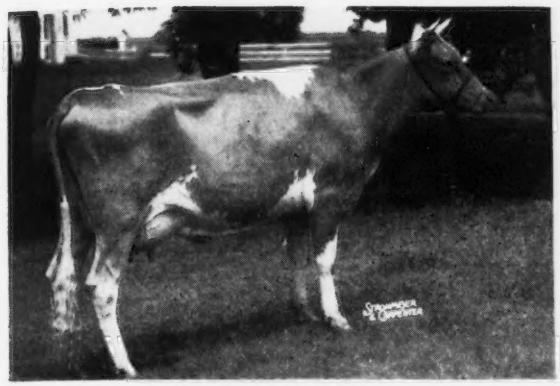
You saw . . .

INDISPENSABLE

The first of the INDUSTRIOUS daughters to freshen.

NOW LOOK AT NUMBER 2 and 3 on the INDUSTRIOUS PRODUCTION REVIEW

Daughters of McDonald Farms Industrious



COOPER'S INA
Calved January 4, 1948
5967—245—Jr2—142 days
She is the second Industrious daughter to calve.

COOPER'S INDEED
Calved January 19, 1948
4460—220—Jr2—127 days
She is the third Industrious daughter to calve.

See Page 2388, July 15, 1948 Journal for a picture of Indispensable — The first Industrious daughter to calve.

For Sale . . .

Bull calves out of both of these cows. Both are by Cooper's H. Davey—a son of Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules and out of Daisy's Daffodil Audrey, 12775—599—A, 14005—641—7yrs—365.

INA the dam of one of the bull calves we offer for sale is out of a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. and Gayoso Actress, 11210—600—F, 15287—713—A, a daughter of Langwater Actor, A. R.

INDEED the dam of the other bull calf we offer for sale is out of a daughter of Cooper's King Artis, A. R. with 12154—666—7yrs—365C that classified Very Good.

Both are by Cooper's H. Davey (see above) that was Grand Champion, Oklahoma State Dairy Show and Oklahoma State Fair, 1947.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329 . . . STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

TOM COOPER FARMS • Ardmore, Oklahoma

TOM COOPER, Owner — AL GEURKINK, Manager

CONSIGNING . . . Our Highest Bred Heifer:

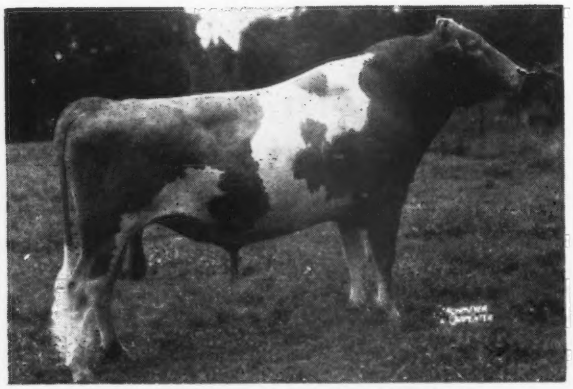
Raemelton Corona Wistaria

BORN: May 11, 1947

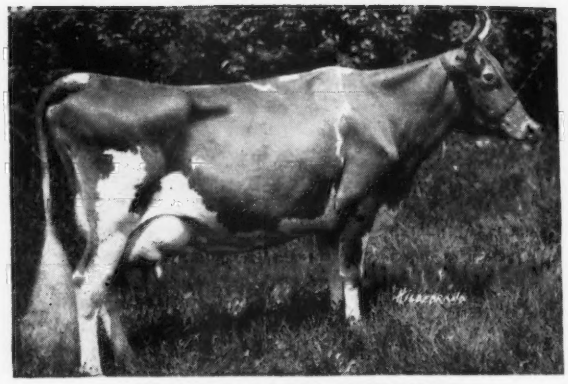
INHERITANCE:

Shuttlewick Levity - Jean Du Luth Coronet - Green Meadow Wistaria

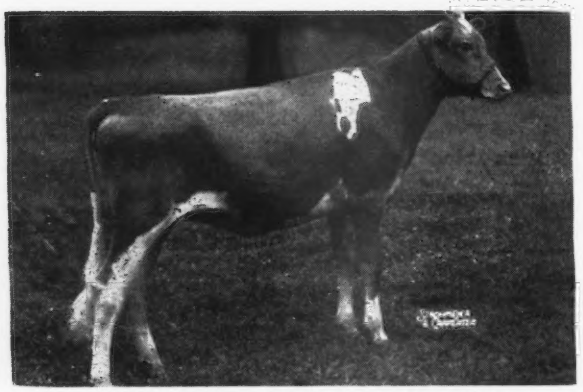
---



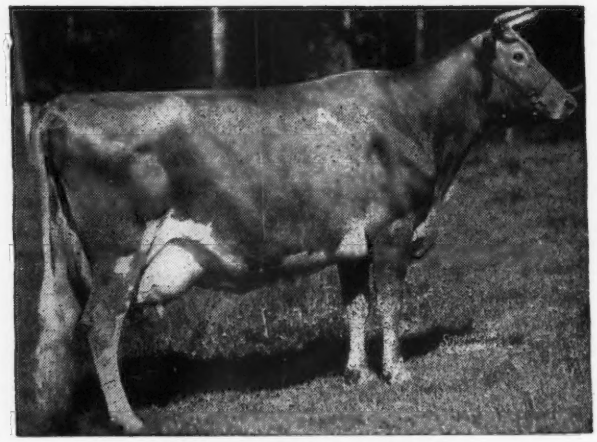
RAEMELTON LEVITY CORONA



JEAN DU LUTH CORONET



RAEMELTON CORONA WISTARIA



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY

GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTARIA

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED

RAEMELTON FARM

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner

At the OHIO CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio --- September 16, 1948

RAEMELTON CORONA WISTARIA

RAEMELTON LEVITY CORONA
Maternal Brother to:
Raemelton Corona
1939—Ohio 1st Senior calf
1939—Ohio R. J. Champion
1940—N. D. S. 1st Senior Yearling
1940—N. D. S. Junior Champion
1940—Ohio 1st Senior Yearling
Raemelton Sunny Coronal
12867—606—Sr2—365C
Raemelton Triumph Cora
10724—662—Jr3—365C
Raemelton Triumph Coronet
12134—606—Sr4—365C
Raemelton Coronet
14630—595—EE

PINE MANOR LEVITY KING
15 daughters with records averaging 11379—558. All first calf heifers.
Raemelton Levity Mag
13329—635—Sr2—365C
Raemelton Levity Netta
10929—604—Sr2—365
Pine Manor Levity
12256—603—Jr2—365C
Sons:
Raemelton Levity Quartermaster 1946 and 1947 Ohio, 3rd-2nd and 3rd year.
Pine Manor Levity Kenfleur 1646, 1947 Indiana, 3rd-2nd and 3rd.

GREEN MEADS TAURUS
27 sons and daughters in P. R.
Pine Manor Taurine Ann
14074—766—D
Pine Manor Taurine Iris
13162—738—EE
Pine Manor Taurine Bloom
14368—711—D

GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF
14909—696—AA
Junior Champion Brockton, 1st Senior Yearling N. Y., 2nd Senior Yearling E. S. E. 1934. In winning Get, Ohio N. Y. and Brockton.

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
150 sons and daughters in P. R.
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18939—880—B

GREEN MEADS THELMA
13518—740—D
4 A. R. sons and 2 A. R. daughters

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
3 World's Fair Records
50 sons and daughters in P. R.
Green Meadow Lustre
978—D

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G
Ex-World Champion; Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1927 and 1929.

LANGWATER CORONAL
14366—724—A
14380—670—D
10783—503—F
4 A. R. daughters
Raemelton Triumph Cora
9309—556—GG (222 days)
10724—662—EE
Raemelton Triumph Coronet
12134—606—Sr4—365C
Raemelton Coronet
14630—595—EE
Raemelton Sunny Coronal
12867—606—Sr2—365C
Full Sister to:
Langwater Cora
15653—710—D

LANGWATER PHARAOH
109 sons and daughters in P. R.
10 of his progeny averaged $2,200 in 1936 Langwater Sale. 2nd Brockton, 1926.
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172—820—C
Langwater Valencia
952—A

LANGWATER SHEIK
11 A. R. daughters and 9 A. R. sons
5 over 700, 8 over 600, 11 over 500 lbs. Fat.

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
13221—646—G
16980—831—A ($11,000)
4 A. R. sons and 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER CORONET
12811—679—D
Half-Sister to:
Langwater Corona
15066—749—A
Langwater Crescent
14432—735—BB

LANGWATER VALIANT
1 st Prize Brockton, 1926
30 A. R. sons & 29 A. R. daughters

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997—706—A

GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTARIA
13708—599—GG
11754—503—EE
(10-mos. record—913 milkings)
14483—639—CC
(CC 222-days above record)
12138—535—AA
Sister to:
Green Meads Queen Weigela
736—C
Green Meads Queen Winona
700—GG
Green Meadow Wilda
701—EE
Green Meads Queen Wistful
666—BB

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
150 sons and daughters in P. R.
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18939—880—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560—848—BB
Green Meads Queen Maid
16414—832—CC
Green Meads Queen Phyllis
14481—826—C
Green Meads Queen Jalna
15016—772—AA
Green Meads Queen Winella
16492—760—BB
Green Meads Queen Gem
14689—713—AA

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA
10722—600—G
15963—807—A
6 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER PHARAOH
109 daughters and sons in P. R.
Langwater Valencia
17508—952—A
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB
Langwater Buttercup
15623—813—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW
13116—731—D
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Langwater Meadow Sweet
13497—645—F
Langwater Molly
9307—540—GG
Langwater Meadow Lark
7744—387—DHI

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS
26 sons and daughters in P. R.
Green Meadow Consort
15183—848—E
Green Meadow Frieda
11836—695—G

GREEN MEADOW WISTFUL
14969—685—C

LANGWATER SHEIK
11 A. R. sons and 9 A. R. daughters
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236—750—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980—831—A
4 A. R. sons and 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER VALIANT
77 sons and daughters in P. R.
Langwater Lively
18079—895—AA

LANGWATER QUEEN MARY
10987—564—B

LANGWATER HORATIUS
45 sons and daughters in P. R.
Langwater Blanche
750—A

IMP. GREEN MEADOW IRIS
11463—630—D

LANGWATER STEADFAST
77 sons and daughters in P. R.
Sire of:
Shuttlewick Levity
804—G
Langwater Angela
940—A

GREEN MEADOW WINONA
1 P. R. daughter

AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

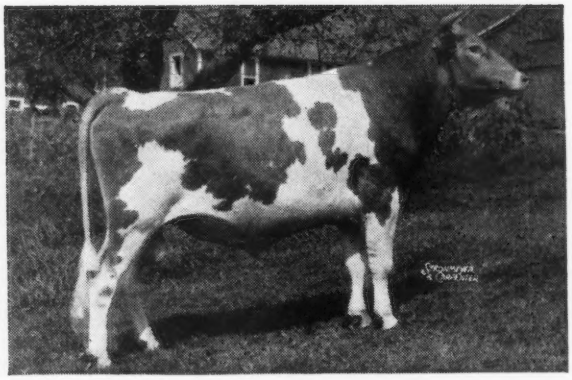
MANSFIELD, OHIO

EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

He is from a Pedigree Full of Production

Foremost Diamond Jim

Sire:
MAJESTY'S
FEARLESS, A. R.



Dam:
MAY ROYAL'S
FLECKIE
11498—599—G

GREAT SIRES . . . GREAT COWS BEHIND HIM

PEACH BLOSSOM OF THE PRAIRIE, 12256—623—G, 5 A. R. daughters, 2 over 800 lbs. fat.

MIXTER FAITHFUL, 12601—744—FF.
5 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons.

MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY, A. R.
3 daughters over 800, 3 over 700.

His Paternal Granddam

LANGWATER REMEMBRANCE
13887—632—CC
Sold for $5,000
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM DAUGHTERS

High Mowing Diamond Alert
12794—666—Jr2—365C

High Mowing Diamond Brilliant
12265—644—Jr2—365 (pending)

High Mowing Blythe Spirit
10364—528—Jr2—365 (pending)

High Mowing Diamond Bon Bon
8987—472—Jr2—365 (pending)

High Mowing Diamond's Brocade
6699—330—Jr2—365 in 234 days

High Mowing Diamond Balsam
6140—282—Jr2—365 in 165 days

High Mowing Diamond's Banner
6104—268—Jr2—365 in 170 days

High Mowing Diamond Cherub
4279—192—Jr2—365 in 112 days

All daughters are being tested as they freshen.

A DIAMOND JIM daughter
to Topsfield

Diamond Jim Sons from High Producing A. R. Dams

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED—STATE BANG'S FREE

HIGH MOWING FARM

Wilmington, Vermont

Herdsman, BERNARD McGINNIS ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

HIGH MOWING FARM *consigns . . .*

To the TOPSFIELD SALE

September 25, 1948, Topsfield, Mass.

A NOBLE DAUGHTER OUT OF A BUTTERFAT-BRED COW.

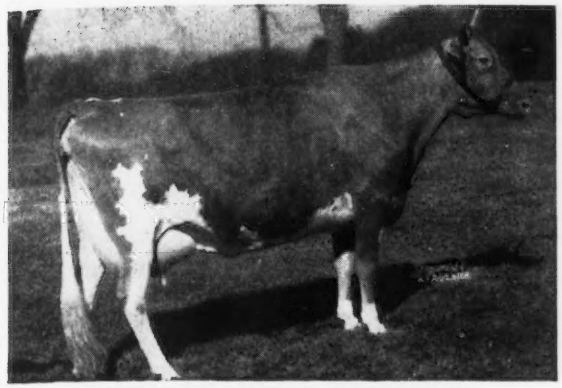
An Outstanding Cow—A Producer

HIGH MOWING NOBLE AMBASSADRESS

Born January 13, 1944

10261—552—Jr2—365C, 15061—826—Jr3—365 (pending)

Her Paternal Sister



HOWLAND NOBLE EDELWEISS
15848—838—Sr4—365
Sold for $3,000 to Langwater Farm in the Argilla Dispersal.

Sire: **Green Meads Noble, A. R.**
He carries 50% of the blood of Langwater County Squire, A. R., 25% of the blood of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. and 25% of the blood of Aggie of High Rock 3d.

Dam: **Howland Admiral's Birch**
12168—671—B
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Admiral, A. R.

AMBASSADRESS is due to McDonald Farms Governor November 3. Governor's daughter, McDonald Farms Gov Innocence was 1st 3-year-old at National Guernsey Show, Waterloo. She was purchased by Curtiss Candy Co. for $7,500.

AMBASSADRESS—is the kind you can build on—she will be at TOPSFIELD, September 25.

A DIAMOND JIM DAUGHTER ALSO CONSIGNED—

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND DESDAMONA—a bred heifer

Born JANUARY 21, 1947

Her Service Sire's Dam

FOREMOST ACME'S LOYALTY
14546—648—Jr3—365 in 315 days
2nd Dam: Foremost Loyalty
18229—856—CC

Sire: **Foremost Diamond Jim** (see opposite page). His daughters are coming right along averaging 600 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds. **This pedigree is filled with great bulls—great cows—great production.**

Dam: **Wethersfield Ophelia**
11033—576—A
12816—662—AA
11566—597—A
A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.

DIAMOND DESDAMONA is bred to High Mowing Diamond Aristocrat (Foremost Diamond Jim—Foremost Acme's Loyalty, 14546—648—Jr3—365 in 315 days).

You can't go wrong with Diamond Desdamona.
We are particularly pleased with this consignment to Topsfield.

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED—STATE BANG'S FREE

HIGH MOWING FARM

Wilmington, Vermont

Herdsman, BERNARD McGINNIS ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

Sterlingold Guernseys

ONE TO REALLY THINK ABOUT!

We are consigning to THE TOPSFIELD SALE, September 25, 1948

A PERFORMER SON OUT OF A CLASS LEADER

STERLINGOLD MARAUDER

Born: APRIL 25, 1948

PRODUCTION: His dam a Class Leader, her dam a Class Leader, his sister a Class Leader. **HIS 7 NEAREST DAMS AVERAGE 861 LBS. FAT.**

TYPE : Five of his seven nearest dams have been classified. **3 EXCELLENT—2 VERY GOOD.**

His Sire whose 4 nearest dams average 906

FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER
His first daughter in milk is a full sister to Marauder. She is milking to 44 lbs.

His Dam Former Class Leader 815—GG

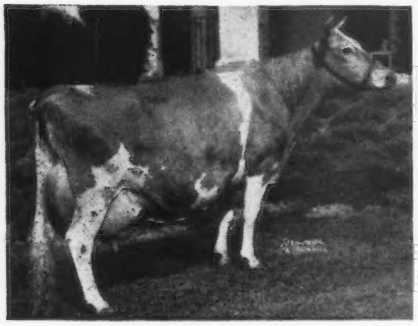
FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE
Classified **VERY GOOD**
Dam of 1 daughter classified Very Good, just finished a Class Leading record.

His Dam's Dam
World's Record 1083—Sr4—365C

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
Classified **EXCELLENT**
Her dam also classified Excellent.

HIS SIRE'S TWO GRANDDAMS

His Sire's Dam 875—B

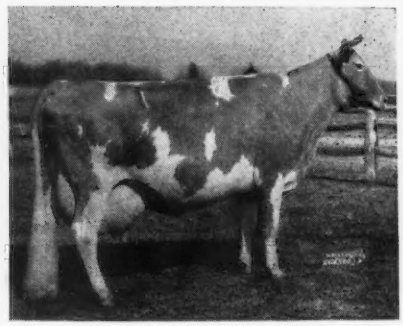


CORONATION MEMOIR
Classified **VERY GOOD**
Maternal sister to Coronation Melinda, 19537—961—6yrs—365, classified Excellent.

Former Class Leader 804—GG

CORONATION MELBA
Dam of 1 Excellent, and 1 Very Good daughter whose records average 918 lbs. fat.

Class Leader 980—Jr4—365



BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS
Classified **EXCELLENT**
Dam of 1 Excellent daughter and 1 son with 3 Excellent daughters.

This calf's maternal sister, Sterlingold Prudence, has just completed a Class Leading record, making the 3rd successive generation of Class Leaders on the dam's side.

Performer sons are in use at Fairlawn, Nyala, Haven Hill, and many other leading herds. A Performer son topped the bulls at the last Western Guernsey Classic in California.

This is the highest production-bred Performer we have yet offered

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE • STAMFORD • CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

TELEPHONE 2-1901

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

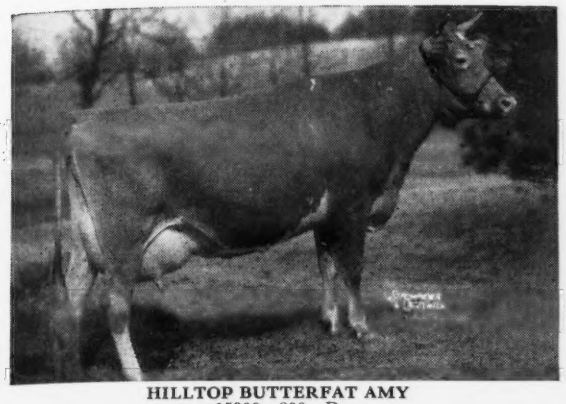
White Lick Farm

E. K. WETZEL ★ ★ ★ MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

MAILING ADDRESS: E. K. WETZEL, 4109 E. THIRTY-EIGHTH ST., INDIANAPOLIS 1, IND.

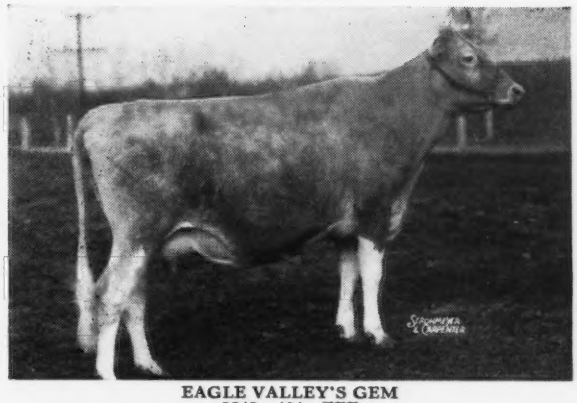
A bull calf by AMY'S PRIVATE out of a show cow . . . **For Sale . . . BULL CALF born Nov. 10, 1947**

His Sire's Dam



HILLTOP BUTTERFAT AMY
15900—800—D
Amy is out of Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle, 12737—709—G, she out of Edgemoor Beauty's Annabelle, 10959—620—F.
This bull calf is by **FLYING HORSE AMY'S PRIVATE** a son of Chedco Colonel, A. R. he out of Chedco Moonlight, 13433—738—AA.

His Dam



EAGLE VALLEY'S GEM
9249—404—FFF
On retest 9201—446—6yrs—305—3x in 229 days
A show cow—3rd cow 4 years and over at Indiana State Fair, 1946.

Here is a bull calf backed by top Butterfat and Levity blood from a producing family.

HERD T. B. ACCREDITED—CERT. BANG'S FREE

Send for price and pedigree

MR. & MRS. ERWIN K. WETZEL, Owners GEORGE TATE, Manager **MOORESVILLE, INDIANA**

Introducing

RANSOM HALL FARMS

GUERNSEY BREEDERS of CLARENCE, NEW YORK

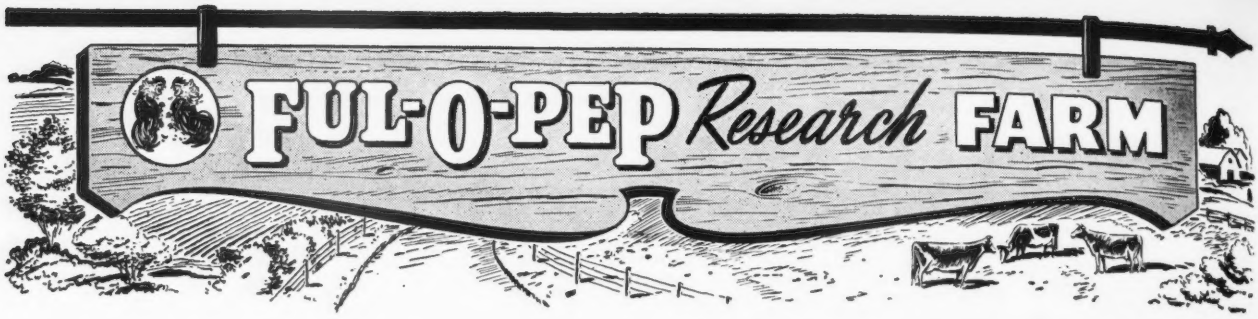
This is our first advertisement—we hope to have more! We have a small herd now—only fifty-five head; in June we were milking twenty-three and they averaged 46.2 pounds of fat and 1037 pounds of milk. Preliminary figures indicate this to be tops among the one-hundred-forty-odd D. H. I. A. herds on test in our county. Our July figures show 42.4 fat and 982 pounds of milk.

Our senior herd sire, owned jointly by us and TWIN BIRCH FARM of Lydonville, New York, (Stanley Baker) is TWIN BIRCH RESOLUTE, whose sixteen nearest dams' records averaged over 800 pounds of fat and over 15000 pounds of milk. His dam, CATHEDRAL HOPE RILMA, as a six-year-old, in her current lactation, has 745 pounds of fat and 13710 pounds of milk in 259 days 2x in D. H. I. A. She is a granddaughter of CATHEDRAL ROSALIE, 1213 pounds of fat and 23714 pounds of milk, a World's Record.

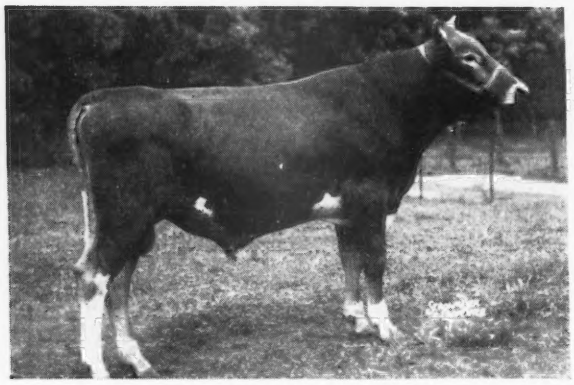
Among our recent purchases are two two-year-olds from DOUGLASTON MANOR, both double granddaughters of DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, and both of whom will be fresh in the next sixty days. They will be bred to TWIN BIRCH RESOLUTE, and if they have bull calves, these calves will be for sale. We also purchased at the ROSEWALD Dispersal in April a young bull that has much of the best in both ROSEWALD and FORGES FARM breeding. On the top side, his great grandsire is HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM, and on the bottom side, his maternal great granddam was ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE. He is to be our junior sire and we shall use him on TWIN BIRCH RESOLUTE'S daughters.

LESLIE M. AND CORALYN C. FARR
Owners

LEVI SCHLABACH
Herdsman



Further Intensifying the FAITHFUL Line



McDonald Farms Pre Lodestar

Born MARCH 28, 1946

A double grandson of the great sire FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.—a maternal brother to FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R., sire of our sire, FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 11th.

McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION

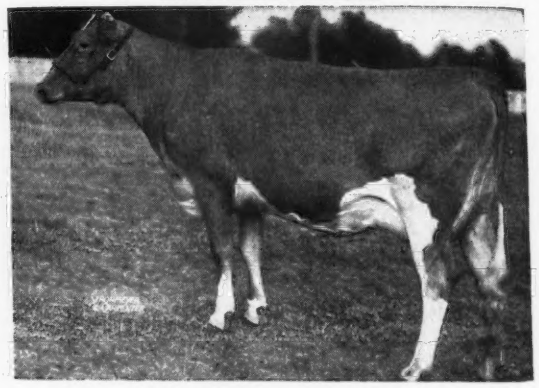
1st prize bull calf, National Dairy Show, 1941. Grand Champion bull, Maryland and E.S.E. and 2nd Aged Bull, N. G. S., 1947. 16 A. R. daughters. 50 daughters in the McDonald herd. 17 were classified with an average score of 86.6. 1 son retained in the herd.

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION

Dam: VALLEYWOOD HARRIET
14223—781—CC

Grand Champion Cow, Devon, 1937. 1st Aged Cow, Waterloo, 1938. 3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

His Maternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON LADY MARY

10445—637—G, 11040—633—DD
5 A. R. daughters

McDONALD FARMS DELORES
12606—709—G, Very Good
McDONALD FARMS EDWINA
10014—533—G
*McDONALD FARMS FAIR LADY
10943—629—EE, Very Good (high)
McDONALD FARMS HAPPY LADY
10834—586—GG, Good Plus
***Fair Lady is the dam of**
Our Junior Sire—LODESTAR

LODESTAR IS A DOUBLE PREDICTION

PREDICTION has 26 daughters with over 700 lbs. fat, a few yet to be verified.
↓
PREDICTION has 46 classified daughters with an average score of 87.1. He is the sire of 8 Excellent daughters—leading sire of the breed for number of Excellent daughters.
↓
PREDICTION is winner of Peer Challenge Trophy, 1940, 1941, 1947. Sire of 7 firsts at the National, 1941 and 4 firsts at the 1947 National.
↓
LODESTAR inherits ALL THIS plus a strong infusion of FAITHFUL blood.

His Sons Now for Sale

FUL-O-PEP *Research* FARM

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
BARRINGTON, ILLINOIS

BOONE COUNTY GUERNSEYS

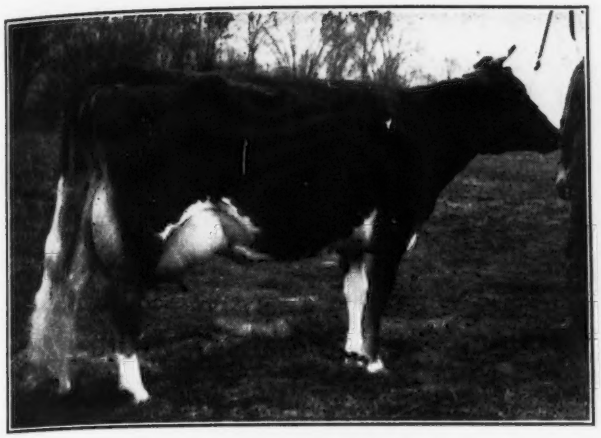
The Story Of

McDonald Farms Jolly Boy

Grows greater all the time

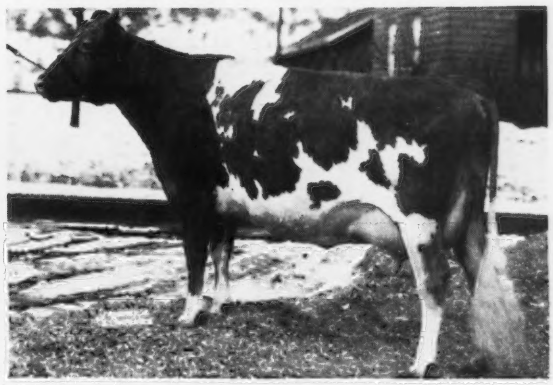
Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.** over $225,000 worth of sons and daughters have been sold by McDonald Farms. 5 Excellent daughters.

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS DELINDA
12385—653—G, 13221—717—B
Dam of McDonald Farms Felinda
9057—563—G
A daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R.
8 Excellent daughters

His Paternal Sister



McDONALD FARMS GAY GIRL
11550—575—G, 12659—637—DD
9303—489—Sr4—305C, 12717—654—5yrs—365C
Classified Excellent
Sold in The Guernsey Sale for $5,000.

The oldest **Jolly Boy** daughters are bred and will freshen this winter. They all will be tested.

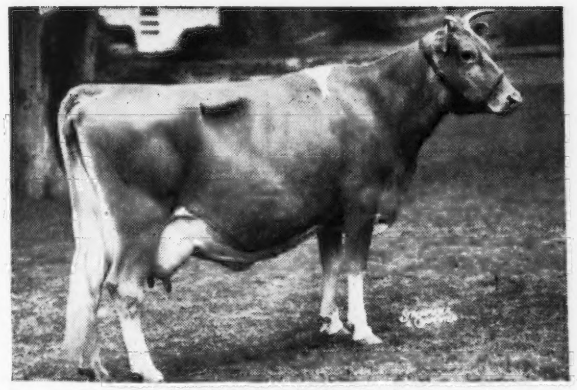
His sons out of good producing dams are for sale.

Duffields *Registered Guernseys* J. FRED DUFF Box 108, **LEBANON, INDIANA**

Great Cows Behind Prince Raider

Clear Springs Prince Raider

His Maternal Granddam



APPIN'S GOLDEN FERN
10657—558—G, 13671—715—A
2 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters
2nd Dam: LITTLE FERN OF APPIN, 15507—742—A
3rd Dam: FERN OF GLENVILLE, 15157—815—AA

His Paternal Granddam

LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE
14782—863—A

The PRINCE RAIDERS are nice with exceptionally nice udders. He is by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R. out of Appin's Happy Girl, 13820—721—AA, 2 A. R. daughters.

PRINCE RAIDER sons for sale.

BIG SPRINGS FARM • Lebanon, Indiana

FRED SIESS, Owner **ALTA ARTMAN, Manager**

Announcing Our Own Consignments to the . . .

Second Happyholme Invitational Sale

Managed by the CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

CHARLES ADAMS, Auctioneer JACK ROBINSON, Pedigrees

California State Fair-grounds : Sacramento, California

MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1948

Watch the next Journal for offerings of
OUR GUEST CONSIGNORS

Bull Calf **HAPPYHOLME REGAL COLONEL**—Born: September 7, 1947.
S: McDonald Farms Aristocrat—first daughters now on test—four full sisters Excellent—(Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Blueblood).
D: Happyholme Lord's Countess, 10884—490—Sr2—365C—828 T. M., 13129—595—6yrs—305C—915 T. M.

Cow **MADRONE's TRUDIE**—Born: September 26, 1941.
D. H. I. A. records: 9574—387—4yrs—305 days, 9796—391—5yrs—299 days.
S: Chicona Madrone, A. R. D: Nifty's Topsy of Rock Haven.
Due October 6, 1948 to Meadow Lodge Climax Conductor (see below).

Bred Heifer **HAPPYHOLME WISTAR JULIETTE**—Born: June 25, 1946.
S: Normandy Prince Wistar—first daughters now on test (Coronation Prince Steadfast—Coronation Wistaria).
D: Sonoma Juliette, 9517—514—9yrs—305C—915 T. M. (pending), classified Very Good.
Due December 13, 1948 to Pine Manor Crown Majesty (see below).

Bred Heifer **HAPPYHOLME CARDINAL MAUDE**—Born: November 21, 1946.
S: Caumsett Cardinal (Foremost Acme—Caumsett Ocean Pansy).
D: Bondwick's Maud, 11265—507—Sr3—305—915 T. M.
Due January 31, 1949 to Happyholme Inheritor, Jr. Herd Sire by McDonald Farms Heritor, out of Duke's Queen Lulu (Excellent).

Open Heifer **HAPPYHOLME CLIMAX LYDIA**—Born: May 17, 1947.
S: Meadow Lodge Climax Conductor—sire of undefeated Junior Champion Heifer and Junior Get of Sire, 1948 California Fairs. (Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax—Meadow Lodge Queen Flute).
D: Happyholme R'Ambler's Lydia (D. H. I. A.—352 fat, 305 days).

Open Heifer **HAPPYHOLME REGAL ABRONIA**—Born: August 4, 1947.
S: McDonald Farms Aristocrat—first daughters now on test, four full sisters Excellent.
D: Happyholme Abronia, 9301—466—6yrs—305C—610 T. M. (pending).

Heifer Calf **HAPPYHOLME JOAQUIN NANCIENE**—Born: December 28, 1947.
S: Langwater Joaquin (Langwater Onward—Patrician Girl of The Glen).
His Dam: 15511—748—D, 21493—986—7yrs—365C.
D: Middale Nanciene, 11784—524—Jr4—305C—890 T. M.

Heifer Calf **HAPPYHOLME CROWN FLORAGOLD**—Born: January 26, 1948.
S: Pine Manor Crown Majesty (full brother to Crown Jewel) (Coronation Rose King—Coronation Coronet). Grand Champion Bull, 1947 California Circuit.
D: Sonoma Floragold, 8940—441—Sr4—HIR.

HAPPYHOLME FARMS

LODI, CALIFORNIA

GEORGE W. EMDE, Owner C. R. KNIGHT, Guernsey Supt. JACK NICEWONGER, Herdsman

Traces To Traveler

Rich in the best of Chicona Breeding

Chicona Philotas

1st Prize 3-year-old, 1st Prize Junior Get of Sire, Western Idaho, 1946. Junior Champion and Reserve Grand Champion, Western Idaho State Fair, 1944.

Philotas comes from the Philylla family

He is sired by a son of Chicona Bell Boy, A. R. and Agida of Chicona, 11609—630—C.

His Dam: PEGGY OF CHICONA, 11120—572—G, is a full sister to Pippa of Chicona, 12270—713—D. **BOTH ARE OUT OF PHILYLLA OF CHICONA. 9520—505—AAA. 10608—523—AHI (4 A. R. daughters).**

The Philotas Line Is In Demand

A maternal sister to PHILOTAS'S dam sold for $1,000 in the Western Guernsey Sale.

A daughter—Aldahome Sunbeam sold to Howard Harder, Buhl, Idaho, for $700 in the Western Guernsey Sale.

We offer for sale . . .

Bull calves Rich in These Proved Lines.

ALDAHOME

Meridian, Idaho

MR. & MRS. ALLEN L. REEB

Today . . . We still have in our herd

7 DAUGHTERS OF

Chuckanut Truman, A. R.

Carries the blood of the two great proved brood cows

GRANGEVILLE HOPE'S PHYLLIS
12909—707—BB
14018—743—A
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

THERESA MAY OF BAKER VIEW
15020—799—DD
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

These TRUMAN daughters and other good foundation cows in our herd have been bred to

REGENT M. OF PRESTDALE
A son of Chedco Monarch.

CHEDCO LUTE'S COMMANDER
Traces to the Musical Family.

•

Send for our list of available bull calves.

•

Idagem Guernsey Farm

R. 3, Gooding, Idaho

HAROLD A. STEELE, Owner

Ensign Inheritance is Tops

Sun-Blest Farms Ensign

Born: November 27, 1944

Owned jointly by Joe Pritzl and ourselves. He is now on lease at St. Clair Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ENSIGN is sired by Langwater Esquire, A. R. **(sold for $10,500)**, top bull sold at public auction so far this year. A paternal sister to ENSIGN sold for $6,500 in the recent Sun-Blest Farms Dispersal.

ENSIGN is out of Welcome-In Lillian's Lady, 12311—648—EE, a daughter of Langwater Forward, A. R. ($15,000). A full sister to his dam sold for $1,150.

•

ENSIGN SONS WILL BE FOR SALE

•

Send for prices and pedigrees.

•

Idacrest Farm

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT S. DAVIS
ROUTE 1, KUNA, IDAHO

Prestdale Farm Guernseys

Herd Facts

Production . . .
24 consecutive years of D. H. I. A. testing. Average over 400 lbs. fat on 2x milking. High Year . .. 1946 . . . Averaged 505 lbs. fat per cow. No cow ever bred at Prestdale Farm has made less than 400 lbs. fat in 305 days on 2x milking.

Sales Appeal . . .
12 head sold at public auction average $898 per head. **See our advertisement page 2599 August 1 Journal for list of users of Prestdale-bred bulls.**

State Champions . . .
5 out of 7 State records are held by Prestdale-bred cows.

Present Herd Average . . .
The animals in our herd today average 475 lbs. fat on official 2x milking. 50% are 2-year-olds, 45% are 3-years-old, 5% are 5 years or over.

Why not check on a PRESTDALE-bred bull when you are looking for your next herd bull.

PRESTDALE FARM

NEW PLYMOUTH, IDAHO

C. J. PRITZL, Owner ORVEL E. WALKER, Herdsman

BROOD COWS. . . *Bred to Timothy*

	MILK	FAT	AGE
★ ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S C. HALE SPOT	17207	806	Sr3—HIR
WORLD RECORD Sr3—HIR	15460	760	Sr4—305C—3x (pending)
Senior and Grand Champion, Northern Ind. Reg. Show, 1946, 1947.	Class Leader 3rd Place when official		
★ ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S FAITH C. ¾ sister to Spot—above	13444	734	Jr3—365C (pending)
★ EXCALIBUR'S LOLA OF MAPLE ROW Dam of 5 daughters, also a Timothy	14963	835	AA
★ LOOKWELL RITZIE	18323	689	AA
	14980	653	9yrs—365—2x
GOLDEN ARROW REGINA	14928	718	AA
MEADOW BROOK'S VETA	13911	698	7yrs—365C
BUTTERFLY ADA OF HICKORY GROVE	13367	694	10yrs—365—2x
HER-MIL'S EVALYN	12114	629	Jr4—365
ORCHARD LAWN'S HEATHER BLOOM Dam of 5 daughters	12916	615	4yrs—365C

★ MARKS THOSE THAT ARE IN CALF TO LANGWATER TIMOTHY (a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R. and Langwater Tinkabell, 15412—767—B).

FOR SALE

HER-MIL'S EVALYN—a daughter of LANGWATER EMIR, A. R.—is the dam of an especially good Timothy son that is now for sale.

COWS LIKE THOSE FEATURED ABOVE, ALONG WITH OTHERS EQUALLY AS GOOD, MATED TO LANGWATER TIMOTHY (owned jointly with Valley Set Farm) ARE PRODUCING —

LOOKWELL T. SLOGAN—Grand Champion Bull at the 1946 Regional Show and 1st prize Senior Yearling at 1947 State Fair. Now owned by Mr. Russell Kistner.

LOOKWELL T. BELLA—1st Prize Senior Yearling and Junior Champion at the 1947 Regional Show, now on test as a Jr2-year-old has milked up to 50 lbs. milk per day and produced 245 lbs. fat in 122 days.

Also many other first prize winners at Northern Indiana Regional Show in the last several years. We have several OUTSTANDING Timothy sons out of some of the cows mentioned above. Come and look them over —we are SURE you will find one that will suit both your eye and your pocketbook.

"One of The Greatest Four-Year-Olds we have ever had the privilege to own."

CONSIGNED

SIXTH OHIO CLASSIC, Columbus Riding Club, COLUMBUS, OHIO, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1948.

In The Sale . . . LINWOOD'S GOLDEN IRENE
8638—400—Jr2—365—2x, 12280—620—Jr3—305C—3x (pending)

She is due September 11, 1948 to Langwater Timothy. IRENE is a daughter of Langwater Eclipse, A. R., that is by Langwater Moonlight, A. R. (traces to the CORONET line) and out of Langwater Blanche 2d, 13932—651—G (4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters).

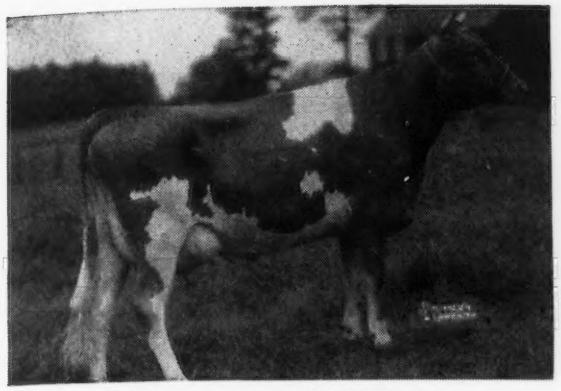
LOOKWELL FARMS - *Elkhart, Indiana*

MERVIN EBY & SON, Owners

• Sired by Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000.
• A double grandson of Coronation King of Pine Manor.
• On sire's side comes from Superb's Flower line.
• On dam's side comes from Florham Crystal line.
• Who could ask for anything more.

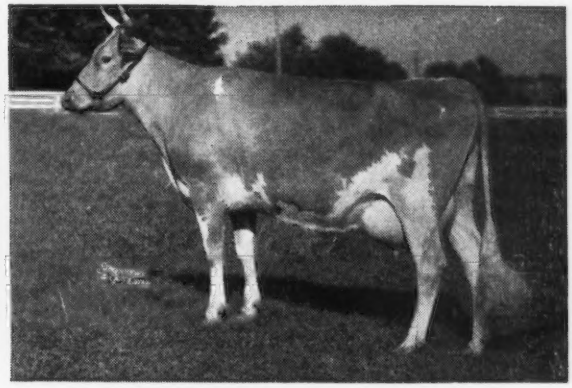
GARDENVILLE KING'S ROMEO

His Dam



PINE MANOR KING'S ROMANCE
11376—551—Jr2—365
14061—696—Sr4—365C
Sold for $3,500 at the Gardenville Dispersal.

His Paternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—FF, 19751—988—AA
Sold for $11,000 at 13 years of age.
A daughter of Superb's Flower.
13 direct descendants sold for $107,375 in the Gardenville Dispersal.

Sons of Romeo — from good producing cows.

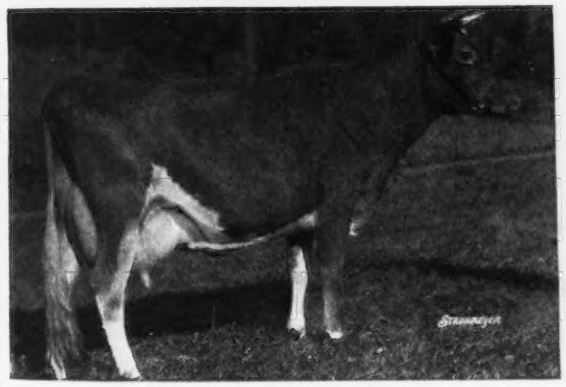
ROVADALE FARMS - Montoursville, Pa.

V. J. ROVA, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — JOHN M. BRINTON, Manager

From the Honoria Family Top and Bottom

LANGWATER HIGH HONOR
Born: February 10, 1943
Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR, $5,000, a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R. and Honoria (below).

His Paternal Granddam



LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
His dam is out of Langwater Tinkabell, 15412—767—B and by Langwater Patrician, A. R., sire of Patrician Girl of the Glen, 21493—986—7yrs—365 (pending). Tinkabell is out of Honoria.

HIGH HONOR has 2 daughters in milk. Others coming in right along. They are producers.

Sons and daughters for sale.

CAPHIR FARM
R. F. D. 1 • WESTBROOK, MAINE

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

MR. AND MRS. PAUL ROEHRIG, Owners

Lionel on the Fort Daughters
Fort on the Lionel Daughters

That's the way it goes at Wildhaven.

McDONALD FARMS KING'S LIONEL

Sire: **Myhaven King. A. R.** 5 Excellent daughters. 2nd only to Foremost Prediction, A. R. in Excellent daughters.

His Paternal Granddam

GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902—704—G, 13518—740—D
Classified Excellent

Dam: **Franchester Cornelia**
10288—522—GG, 12161—601—EHI, 15585—794—A
Classified Very Good at 14 years. 3 A. R. daughters, 1 on test.
4 daughters are being retained at McDonald Farms.

KING'S LIONEL is being bred to the daughters of McDonald Farms Fort.

Sons are for sale. Write us today.

WILDHAVEN FARM
BEATRICE, NEBRASKA

DR. WM. T. WILDHABER, Owner — HENRY EPP, JR., Manager

COMFORT FARMS present . . .

A Granddaughter of Langwater King of the Meads

CONSIGNED TO THE

Ohio Guernsey Classic Sale
September 16, 1948

Name: COMFORT M THALIA'S TICKLE. Born: March 3, 1946.

Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S MISTER. Sold for $1,600, 1st Ohio Classic.
13 of his 15 nearest dams have 18 records that average 12763—673, average test 5.27%.
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Dam: Birchfield Missy, 12612—620—C

Dam: COMFORT PH TESSORIA'S THALIA
6755—345—Jr2—305C 6745—350—C. T. A.
7503—389—Jr3—305C 7891—411—C. T. A.
Sire: Antietam Pharobond, 10 A. R. daughters
2 daughters have sold in previous Classic Sales. One for $1,000, the other for $725.
Dam: Comfort K. Trilby's Tessoria
10193—463—GGG—610 T. M.
Just finished lifetime record of over 5,000 lbs. of fat.

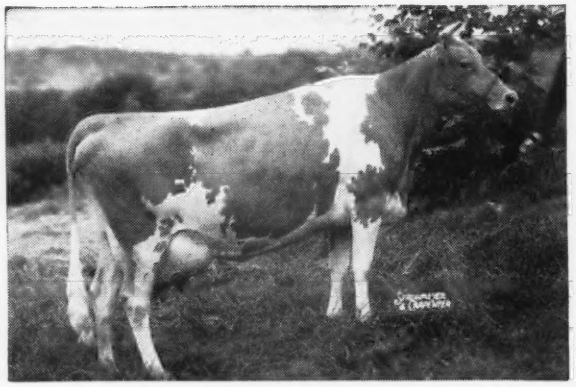
Plan Your Future With COMFORT

JOHN W. BANDY & SONS — BELLEVUE, OHIO

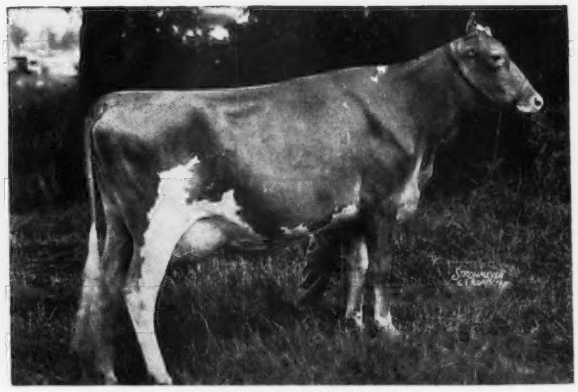
TRACES to GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING Top and Bottom

A Proved A. R. Sire . . . BROADLAND MASTERPIECE, A. R.

TWO FULL SISTERS TO MASTERPIECE'S SIRE



BROADLAND BELLA, A. R.
9960—516—G
11198—585—BB
Sold for $1,550 in 1940



BROADLAND BARONESS, A. R.
12342—660—GG
10092—528—AAA
Res. Gr. Ch., Mich., 1939

MASTERPIECE IS THE SIRE OF 3 WORLD RECORD COWS AND 1 CLASS LEADER

Watch for further announcements on this outstanding sire.

PIONEER POINT FARM
CENTREVILLE, MARYLAND
MRS. H. S. RASKOB, Owner
C. E. WOODWARD, Manager

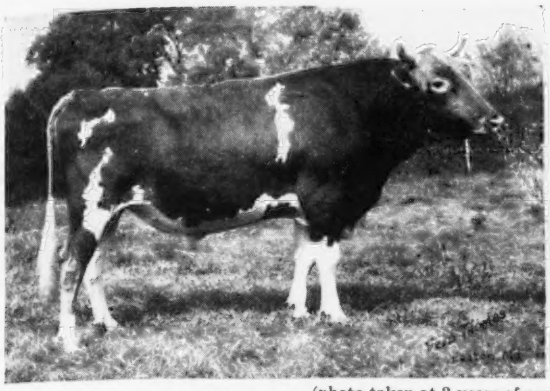
MELFIELD FARM
CENTREVILLE, MARYLAND
OLIVER C. JONES, Owner

Mt. Ararat Farms

GUERNSEYS · HAMPSHIRE HOGS

Port Deposit, Maryland

OUR HERD SIRES



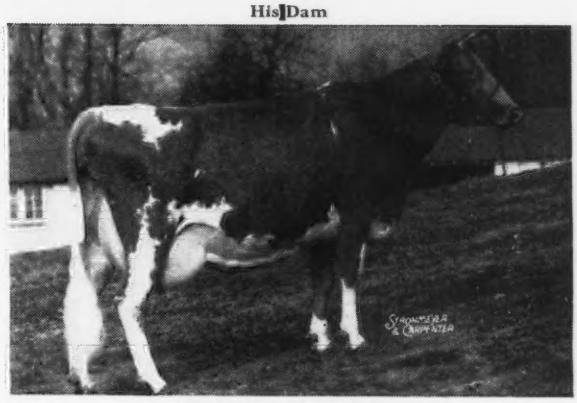
(photo taken at 3 years of age)

MT. ARARAT ROYAL VALOR

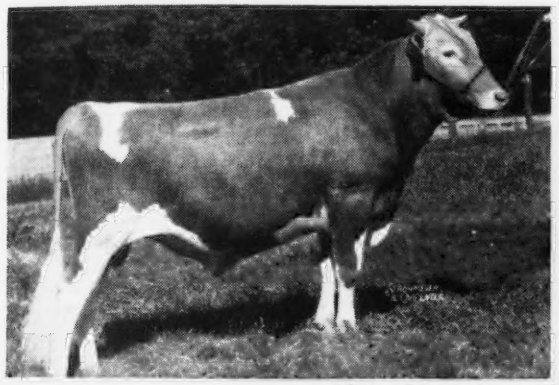
40 daughters in our herd

His first 16 unselected daughters now on official test **all as Jr2-year-olds.** None have milked less than 33 lbs. per day officially and some have milked from 40-47 lbs. 2x milking with machine.

His Dam



FOREMOST QUEENIEMAE
13179—615—Sr2—365C
11010—486—DDD—2x
10266—465—AaA—2x
11802—472—6yrs—305—2x
Again on test.

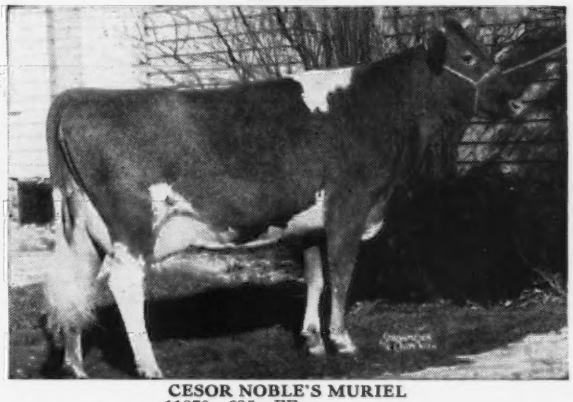


(photo taken as a 1-year-old)

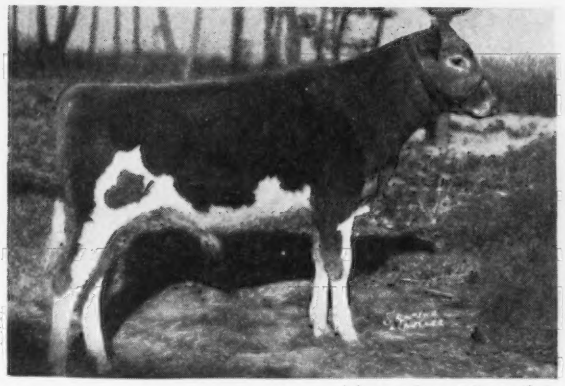
CESOR MURIEL'S ELBON

Full brother to Cesor Mur-Max that is now in use at Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan. 30 daughters in our herd.

His Dam



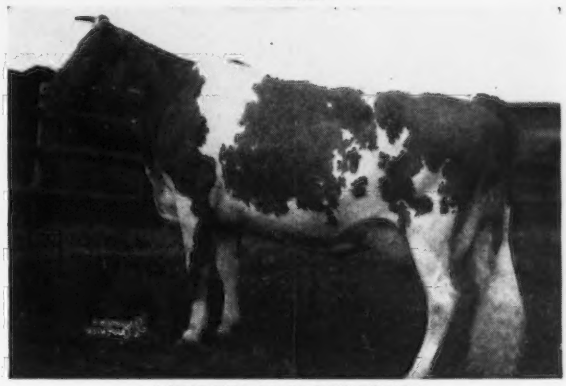
CESOR NOBLE'S MURIEL
11870—635—FF
14508—753—D
10621—564—5yrs—305C—3x



(photo taken at 6 months)

HOMINY HILL CORONATION KING

1st Yearling, Jr. Champ., Baltimore-Cecil-Harford Field Day, 1948



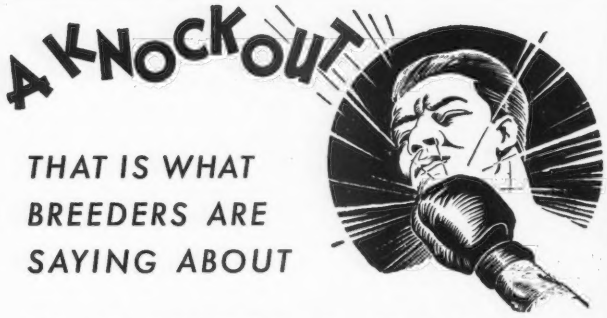
MEADOW-GOLD PRUDENCE
7908—438—Jr2—305C—2x, 8399—453—Jr3—305C—2x,
18037—1017—6yrs—365C—3x, **Class Leader 6th Place.**

Sons of the first 2 sires for sale.

MT. ARARAT FARMS - PORT DEPOSIT, MARYLAND

FRANK D. BROWN, JR., Owner — VERE S. CULVER, Manager — LEON PACKARD, In charge of herd

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS



THAT IS WHAT BREEDERS ARE SAYING ABOUT

OUR BREEDING PROGRAM

FOR SALE

Bull calves out of good A. R. cows
Sired by
McDONALD FARMS INSTIGATOR
A son of Myhaven King out of a good Green Meadow cow.

WINDYHILL'S VALIANT HERO
A son of Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R.
This Hero—Instigator cross is a Knockout. Why not check—when next you look for a bull calf.

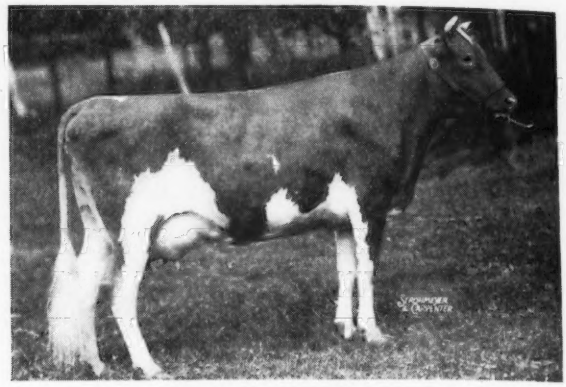
WINDYHILL FARM

W. J. NICKERSON, Owner
WAYZATA, MINNESOTA

FOR SALE

LAWGUERN LEA
Born: FEBRUARY 9, 1943
Sire: **Langwater Monologue**
A double Langwater Moonlight, A. R. Traces strongly on the top side to Jean Du Luth Coronet.

Dam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN JALNA
12149—614—GG
15016—772—AA
Full sister to Green Meads Queen Jessamine, 13907—664—A.
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Lawguern Lea is guaranteed in every respect.

Write for price and pedigree

LAWGUERN FARM

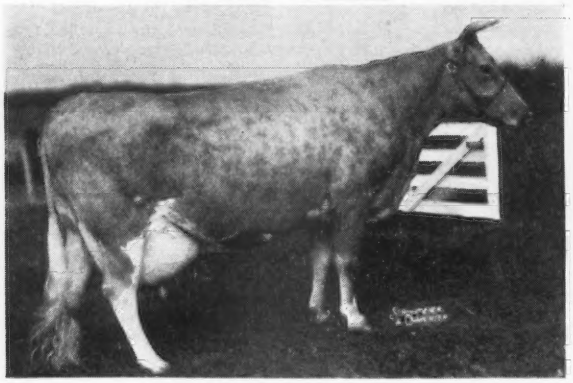
MR. AND MRS. CLINTON J. LAW
P. O. Box 458 **MANKATO, MINNESOTA**

Philosopher Top and Bottom with some Melba Added

Homimy Hill Astrologer

Born: OCTOBER 22, 1946

His Maternal Granddam



CORONATION ALICE, A. R.
A daughter of Langwater Philosopher
ASTROLOGER is sired by Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R. out of Coronation Aria, 14406—717—DD. (Traces to Melba).

30 head of cows and heifers bred to this bull. Many freshening this fall.
At the present time, we offer sons of Witchwood Helios.

OAKVALE FARMS

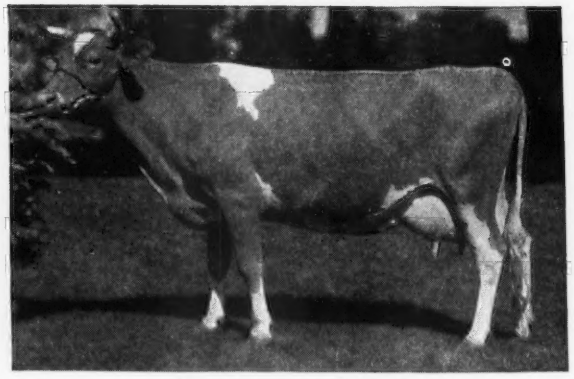
Winnebago, Minnesota
HANKS BROS., Owners

A Young Sire We are Starting to Use

Four Winds Matchmaker

Born: AUGUST 4, 1947
A son of Boulder Bridge Prediction, a son of Boulder Bridge Matchmaker, A. R. and out of a daughter of Sunny Valley Sequel's King.

His Paternal Granddam



CRESCENT MAY SEQUEL
16394—956—A, 15255—888—BB
12248—704—AA, 11641—699—E

2nd Dam: CRESCENT ULTRA MAY'S PRIDE
15073—816—C, 12328—657—G
1 P. R. son—2 A. R. daughters

3rd Dam: MARIE'S MAY
18165—961—A, 17334—900—A
4 A. R. daughters

CRESTWOOD and STREVERLING FARMS
BREEDING STOCK FOR SALE
CARL KEHRET **AUSTIN, MINNESOTA**

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

A Proved Sire on the Top Side

An Excellent Cow On The Bottom Side

Boulder Bridge Combine

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R. A son of Valleywood Valiant, A. R. and out of Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC.

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE KAMALIN
15409—758—AA
Classified Excellent
A daughter of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R. out of a daughter of Langwater Reveller, A. R.

We will sell
A few bred heifers and a choice selection of bull calves out of our best cow families.

PINE RIDGE FARM

HAYWARD, MINNESOTA

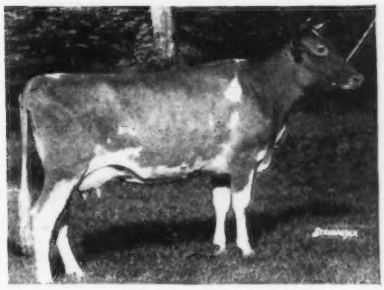
CHRIS SKAAR AND SONS, Owners

We Offer For Sale

A CHOICE SELECTION OF BULL CALVES
Rich in proved LEVITY and MAXIM inheritance
Sired by

THORN HILL CHIN

His Paternal Granddam



AIYUKPA LEVITY QUEEN
14040—732—AA
4 A. R. daughters

A daughter of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.

CHIN is by a son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R. and traces to the same source as Bournedale Martha (noted show cow) and Alberta of Thorn Hill (classified Excellent).

Send for our bull list. Bull calves rich in LEVITY—MAXIM inheritance.

ELMCREST FARM

E. L. SANDBERG, Owner — ROUTE 1, HOPKINS, MINN.

Great Cow Families Close-Up

That is what you notice when you study the pedigree of . . .

McDONALD FARMS HARVESTER
Born: JUNE 25, 1942

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R. Sire of 5 Excellent daughters and sire of all first place females not in milk at the 1947 National, including the Jr. Champion Female.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS DELORES
12606—709—G
Classified Very Good

2nd Dam: DOUGLASTON LADY MARY
10445—637—G
5 A. R. daughters
Classified Very Good

3rd Dam: GREEN MEADOW FLORINDA
11402—650—G
6 A. R. daughters with 8 records averaging 11863—656—all immature.

FOR SALE

Bull calves and occasionally a few females. Write for our sales list.

ALCHRIST FARM

HAYWARD, MINN.
A. M. TENNIS & SONS, Owners

Some LEVITY Has Been Added

Wey Acres Levity Fancier

Born: APRIL 20, 1945

Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE, A. R.
Backed by a long line of good ones

Dam: Coronation Levity ($15,000)
15252—877—A

2nd Dam: Shuttlewick Levity ($25,500)
16896—804—G

3rd Dam: Langwater Levity ($15,000)
12785—662—EE

Dam: ROYAL VALOR'S FANCY GIRL
16453—665—A
A daughter of Royal Valor, A. R.

We will sell a few of our best bull calves and occasionally a few females.

Van Dyke Guernsey Farm

ARTHUR A. VAN DYKE AND FLORA E. VAN DYKE, Owners
PHILLIP HEUER, Manager
RIVERVIEW STATION, ST. PAUL 7, MINN., R.F.D. NO. 1

... *Another of the Good Eagle Valley Cow Families*

Eagle Valley's Monarch

10402—516—GG

Daughters and Granddaughters

EAGLE VALLEY'S MAYME
10191—460—GGG
11874—543—Jr4—305C

Dam of:
EAGLE VALLEY HASSAN MAYME
On test: 7396.9—387.34—Jr2—305C in 244 days.

EAGLE VALLEY'S LORD'S MONARCH
8385—372—Jr2—305C
Dam of Heifer Born March 7, 1947.

EAGLE VALLEY'S MONA
7121—351—GGG
On retest, 1662.5—75.35—Sr4—305—2x in 42 days.

Our Good Cow Families are bred to our sires

McDONALD FARMS HASSAN
(Distinction, A. R.—Blakeford Phyllis, 9853—600—G, classified Excellent).

McDONALD FARMS JOFFRE
(Myhaven King, A. R.—McDonald Farms Graceful, 10787—595—Jr3—305C)

Send Today **for our list of available bulls. Reserve a son of Hassan or Joffre from one of our good cow families.**

EAGLE VALLEY FARM
R. R. 2, Box 463 Indianapolis 44, Indiana
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager

HERE ARE SOME OF THE Good Daughters

of **GAYOSO SOUTHERN COUNT, A. R.** (our former herd sire)

These cows are rich in the blood of Woodbine's King of Beechwood, Langwater Actor, A. R., and Cordelia of Killarney Farms, 15500—800—B, 3 A. R. daughters

LONE ELM LULU BELLE
9416—484—DDD
9196—487—AAA

Lulu Belle has 4 daughters and 5 granddaughters in our herd

LONE ELM KAROL
10126—454—GGG

VER-LO-LEW MICKEY—a show cow
8669—413—EEE 12312—613—5yrs—305C

SWEET SUE OF MAPLE FARM
8392—383—DDD

The Southern Count daughters are excellent individuals and likewise good producers in our herd. **Sons** of good cows like these are available out of our **LEVITY**-bred bulls.

KINGENDALE GUERNSEY FARM

DARIUS KINGEN AND SON **Route 7, Muncie, Indiana**

"THE MILKING MAXIMS"
... THEY PRODUCE ...

	MILK	FAT	AGE
DINSMORE MEDICO ROBERTA	16485	730	6yrs—365
FARRAGUT'S ACE'S ALICE	16280	723	Jr2—365
FARRAGUT'S ACE'S PORTIA	15960	722	Jr3—365
LUCKY BUCK'S LITTLE LADY	12654	691	6yrs—365
PINEMONT'S BOST OF CEDAR GROVE	13752	680	8yrs—365
RIEGELDALE SENSATION CLOVER	13137	673	Sr4—365C
RIEGELDALE SENSATION DARLENE	12594	644	Jr4—365C
P. V. PATRICK'S JANE	12878	637	Sr4—365
FARRAGUT'S ADMIRAL'S PHOEBE	12314	626	Jr2—365
P. V. VALENTINE	11926	623	Jr4—365C
PANSY'S BEAUTY OF WOODSIDE	13929	621	11yrs—365
FARRAGUT'S ACE'S PRIMROSE	13904	613	Jr3—365
RIEGELDALE SENSATION CAPRICE	11780	585	6yrs—365
APPIN'S LEADING LADY	12594	565	8yrs—365C
FARRAGUT'S ACE'S MISTRESS	12709	564	Sr2—365C
STERCHI'S SALLY RAND MAYME	11402	523	Jr2—365
FARRAGUT'S ACE'S SALLY	10835	513	Jr2—365

BULL CALVES BY OUR **MAXIM**-BRED SIRES ARE NOW FOR SALE.

"The Milking Maxims"

PLEASANT VIEW FARM

JONESVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

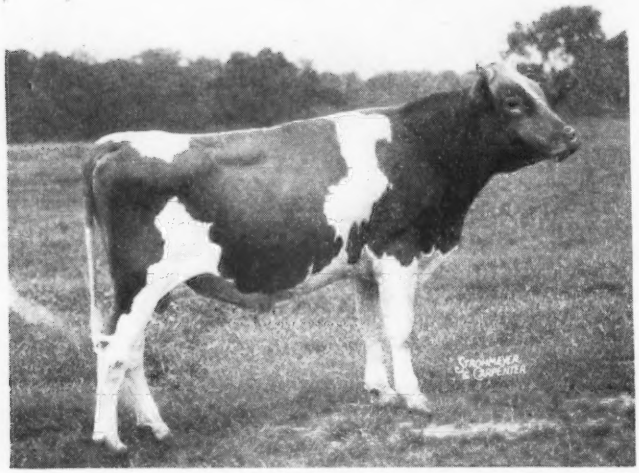
W. W. ALMAN, Owner, UNION, SOUTH CAROLINA JACK FAGAN, Manager, JONESVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Sportsman's HALL

DR. G. L. TIMANUS ★ ★ ★ QUEENSTOWN, MARYLAND

We Believe When You See A Good Thing—IT IS A GOOD IDEA TO GO ALONG WITH IT

That is why . . . WE ARE PILING UP THE BLAKEFORD LORD JIM AND BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL BLOOD IN OUR BREEDING PROGRAM.



◀BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL'S PRINCE

Leased from Blakeford Farms, Inc.

Sire: Blakeford Steadfast King
4 A. R. daughters
Sold to W. S. Niblett for $5,000.

Dam: BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL
Classified Excellent
13659—693—GG, 15706—748—CC

TRANQUIL'S PRINCE will be bred to our daughters of BLAKEFORD HARVESTER. Harvester is by Blakeford Tranquil's King that is by Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R. and out of Blakeford Tranquil, A. R. Harvester is out of Langwater Lovelorn, A. R.

Harvester sons are now for sale.
Send for prices and pedigrees.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 317701 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 658

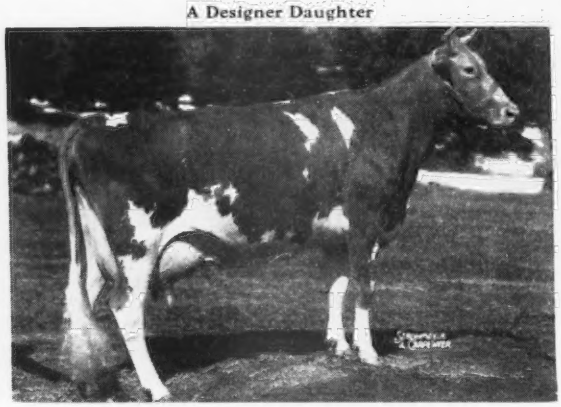
We are near Queenstown, on Bennett's Point Road, not far from Blakeford Farms. RAY CARR, Manager

---

McDonald Farms Designer, A. R.

Sire: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.** 3 nearest dams made World Records. Sired 1st Get N.D.S., 1940-1941-D.C.C., 1939-1940. Sired 7 firsts N.D.S., 1941. The winnings of his progeny in 1940 and 1941 at big shows exceeded all other Guernsey Sires. 101 A. R. daughters—34 A. R. sons, 2 over 800, 26 over 700, 46 over 600 lbs. 8 Excellent daughters.

A Designer Daughter



DOTTY OF WEST SIDE FARM
19282—929—Sr4—365. Classified Excellent.
Dam: **Rockingham Ultra Star**, 10538—533—F

Another Designer bred here is —
DORIS OF WEST SIDE FARM, 14407—705—Sr3—365

We have 7 **DESIGNERS** in milk—a number of others in the herd.

DESIGNER sons are for sale.

WEST SIDE FARM

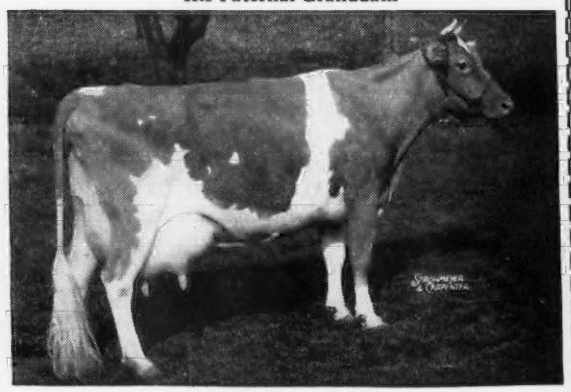
ELI MCHENRY, Owner BENTON, PENNSYLVANIA

Another ROYAL CRESCENT Son in our herd

NELAN'S PEACEMAKER

Sire: **Royal Crescent, A. R.**, a son of Horn's Joan's Crescent, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



HORN'S CLARISSA
18434—884—AHI, 17966—909—AA

Dam: **Horn's Eureka's Fern**
13286—654—AA

2nd Dam: **Horn's Fernette**
Dam of 4 A. R. daughters

The **PEACEMAKER** daughters will be coming in right along now.

NELAN'S BORDER KING is being bred to the PEACEMAKER daughters.

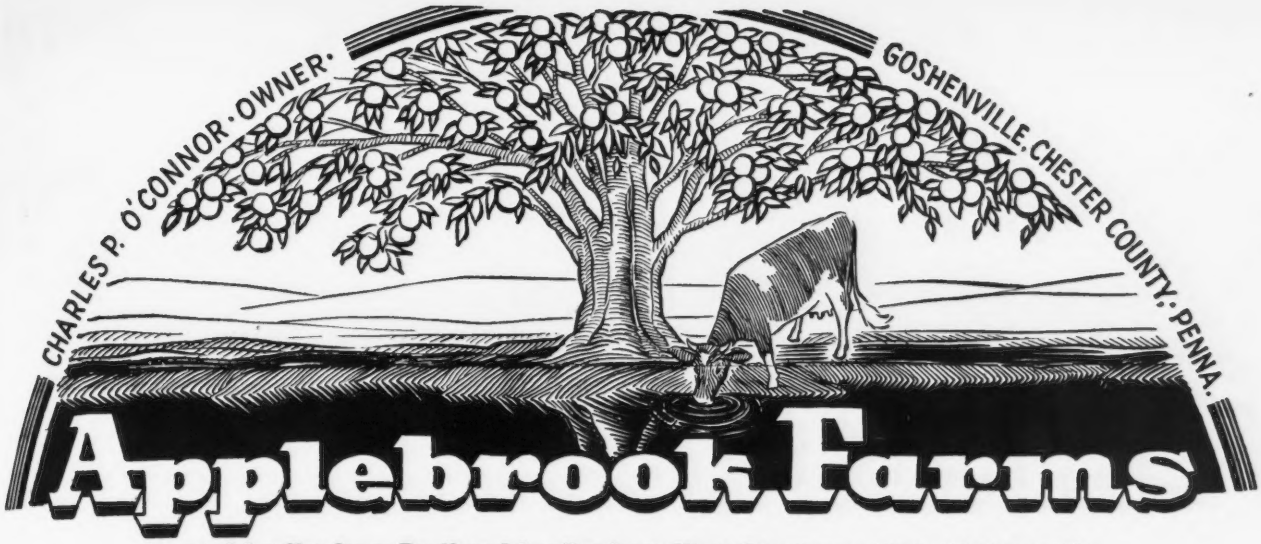
RIGHT NOW — HIS SONS ARE FOR SALE.

Pure bred Yorkshires. Breeding stock for sale.

HIGH SPRINGS FARM

Clayville, Pennsylvania

JAY G. NELAN & SONS

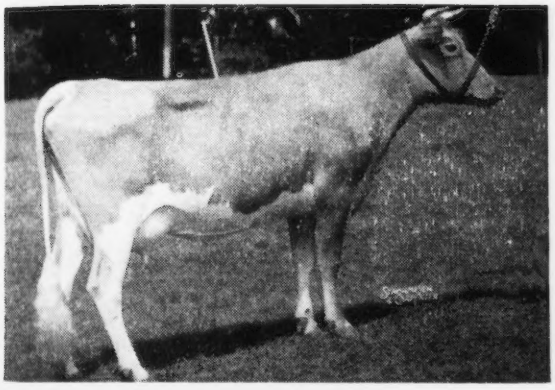


Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

His Sons Now Available . . .

Douglaston Baron Steadfast

His Dam

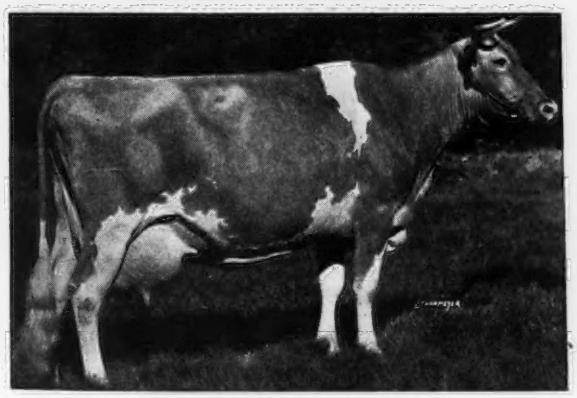


Sire: **DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R.**
62 A. R. daughters, 5 over 800 lbs. fat.

Dam: **DOUGLASTON QUEEN CHARLOTTE**
12213—573—GG

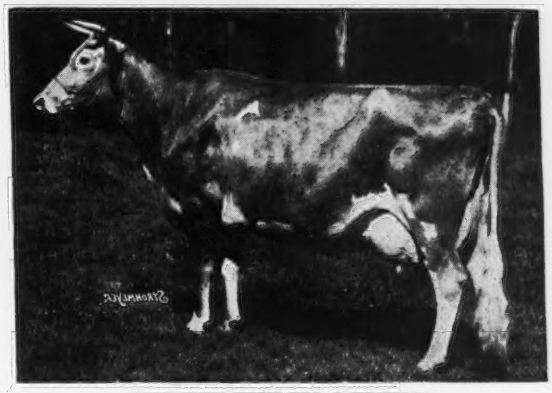
A daughter of Douglaston Coronation King 2d, 18 A. R. daughters—3 over 700, 7 over 600. He is by the proved sire Douglaston Coronation King, 15 A. R. daughters—2 Class Leaders, 2 over 900, 3 over 800, 5 over 700, 10 over 600, all over 524 lbs. fat.

His Dam's and Sire's Dam



SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633—706—G
Sold for $11,000
4 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons

His Dam's and Sire's Granddam



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G. Gr. Ch. National, 1927, 1929. Sold for $25,500. 4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

Sons of **Baron Steadfast** now available out of some of our best cows.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

Mail Address: ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

1904 Fritzlyn Farms 1948

Consign to ... SPECIAL GUERNSEY SALE

September 23. Association Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa.

FRITZLYN ROSARY VALOR

Dropped: JANUARY 10, 1947

Sire: VALOR'S FASHION. Sire of 50 A. R. daughters.

Dam: FRITZLYN ROSARY, A. R., 11463—542—EE
Her dam, Fritzlyn Roseate, 11016—563—FF
She a daughter of Upland's Good Gift, A. R.

Ready for heavy service

FRITZLYN KING'S ROSE

Dropped: JULY 27, 1946

Sire: ANTIETAM GYPSY KING, A. R. Sire of 31 A. R. daughters

Dam: FRITZLYN FASHION ROSE, 7662—443—GG
Daughter of Valor's Fashion, out of Fritzlyn Trojan Rose, 11532—574—DD.
Her dam, Fritzlyn Rose Gift, dam of Fritzlyn Venus, 15546—802—D.
Bred to Fritzlyn Sheik January 30, 1948 and due November 11, 1948, he a grandson of Caumsett Dynamo.

FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

---

Sanfadair Farm

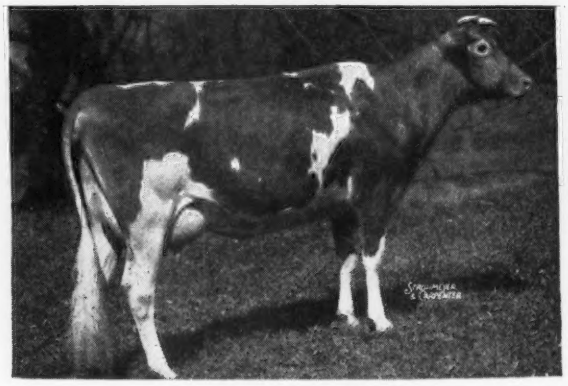
LANGWATER SIR ROYAL

Sire: **Langwater Onward,** a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and a herd sire at Langwater Farm.

SIR ROYAL

SIR ROYAL through his dam traces to Langwater Venus
19999—1011—Sr3—365, World Record

His Dam



LANGWATER LOTUS
13194—656—Jr4—365
2nd Dam: **Langwater Cereus,** 13456—700—BB. 2 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters.
3rd Dam: **Langwater Blanche Flower,** 13514—648—E. 4 A. R. daughters.

SIR ROYAL is being used on the daughters of Green Meads Levity Ace and Green Meads Sanfadair.

SANITARY FARM DAIRIES, Owners E. G. RIEDEL, Pres. LEWIS M. MEYER, Manager

Farm is located at . . . WHITE BEAR LAKE, HIGHWAY 96, ST. PAUL 10, MINNESOTA

Twenty-first Annual

WISCONSIN STATE SALE

OCTOBER 12 AT WAUKESHA

60 Females ★ 12 Bulls

Here's why it will pay to plan to attend this sale:

1. You will find a real group of typical, young cows with size and production marks from 430 to 522 lbs. on 2x milking, under farm conditions. The kind you travel many miles to find.
2. The finest selection of heifers in years, many of them bred to noted bulls. We have daughters of Curtiss Candy Levity Hero, Coronation Levity Prince, Green Meads Proud Gallant, Meadow Lodge King's Matador, Chedco Sheik, Corium Slogan's Muiroc, and Flying Horse Master Royal.
3. All down the years this sale has been moderate in price and high in production value for the purchaser. Many cows have made from 600 lbs. fat up to 1011 lbs. fat in their purchaser's hands.

WATCH FOR INFORMATION IN NEXT ISSUE INCLUDING THE GREAT BULL LIST.

Special . . .

10 Heifer calves will be offered exclusively to 4-H and F. F. A. members.

For information write

GAVIN W. McKERROW, Sales Manager

Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association

PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

FULLY ACCREDITED - - VACCINATED
PRODUCERS OF
GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

Falcon's Flight Farms

★ HERD FOUNDED 1906 ★ CONTINUOUS A. R. TESTING SINCE 1917 ★

AN IMPORTANT DECISION

Our herd will be entered on HIR test beginning with September

Since 1917, when LILY ROCKINGHAM, 12257—643—C, completed her record, this herd has been on continous A. R. or A. R. H. T. During that time over **275** records were made averaging about **10500 lbs. milk and 530 lbs. fat.**

We have now decided that we can do a better job of breeding better producing Guernseys by testing all of our cows every year in the Herd Improvement Registry.

We are happy to join the many other Connecticut breeders enrolled in this program.

Buyers of our surplus stock in the future will know the complete production inheritance of their purchases.

ESTATE B. AUSTIN CHENEY, Owner
ARTHUR H. MAY, Manager
HENRY JENSEN, Herdsman

Litchfield, Connecticut

His 3 Dams are SOMETHING

Wey Acres Levity Candy

His Dam
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY MARY
13433—708—Sr2—365
Sold for $5,600

His Maternal Granddam
CALCULATOR'S MARIGOLD
11374—606—FF
15183—717—BB
Classified Excellent

His Paternal Granddam
CORONATION LEVITY
10115—577—GG
15252—867—A
Sold for $15,000
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

LEVITY CANDY is by Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. $11,000. Sire of 3 Excellent daughters.

O-KAY FARM

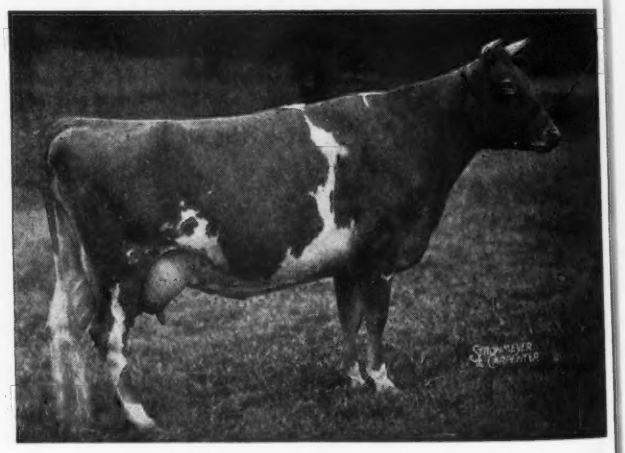
R. D. 2 — West Salem, Ohio
1 mile southeast on Congress Road
OTTO C. KLINE AND WM. COLBERT, Owners

To The PHILOSOPHER Daughters
We are breeding
SOUTH LAWN GAY FERDINAND

Sire: LANGWATER FERDINAND

Dam: FLYING KING'S GAY CLARISSA. A daughter of Flying Hill Rose King, A. R. out of a great producing A. R. daughter of Langwater Colonial, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



LANGWATER DORINDA
12867—625—F

FERDINAND is being bred to the daughters of
ETH-MEAD M. PHILOSOPHER

Send for our sales list.

PREMIER FARMS — Rochester, Michigan
JACK D. McCULLOUGH, Owner JOHN KIEKBUSH, Manager

LENFESTEY GUERNSEYS

(HERD ESTABLISHED 1895)

A Home-Bred Herd of Over 140 Females

OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE:

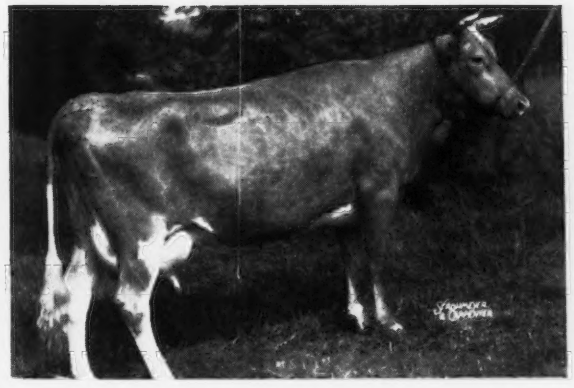
Primrose's Heartsease

30 A. R. DAUGHTERS

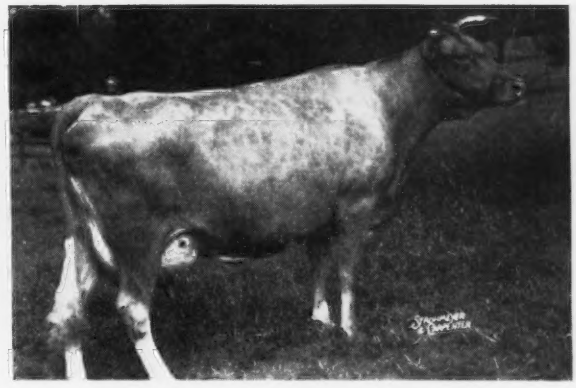
He has Done a Good Job for Us . . .

	MILK	FAT	AGE
BISCOE HEARTSEASE LENA	16168	808	C
BISCOE HEARTSEASE BETTY	14965	752	Sr3—305—610
BISCOE HEARTSEASE EDITH	11941	559	BbB
BISCOE HEARTSEASE MIRIAM	12341	551	BbB
BISCOE ELEDA	12843	606	AAA
BISCOE HEARTSEASE ELLEN	10305	553	AaA
BISCOE HEARTSEASE KITTY	12165	563	A
BISCOE HEARTSEASE SUSAN	9715	458	GGG
BISCOE HEARTSEASE MARTHA	9763	495	FFF
BISCOE HEARTSEASE GRACE	12424	603	AA
BISCOE ANN	10760	494	BBB
HEARTSEASE'S LILY LENFESTEY	11083	540	GgG
HEARTSEASE'S LOLA LENFESTEY	9562	425	GGG
HEARTSEASE'S LUCILE LENFESTEY	10060	513	Jr2—305C—610
HEARTSEASE'S LULA LENFESTEY	8967	425	Jr2—305C—610
HEARTSEASE'S LYDIA LENFESTEY	8864	445	Jr2—305—610
BISCOE BETH LENFESTEY	9804	482	Jr2—305—610
BISCOE CLAREEN LENFESTEY	10269	483	Jr2—305—610
BISCOE MARIE LENFESTEY	10448	504	Jr2—305—610
HEARTSEASE'S CONOVIA LENFESTEY	9682	467	Sr2—305—610

TYPICAL *Heartsease* DAUGHTERS



HEARTSEASE'S CONOVIA LENFESTEY



HEARTSEASE'S LOLA LENFESTEY

BISCOE FARM • *Middlebury, Connecticut*

ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED—VACCINATED

EST. H. B. TUTTLE, Owners

K. G. CLARKE, Herd Manager

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

A Buyer's Service and Dependability . . .

Waukesha County offers buyers a real opportunity to buy one or a carload. You can see several good herds all within an easy day's drive, and our field-man will assist you in making selections, or if you can't come to Waukesha, he can select your cattle for you.

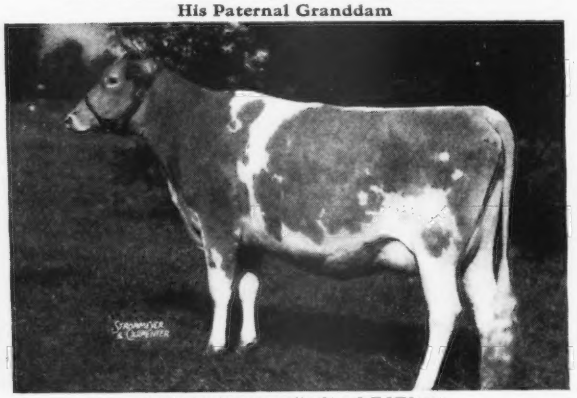
Our County organization will arrange the details of transfer and shipment of your purchases. Many satisfied buyers have commissioned the Secretary to do their selecting and shipping for them. Our association has been founded many years. It is dependable.

Please address all communications to FRANK FOX, JR., Secretary, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

A LEVITY-BRED BULL TOP AND BOTTOM
CURTISS CANDY HEIR GLENWOOD

Born November 11, 1945
First prize Bull Calf, D C. C., 1946.
Sire: **Curtiss Candy Levity Heir**, a son of Green Meads Levity King, A. R., $15,000. Undefeated 2-year-old bull, wherever shown in 1946. Senior Champion, Indiana State Fair, 1946. Senior and Grand Champion Northern Illinois Parish, Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946.

His Paternal Granddam

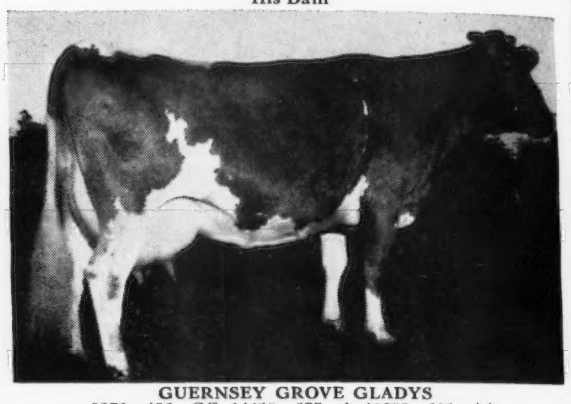


PINE MANOR KING'S DESTINY
10141—518—G, 12067—605—D
Dam of Curtiss Candy Levity Destiny, 1st prize 2-year-old, Ill., Wis., Minn., Ind., Texas, Ky., and N. Guernsey Show, 1947.
Dam: **Argevna Roberta**
12222—613—A, 11338—571—AAA
HEIR GLENWOOD sons for sale from good producing farmer cared for cows.
McKERROW FARMS, Pewaukee, Wisconsin

From that famous
Dolly's Foremost of High Rock Line
GUERNSEY GROVE GLAD LAD

Born July 18, 1945
Sire: **Kitchener Gay Lad, A. R.** a son of Lincoln Crusader and line-bred to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. (more 700 lb. daughters than any Guernsey Sire).

His Dam

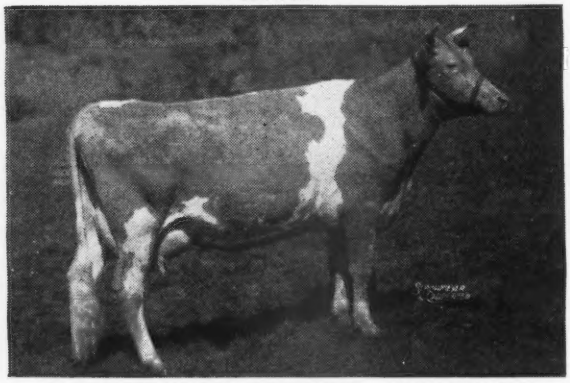


GUERNSEY GROVE GLADYS
9372—456—GG, 14430—677—A, 11599—602—AA
A maternal sister to Guernsey Grove Star, 9887—510—E, and Guernsey Grove Starlet, 8968—504—E.
GLAD SONS — give you production inheritance.

TILLYBARDIN FARMS
CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners
WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

McDONALD FARMS VALOR LEON
Owned jointly with Dave Owen, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wisconsin.
His 3 nearest dams average 13542—737
His 7 nearest dams average 13891—718
Sire: **McDonald Farms Valor, A. R.**, a son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., and Foremost Mattie, 13037—698—A, she a Foremost Prediction daughter.

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS GOVERNESS, 12005—709—GG
We like **VALOR LEON**—because of what is behind him. May Royal's Valor—Valor's Faithful—Foremost Prediction—Green Meadow Wilda—Langwater Shah—Green Meadow Constant.
VALOR LEON is being bred to the **Fascinator** daughters.
Sons are for sale — Write us today.

"ONE OF THE OLDEST GUERNSEY BREEDING ESTABLISHMENTS IN WAUKESHA COUNTY"

PARK FARM Waukesha, Wisconsin
JOHN H. WILLIAMS, OWNER

Consigned:

COLORADO GUERNSEY SALE

September 6, 1948—Longmont, Colorado

A Heifer and a Young Cow out of Good Dams.

1. ELSIE OF LONE ACRES
Born: June 8, 1948
Sire: **Spring Ridge Standard**
His first daughters going on test.
Dam: **Robert's Princess Marietta**
8033—405—GgG
10516—505—7yrs—365—2x in 356 days
A daughter of Lockshore Prince Robert, A. R.

2. LONE ACRES BESSIE
Born: August 27, 1945
On test as a Jr2—305 (2x)
Sire: **Adelmar's Sargon Exalter, A. R.**
A son of Green Meads Sargon, A. R.
Dam: **Lone Acres Nancy Lee**
7182—410—DDD
4 A. R. daughters
A daughter of Owendale's Supreme, A. R.

Lone Acres Farm
HUBERT P. KIPP
NORTH PRAIRIE, WISCONSIN

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

GRAUCE FARMS

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

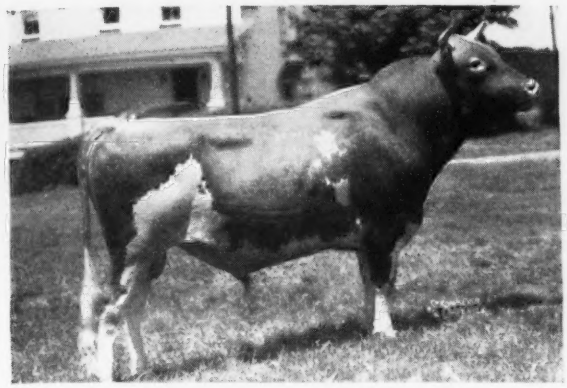
DALTON PENNA.

ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

GREAT BROOD COWS TOP AND BOTTOM

JETHRO carries the blood of Mixter Faithful top and bottom
↓——→ and a cross to the Hardwick's Frances Rose family.
2 crosses to the noted sire—Foremost Prediction, A. R.



← **McDONALD FARMS JETHRO**
Born June 6, 1944
A Great Female Line

Dam: **McDonald Farms Fair Rose**
10976—539—G
11990—587—5yrs—365C
Classified Excellent

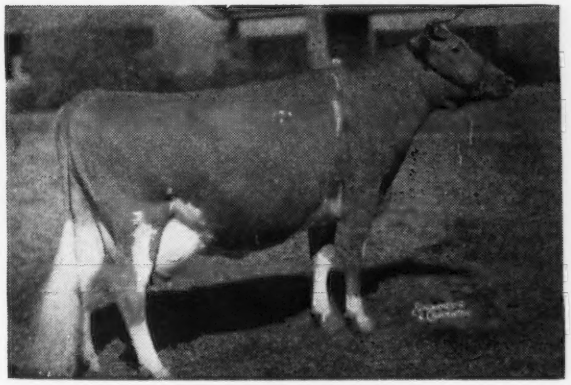
2nd Dam: **Foremost Old Rose**
15220—742—A
Classified Excellent
1st prize 3-yr-old and 4-yr-old, N.D.S.

3rd Dam: **Hardwick's Frances Rose**
10187—665—CC
8 A. R. daughters—3 breeding sons

Two Excellent Cows Close-up
JETHRO'S DAM AND GRANDDAM WERE BOTH EXCELLENT. JETHRO ON BOTH SIDES TRACES TO MIXTER FAITHFUL, ONE OF THE BREEDS GREAT BROOD COWS.

On the bottom side . . .
PREDICTION AND THE GAY COUNTESS FAMILY

His Paternal Granddam ——→ Her Daughter



KLONDIKE JOYCE
13240—640—AA
3 A. R. daughters
2nd Dam: KLONDIKE GAY COUNTESS
11865—609—GG
1 A. R. son—4 A. R. daughters
Fountain head of one of the greatest families of Klondike Farm.

McDONALD FARMS DOLLY
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA
Classified Excellent
She is dam of McDonald Farms Predictor—herd sire at Caumsett Farms. McDonald Farms Distinctive—herd sire at McDonald Farms. McDonald Farms Ilamae, A. R. Classified Excellent.

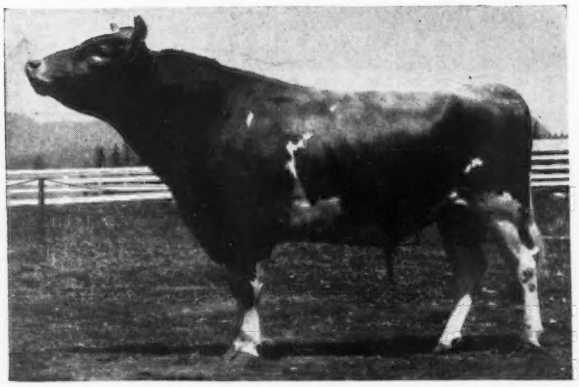
BULL CALVES FOR SALE **bull calves by Jethro out of A. R. cows**

FOREMOST CANADIAN • Our Junior Herd Sire

and Some of the Great Cows Back of Him

FOREMOST CANADIAN

Unretouched snapshot at 3 years

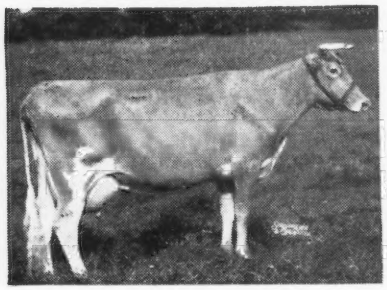


Sire: **Foremost Acme** by Foremost Royal Valor and out of Foremost Lida, a great cow with two World Records.

Dam: **Foremost Keepsake,** 700—AA, daughter of Mixter Faithful.

His Dam, 2 Granddams and 4 Great Granddams' A. R. records average 819 lbs. fat.

His Dam's Maternal Half-Sister

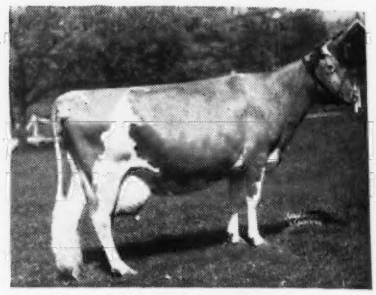


SUPERB'S FAITHFUL
9 A. R. records
19678—1077—6yrs—365C (4th Place)
19471—1017—9yrs—365 (7th Place)
17363—931—Jr4—365C (8th Place)
She made 3 consecutive 1000-pound records.
Dam of: **Foremost Quantity**
16047—737—G
17978—861—DD
18288—874—B

His Dam

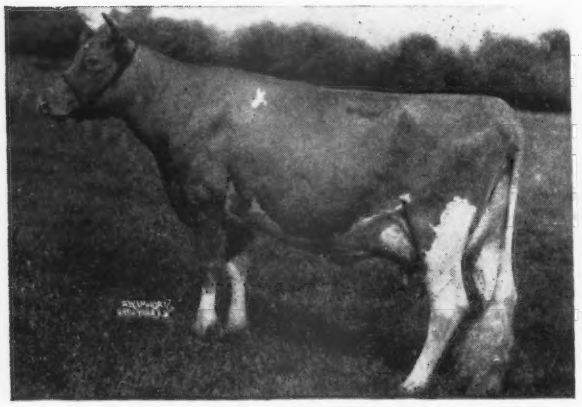
FOREMOST KEEPSAKE
10866—616—G; 12296—665—BB;
12596—700—AA
7/8 sister to Foremost Prediction.
Dam of **Foremost Quetzel**
13185—660—GG
15690—830—D
Foremost Acme 25th

His Dam's Maternal Half-Sister



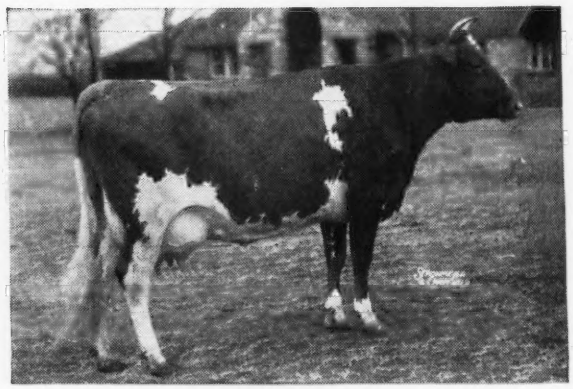
VALOR'S FAITHFUL
20011—976—AA
(World Record when made)
Dam of: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.**
101 A. R. daughters, 34 A. R. sons
Foremost Noble Girl
13608—726—FF; 15433—807—DD;
13974—656—B
Foremost Faithful
11774—593—GG; 13675—604—C;
15482—659—AA
Foremost Royal Valor
65 A. R. daughters

His Maternal Half-Sister



FOREMOST QUETZEL
13185—660—GG
15690—830—D
On test has 17831—900—7yrs—365 in 356 days.
Classified Very Good

His Paternal Granddam



FOREMOST LIDA
15537—826—GG
17674—962—CC
World Records when made.

Berryland Fruit and Dairy Farms, Ltd.

E. M. GILLAND
Owner

Farms at **HANEY, B. C., CANADA** and TURLOCK, California

ARTHUR HIGGINS
Herdsman

Records completed Last Year

Golden Rose's Donna	16761	769	6yrs	365	
Marlene of Penn Villa	14282	741	Jr4	365	(pending)
Hunter's Elizabeth	13378	640	5yrs	365C	(pending)
Lilley Dell of Mohican Farm	11797	606	7yrs	365C	
Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick	12433	587	Sr2	365	(pending)
Maple Lane Frolic's Madge	12047	563	Jr2	365C	
Kay of Ridgeway	10938	548	7yrs	365C	(pending)
Gwynllan Perfection's Beryline	9828	477	Jr2	305	

Cows on Test at Present . . .

Alice's Rosealie of Maplebrook	13755.2	649.99	7yrs	365		in	276	days
Pansy Belle of Blairsdale	11473.9	611.84	Sr4	365		in	331	days
Conrad's Karen	8859.7	493.21	5yrs	365		in	247	days
Lady Patricia of Maplebrook	9743.6	466.95	7yrs	305	3x	in	285	days
Welcome In Dorinda	8458.7	434.25	Sr4	365		in	216	days
Lone Oak Etta	9069.8	434.19	7yrs	365		in	247	days
Royal's Ruth Anita	7313.3	426.07	Jr4	365		in	194	days
Alice of Spreading Elm	9298.2	422.03	Sr3	365		in	269	days
Riegeldale Emory's Symphony	8197.3	413.38	Jr2	365		in	257	days
Sally Ann of Consenvoye	8978.9	402.05	10yrs	365		in	207	days
Charmer's June Star	6545.6	364.96	Jr4	305	3x	in	234	days
Churn Creek's Victor's Helma	6320.1	347.09	Sr2	365		in	221	days
Sterling Irene	6995.6	328.88	Jr2	365		in	222	days
Flying Hill Admirable Victoria	5823.1	314.03	Sr3	365		in	162	days
Lone Oak Merry Matilda	5962.4	304.38	Jr3	365		in	162	days
Lone Oak Merry Kay	6329.5	261.96	Jr3	305		in	176	days
Graceland Forward's Rose	5749.5	245.09	Jr2	305	3x	in	149	days
Gwynllan Ranger's Finesse	4093.6	175.61	Sr3	365		in	73	days

MARK MOSER, Supt.
R. H. ROSE, Manager
F. C. MARVIN, Herdsman

• Sunnyhill Farms, Inc., Imperial, Pa.

Pennsylvania Bang's Disease Free Herd Certificate No. 18043

2 LEADERS *and* 2 CLIPPERS *at Auction*

We are consigning to the
KERN COUNTY UNION HIGH SCHOOL SALE, October 9, BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.

Adohr Leader's Goldie, a bred heifer by Adohr Fantine Leader, A. R., sire of Adohr Priscilla, 14822—774—D. Goldie is out of Adohr Supreme Goldie, former State Champion in class 4B with 10630—580.

Adohr Clipper's Rose, born December 13, 1947. Sired by Adohr Eldor Clipper, a full brother to Adohr Eldor Contender, that sold for $5,100 in the Western Guernsey Classic, 1945. Rose is out of Kedell Flaming Rose, 10419—516—AAA.

Consigned to
UTAH INTER-MOUNTAIN GUERNSEY SALE, OCTOBER 15, OGDEN, UTAH

Adohr Clipper Trojanette, a bred heifer by Adohr Eldor Clipper, a son of Eldor of Adohr Farms, Grand Champion, Great Western Livestock Show, 1943, and out of Adohr Supreme Calico. Trojanette is out of Adohr Trojanette, a daughter of Cascade Trojan and a half-sister to Adohr Trojan Fern, 14427—781—5yrs—365C.

Heifer Calf, born Jan. 1, 1948. A daughter of Adohr Fantine Leader, out of Adohr Fastasia, 13481—624—E.

ADOHR FARMS

CAMARILLO - CALIFORNIA

T. A. KNIGHT, Farms Manager — J. L. ELLIOTT, Herdsman

The Bournedale Sale • At the Andrus Memorial Home 1156 North Broadway Yonkers, New York

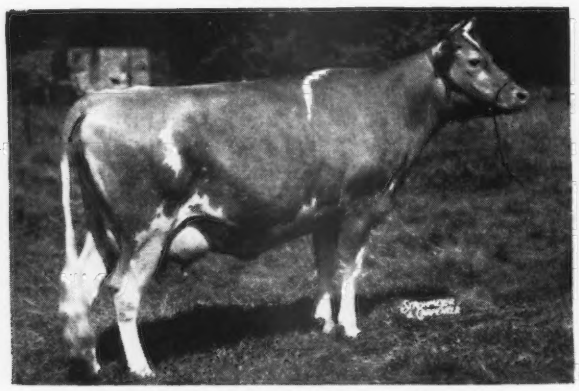
Friday, September 17, 1948 - 1:00 P. M.

To reach BOURNEDALE FARM turn west off Saw Mill River Parkway at Odell Avenue to Broadway, then turn north about a block. Can also take taxi, train, bus or elevated from New York City.

70 HEAD • 22 BULLS - 25 COWS - 23 HEIFERS • **70 HEAD**

A wonderful opportunity to get blood founded 25 years ago on the best and maintained on the same quality ever since.

IN SALE

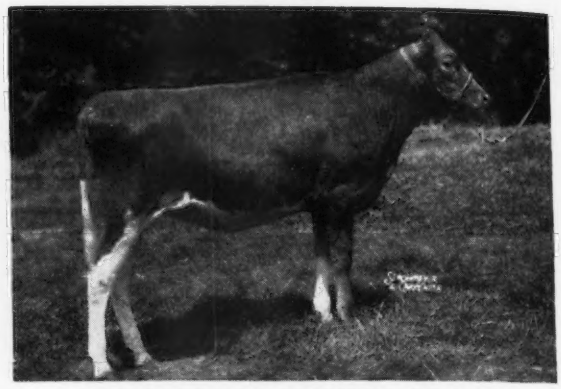


BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S HELENE

7767—411—Sr2—365 in 252 days on test
Dropped: August 30, 1944
Bred: June 11 to Bournedale Ace's La Noce
S: BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM
D: BOURNEDALE SENSATION'S HELOISE
10588—556—G
Dropped: April 4, 1942
Bred: March 29 to Bournedale Prince Charming
S: Bournedale Sensation
D: Bournedale Golden Helen
11108—626—AA
In sale with 2 daughters.

HELENE is in the sale with her son, BOURNEDALE LA NOCE'S HILARY dropped June 11, 1947 by Bournedale Ace's La Noce.

IN SALE



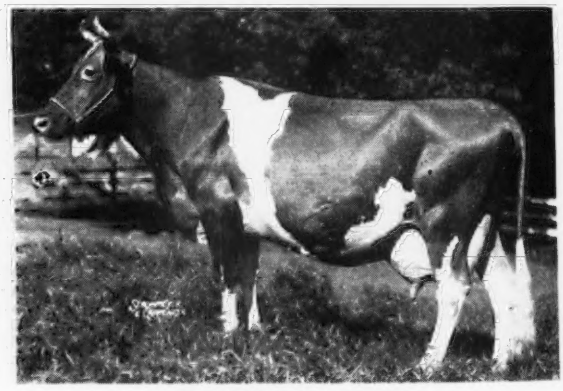
BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S DINAH

Dropped: October 28, 1947
S: BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM
D: BOURNEDALE DAINTY DIANA
10499—641—FF

BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S LASSIE

3400—183—Jr2—365 in 122 days on test
S: BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM
D: BOURNEDALE FIRST LADY
13542—696—A

Represented in the sale by a son, BOURNEDALE LA NOCE LADE dropped February 14, 1948, by Bournedale Ace's La Noce.



MAXIM'S LA NOCE

12229—600—GG
S: MAXIM OF LINDA VISTA
D: ATAMANNSIT LA NOCE
12244—734—G, *15328—933—D

Represented in the sale by 3 great granddaughters and 1 great grandson.

For Catalogs Write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

CHICONA DISPERSAL

Saturday, October 23
9:45 A. M.

CHINOOK, WASHINGTON

which is across the mouth of the Columbia River from Astoria, Oregon.

One hundred-five miles Northwest of Portland, Oregon.

8:35 P. M. train from Chicago, Wednesday, arrives Portland 8:00 A. M. Friday. Bus takes four hours to Astoria. Good Hotel in Astoria. Cabins near Chinook for 300 people. Northwest Airlines leaves Newark 6:30 P. M., E.S.T., arriving Portland 9:25 A. M. (P.S.T.) the next day.

A. L. GILE, Prop. ARNIE JOHNSON, Herdsman

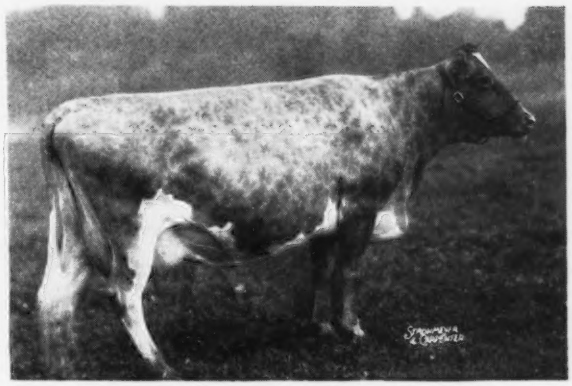
150 HEAD

15 BULLS • 90 COWS • 18 HEIFERS dropped 1947, 27 dropped 1948

Line-bred to Langwater Traveler, 33 A. R. Daughters, 16 A. R. Sons, by Langwater Holliston out of Langwater Lustre, *17307—806—C, 2nd dam, Imp. Itchen Pearl 2d, 489—A, by Imp. Rival of Spotswood. **Lustre** is by Imp. King of the May; **Holliston** is by Jethro May King of Linda Vista, a double grandson of Imp. King of the May, out of Langwater Francaise, 607—A, by Imp. King of the May. We believe the Chicona herd has more blood of Imp. King of the May than any herd in the land.

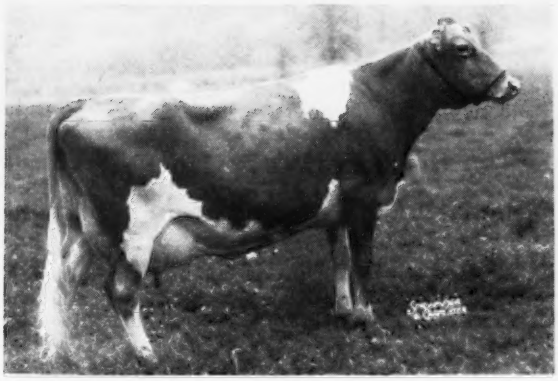
Two daughters of Chicona Borkman, he by Chicona Belmont (**Traveler**—Beauty of Chicona, *13563—742—BB), out of Bianca of Chicona by Chicona Calvin, out of Butterball of Chicona, own sister to **Belmont.**

WANDAMERE JEAN'S BONNIE (not in sale)
On test, 2856—133—Jr3—365 in 48 days. Milked up to 67 lbs. first calf.
Dam: WANDAMERE BONNIE JEAN
By Bethany Prince Regent



WANDAMERE POPPY (not in sale)
10931—511—Sr4—365C (730 T. M.) out of Wandamere Pearl by Aiyukpa L. Sheik.

Another sample of how they look in other herds.



BONA OF CHICONA (not in sale)
7066—431—CCC. On test as 5yrs—365.
By Chicona Brandon (Belmont—Butternut of Chicona, 13666—774—A, full brother and sister **Traveler**—Beauty of Chicona), Dam: Bonnie Maid of Chicona by Chicona Byrne. 2nd dam, Bonnibelle of Chicona, 503—G.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

A Valencian Son Out of Golden Bloom

LANGWATER DEFIANCE

Born: April 29, 1944

Four Paternal Sisters to Defiance

Daughters of Langwater Valencian, A. R.

Defiance is sired by Langwater Valencian, A. R. He is out of Langwater Golden Bloom, **14026—878—A, 15178—1005—A,** that is by Langwater Moonlight, A. R. and out of Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm, 13488—704—B (3 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters).

For more details on this bull . . . see our February 1, 1948, advertisement page 443.

HIGH PRODUCTION INHERITANCE . . . HIS THREE NEAREST DAMS AVERAGE 15391 POUNDS OF MILK AND 887 POUNDS OF FAT.

The best of proved LANGWATER blood lines

HIS SONS FOR SALE

OAK PARK FARM • Madison Heights, Virginia

7 miles N. W. of Lynchburg, Virginia on Routes 29 and 130

D. H. DILLARD, Owner — SAM B. CAMDEN, Manager

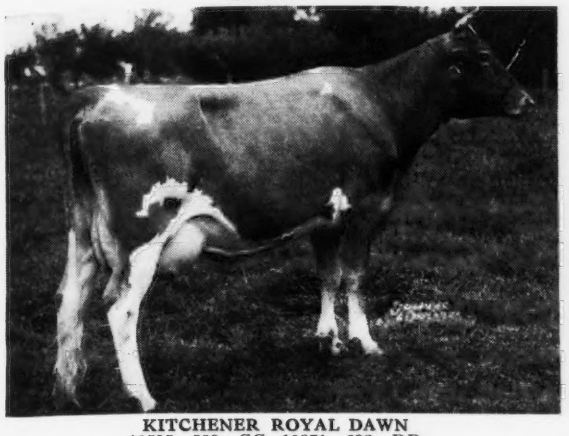
Address correspondence to George Munro, P. O. Box 680, Lynchburg, Virginia

LANE GUERNSEY FARM CAMDEN, INDIANA

Dr. W. H. Lane and R. W. Lane

Introducing . . . WOODACRES KING ROYAL, April 7, 1947
Sire: **McDonald Farms Steadfast King**, a son of Myhaven King, A. R.

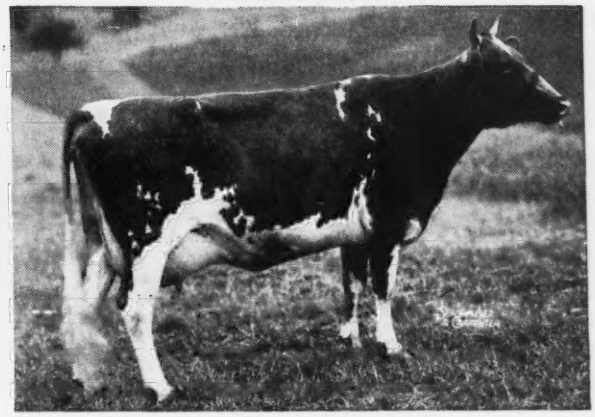
His Dam



KITCHENER ROYAL DAWN
10595—589—GG, 10871—632—DD
15603—865—AA
1 A. R. daughter, Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn, 13099—681—G, 14427—765—Sr3—365C.
A daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R., 4 A. R. Sons, 40 A. R. Daughters, 56 records average 12125—634

1 over 1000	1083	16 over 700 ave. 812
3 over 900 ave.	991	29 over 600 ave. 735
7 over 800 ave.	914	51 over 500 ave. 657

His Paternal Granddam



McDONALD FARMS DONITA
13493—770—AA
Classified Excellent
Next Dam: Coronation Monita, 13959—640—A
Next Dam: Green Meadow Monita

SPECIAL—calves by **King Royal** will be arriving soon out of high producing cows and State Champions. Reserve your son of this royally-bred sire today.

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Pedigrees and catalogs in all forms and sizes

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$1.25	$1.75	$2.25
14	14" Square	1.75	2.00	2.50
30	14" x 16"	2.00	2.50	3.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	1.00	(pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	3.25	3.75	4.25

Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional

124 17½" x 23½" 7.50
(On cardboard, suitable for framing).

Note: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and granddam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 North Tioga St., Ithaca, New York
Telephone 3522

Our Herd is Rich in the Blood of The Proved A. R. Sire

Argilla Furlough, A. R.

And A Son Carries On . . .

SUNLIGHT'S SUN

A son of Argilla Furlough, A. R. that is by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. Furlough comes from the same female line as Argilla Formosa, 15875—854—E (6 A. R. daughters).

SUN is out of Royal's Westfield Sunlight, 15326—705—C, a daughter of Royal's Legislator, A. R.

HIS SONS ARE FOR SALE

Accredited—Vaccinated Accredited

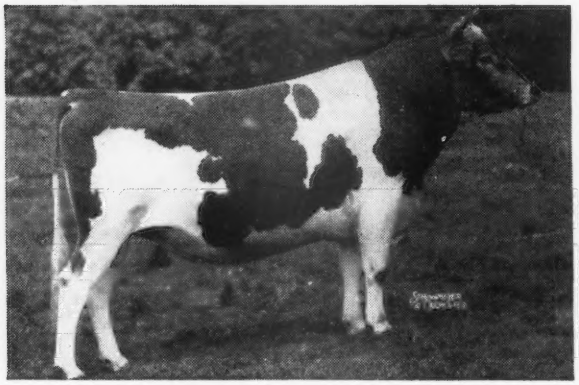
WESTFIELD FARM

Groton, Massachusetts

Stephen W. Sabine, Owner
W. C. Thayer, Manager

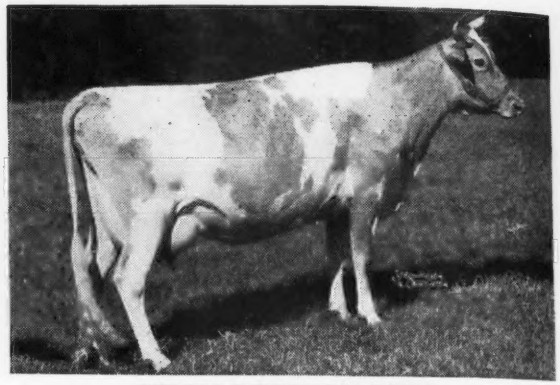
KILMAC LEADER

Sire: **Gwynllan Independent, A. R.** Line-bred to Imp. Dunwalk Lad, A. R.



3 A. R. daughters

His Dam



KILMAC ROYAL'S LEDA
15924—904—Jr3—HIR, WORLD RECORD
16664—929—Sr4—HIR, WORLD RECORD
18598—1014—7yrs—HIR

LEADER is bred to many of our best

Much of our herd traces to the great cow Royal's Leda
LEADER sons are now for sale

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner
R. L. RENKEL, Superintendent

KILMAC FARM, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY

For Sale!

2 Good Young Sire Prospects

1 by Earl of the Glen
1 by Caumsett of the Glen

▶ **GOLDEN BOY OF THE GLEN**
Born: May 21, 1948

Sire: **Caumsett of The Glen,** his first daughters on test doing nicely.

Dam: **Lady Goldie of The Glen**
11742—584—Sr2—365C
On retest.
By Earl of the Glen, A. R., a son of Caumsett Warrior, A. R. and Grace of the Glen, 15138—802—B.

▶ **LORD SNOW OF THE GLEN**
Born: November 23, 1947

Sire: **Earl of The Glen, A. R.**

Dam: **Phoebe Snow of The Glen**
5796.1—255.31—Sr2—365, in 127 days. By Caumsett of The Glen (see above).

Send for prices and pedigrees on these good ones.

GLEN FARM NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

Complete Dispersal

of

Small Herd of Registered Guernseys

SEPTEMBER 15, 1948

at the Farm

1025 Hagemann Ave. • Burlington, Iowa

Senior Sire:

SUNNY VALLEY HAPPY LAD

A son of Gayhead Armistice. 1st Dam: Sunny Valley Cresmay, 11181—603—F. 2nd Dam: Gayhead's Humility, 19243—866—BB. 2nd Sire: Crescent Holliston Sequel, A. R., sire of Crescent May Sequel, 16394—956—A.

Junior Sire:

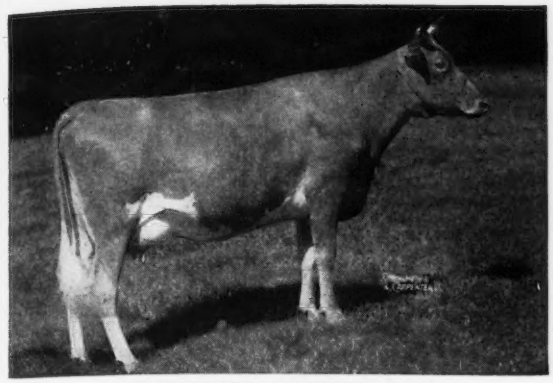
SUNNY VALLEY'S SENATOR

A double grandson of Sunny Valley Count, A. R., whose 6 nearest dams average 963 lbs. fat. 1st dam Sunny Valley's Verona, 12745—636—Sr2—HIR, a double granddaughter of Crescent May Sequel, 16394—956—A.

JOHN F. LOEHR • BURLINGTON, IOWA

From that GOOD CORA FAMILY and the ROMULUS—ROYAL cross again COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ATOMIC

Sire: Hardwick's Royal, A. R.
Sire of Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty
His Dam



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS CORA

12408—700—Jr2—365C; 14308—744—Jr4—365C
2 A. R. daughters

Full brother to COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S COLSIA, 15947—772—C; COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CORA, 11118—574—GG.

ATOMIC is being bred to the daughters of Coldspring's Romulus Lad, A. R.

"By their records you will know them".

CHESTERBROOK FARM
Berwyn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — ABORTION FREE

EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

GRASSLAND
SALISBURY - CONNECTICUT -

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896
PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

FOUNDATION COWS

Today in our herd we have several daughters of these 2 Sequel sires.

1. **FAIRVIEW SEQUEL'S VALLE**
   Traces to Imp. Honoria's Sequel II and Grassland Polly's Valentine.
   We have 26 daughters and 16 granddaughters in our herd.

2. **A son . . . GRASSLAND QUANQUAL SEQUEL** is carrying on. We have 9 daughters in our herd. Sequel is by Valle (see above) and out of—
   Quanqual Buttercup
   14601—633—Sr2—305C, **Class Leader 4th Place**
   16314—731—Sr3—305C, Class Leader 5th Place
   3 other records over 600 lbs. fat on 2x, 305—day basis. 8 records over 500 lbs. fat on 2x, 305—day basis.

The VALLE and SEQUEL daughters are being bred to BUTTERFAT DEMONSTRATOR

"Sequels are Superior"

DR. AND MRS. C. P. HINES, Owners

Complete Dispersal

of the Registered Guernsey Herd of Dr. Back and F. Hatcher at

Hodgenville, Kentucky, on Saturday, October 2, 1948

50 Head

10 COWS 20 BRED HEIFERS 15 YOUNG HEIFERS

3 Serviceable Young Bulls — 2 Younger Bulls

Nothing over 5 years of age.

These are the tops from Indiana herds. Due to bad health of Mr. Hatcher, the herd must be sold. It is a real opportunity to secure high class foundation animals.

For catalog write to . . . **Russell George Sales Service**
LEBANON, INDIANA

A Greater Guernsey Festival and Show

We had a great day last September in Chester, South Carolina, the Guernsey Center of Dixie, when Guernsey breeders and their legion of friends from far and near gathered here to participate in the first GUERNSEY FESTIVAL ever staged in this or any other country. We had a spectacular parade of beautiful floats, numerous entertainment and educational features, an exhibition of a large number of our quality Guernseys, and a throng of happy men, women and children who came to pay homage to the Guernsey breed and to those who possess them.

This coming September we are going to repeat the event, and it is our purpose to make it greater and more interesting in every feature than last year. On our County Fair-grounds where, we hold such occasions, we have just completed the erection of an additional cattle barn and a commodious Show and Sales Pavilion, and we are planning to have more beautiful floats in the parade, more entertainment and educational features, and more good Guernseys on exhibition, and we are expecting a much larger attendance.

This GREATER GUERNSEY FESTIVAL AND SHOW will be held on the Chester County Fair-grounds in Chester, S. C. on TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1948, and it will be an all-day and into the night affair. We extend a most cordial invitation to all breeders and admirers of Guernseys throughout the Nation to share with us the pleasures and profits of the occasion, and we urge you to come prepared to remain over the following day for the THIRTEENTH ANNUAL CONSIGNMENT SALE of the CHESTER COUNTY GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, which will be held at the same place.

CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON GUERNSEY FESTIVAL

W. T. Betts, General Chairman

Chester, South Carolina

Popular Blood Lines

Pleasing Type

Excellent Production

THESE are the characteristics of the fine Guernseys down in the Guernsey Center of Dixie, and you will find an extra nice collection of them in the

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL CONSIGNMENT SALE OF THE CHESTER COUNTY GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB TO BE HELD ON THE CHESTER COUNTY FAIR-GROUNDS IN CHESTER, S. C., ON WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1948, COMMENCING AT 12:30 P. M. (E. S. T.).

In the sale will be some thirty fresh, or near fresh, quality cows and first calf heifers, ten quality-bred heifers, ten quality unbred heifers, and three outstanding young bulls.

The bulls this year will come, one from Quail Roost, one from Klondike and one from Clear Springs, and each of them measures up to our requirements, viz: He must be by a proved sire and out of a dam with an official record of at least 14,000 lbs. milk (mature equivalent), and her sire must be a proved bull whose daughters average at least 12,000 lbs. milk (mature equivalent).

Write us for catalog and accept our most cordial invitation to you, and to each and all of your friends, to attend not only this outstanding County Sale, but also our GREATER GUERNSEY FESTIVAL AND SHOW which will be held at the same place the day preceding the sale.

The Show on Tuesday will be judged by Judge Joseph P. Broadhurst, Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, N. J., and the Sale on Wednesday will be auctioned by Col. Glenn G. Lecky of Holmesville, Ohio.

CHESTER COUNTY GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

R. B. CALDWELL, President — T. A. STALLWORTH, Secretary-Treasurer

Chester, South Carolina

We are consigning to the

OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC

September 16, 1948

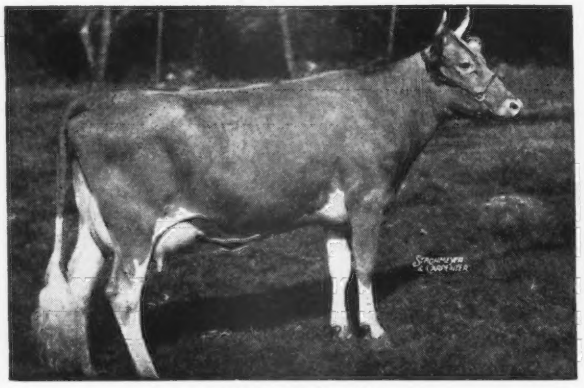
Horse Shoe Beacon's Leonora 951382

Born: JUNE 6, 1946. Bred JANUARY 29, 1948 to HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ASSAULT.

Sire: LANGWATER BEACON — 15 A. R. daughters.

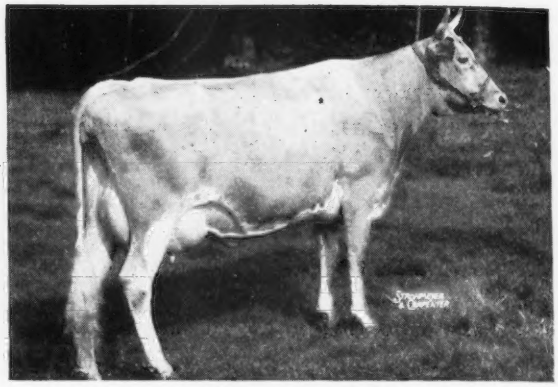
Full Sisters

Dam
HORSE SHOE F. LORETTA



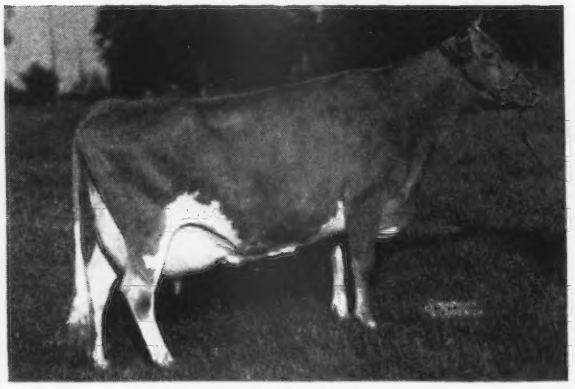
11287—531—GG
17710—803—AA

Dam of Service Sire
HORSE SHOE F. LEILA



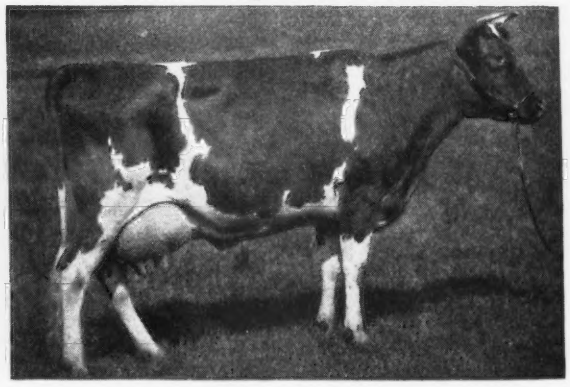
10687—544—GG
16304—793—BB
F. Leila is dam of Conrad's Lillian

Full sister to Service Sire
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN



12396—625—Jr2—365C
15899—783—Sr3—365
17716—927—Sr4—365 (pending)

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST



Beacon is a grandson of this great cow, Langwater Queen of the East, 16980—831—A, sold in 1920 for $11,000.

ACCREDITED 519217 . . . CERTIFICATE NO. 49

WILLIAM S. CHERRY, JR., Owner
ALFRED C. BROWNING, Manager
Tel.—WARREN 2282

• **North Farm**
Bristol, Rhode Island

PRODUCTION IS OUR FIRST AIM

Our Latest Credits:

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
APPIN'S PATSEY	11990.7	655.96	Sr4—365	344
BETSEY GIRL OF WOODBERRY	10096.9	515.20	Jr4—365	328
KAYO'S STAR	13370.5	534.42	5yrs—365	350
WILLIAMSDAILE'S RUPERT'S PANSY	8849.5	391.49	Sr3—365	283
KENILWORTH FRANCES' HERTHA	8446.1	381.51	7yrs—365	274
WILLIAMSDAILE'S SUPREME BEAUTY	5922.3	322.13	Sr3—365	183
GUERNSDEL'S MARY LOU	5819.9	290.98	Jr2—365	214
RUPERT'S NETTIE	6175.3	286.19	Jr2—365	244
DOLLY'S MATTIE	6000.1	279.69	6yrs—365	138
CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS RACHEL	4715.7	254.16	7yrs—305 3x	167
GUERNSDEL'S LILY BELL	3746.9	206.03	Sr2—365	147

Sons out of good A. R. cows like these

by

CROASDAILE'S PRINCE RUPERT	QUAIL ROOST CROWN PRINCE, A. R. CROAS DAILE'S RUBY, 17016—802—AA 2 A. R. daughters
QUAIL ROOST NO MAX RAIDER	QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAXIM QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FERN 13819—693—A

Inquire today about a son of RUPERT or NO MAX RAIDER

GUERNSDEL FARM - University, N. C.

DR. H. C. CARR, Owner — FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . STATE BANG'S FREE — B. F. SPENCER, Manager

---

One of the PETER PAN—DEFENDER Cross

∴ *For Sale* ∴

BULL CALF . . . February 28, 1948

●

Sire: CHARLESCOTE PETER PAN
A son of Langwater Peter, A. R. and out of Broadwater Falice, 13299—654—GG, 18324—875—CC. She is a double granddaughter of Langwater Peter Pan, A. R.

Dam: GREENWAY QUEEN BESS, 11539—623—Sr2—365C. A daughter of Defender of Ware that is a son of Blossom of Ware—her last 3 records over 950 lbs. fat.

●

Send for price and complete pedigree.

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

Greenway Farm

WARE
Massachusetts

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

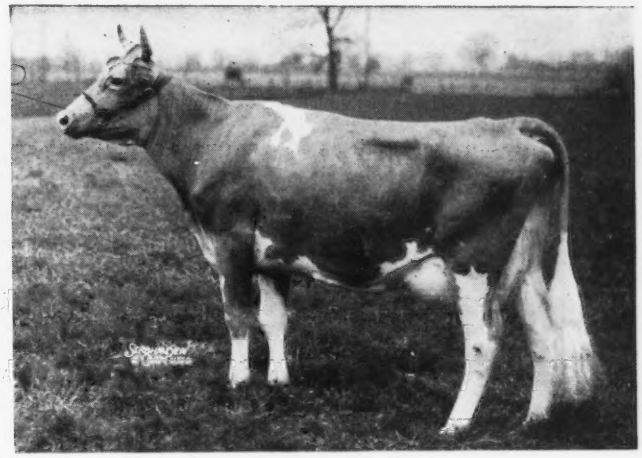
What has proved to be the 1-2 Type Getting Combination?

PREDICTION . . . More Excellent daughters than any other sire.

KING . . . More Excellent daughters than any sire except Prediction.

Our Sire . . . SOUTHWIND BARRISTER LAD
Carries one cross to KING and two to PREDICTION close-up.

HIS DAM



SOUTH WIND JUNBRIGHT'S BERTHA
15921—785—C
Classified Very Good

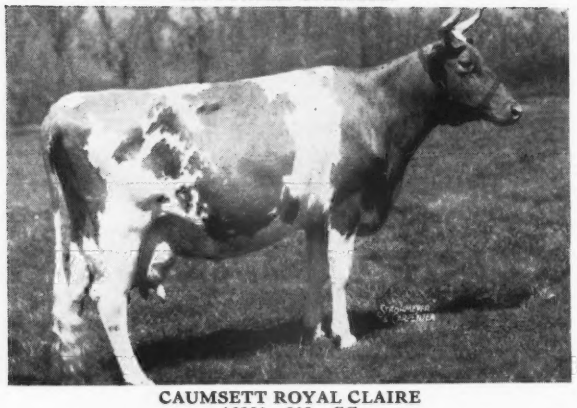
LAD SONS FOR SALE

RIDGEWOOD FARMS

Covington Road, Route 6, Fort Wayne, Indiana
CLARENCE L. SCHUST, Owner

HIGH STRUNG . . . is the Sire of PIONEER

His Paternal Granddam



CAUMSETT ROYAL CLAIRE
16280—803—CC
At 11.6 years of age, she has produced 9 living calves and 52 tons of milk.

Sire: **Caumsett High Strung, A. R.**
His first 11 daughters average 12696—606 as Jr2-year-olds. High Strung is a son of Langwater Count, A. R.

Dam: **Caumsett Ocean Janet**
12811—748—FF
1 A. R. daughter with 12208—633—Jr2—365C.
Janet is a daughter of Caumsett Dynamo, A. R.

A PIONEER son will increase production.
Write us today

LEIGH LAWRENCE *Owner* • **HERNDON, VIRGINIA** • **CHESTER CISSEL** *Manager*

2 Young Sires . . .

BACKED BY WORLD RECORD INHERITANCE

Their Paternal Granddam

BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
11236—582—GG, 15073—764—EE
18859—1019—Jr4—365C
World Record

Bournedale Maxim's Nero
Dam: **Bournedale Winsome Nella**
9969—572—GG
Sire: Bournedale Challenger
Dam: Bournedale Nella Jay
13263—686—GG
15776—778—EE

Bournedale Maxim's Frolic
Dam: **Bournedale Frolic-Ace**
13050—674—Jr4—365C
Sire: Bournedale Memoir's Ace
Dam: Bournedale Frolic
15535—784—D
3 A. R. daughters

Both sires are by Bournedale Coronet's Maxim that is by Bournedale Memoir's Ace and out of **Bournedale Princess Coronet, 15073—764—EE, 18859—1019—Jr4—365C, World Record** (above). Coronet comes from the great Coronet family.

NERO and FROLIC are bred to our best cows.

G. W. PALMER, Proprietor
H. A. HAVENS, Manager

• **ROBINLAWN FARM**
GREEN BAY, VIRGINIA

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

If You Knew the Susies . . .

Here's What You'd Know

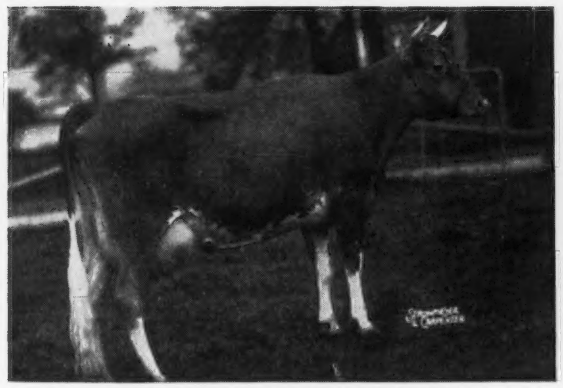
The Old Lady

IDEAL'S EMPEROR'S SUSIE
12468—597—G
15527—742—DD
20014—925—AA
21500—1014—AA
15152—703—AA—870 T. M.
15248—714—10yrs—305C—894 T. M.
16199—729—11yrs—305C—915 T. M.
9539—445—13yrs—365 in 204 days

Her Daughter

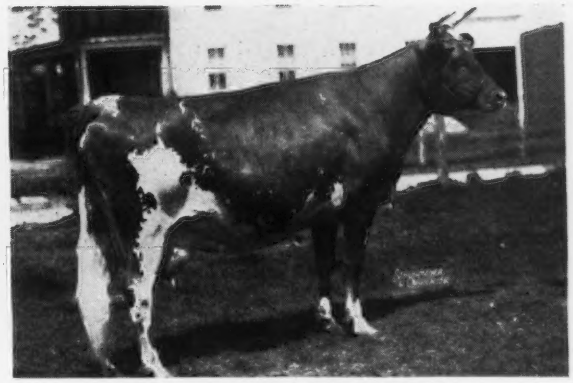
IDEAL'S SATELLITE'S SUSIE
(3 quarters)
12508—708—DD
14723—828—5yrs—365C
13267—711—6yrs—305C—3x
7500—381—7yrs—305—3x in 137 days

Her Granddaughter



IDEAL'S NORANDA'S CARRIE
12146—557—Jr2—365
16194—765—Jr3—365C

Her Double Granddaughter



IDEAL'S NORANDA'S SUSIE
13029—655—G
16582—894—Sr3—365, Class Leader 9th place

Other granddaughters: IDEAL'S NORANDA'S BETTY, 14759—657—Jr3—305C—3x, Class Leader 4th place
IDEAL'S NORANDA'S BRIAR ROSE, 15883—736—Jr3—365
IDEAL'S NORANDA'S DOT, 12601—618—Sr3—305C

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

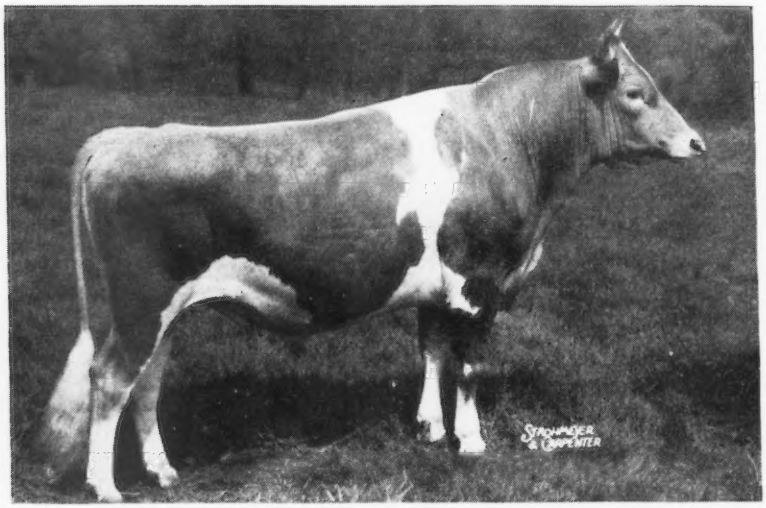
IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

A Son of Crown Supreme . . .

out of a Riegeldale Coronation King daughter

Nyala Supreme Chief

Born: JANUARY 31, 1946



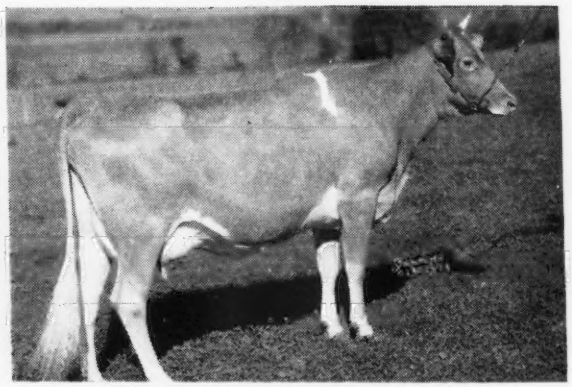
Sire: **PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME,** A. R., National Junior Champion, 1941, a son of Coronation Rose King, A. R. out of Coronation Alida, 9060—558—GG, 11920—763—C.

His Dam

RIEGELDALE KING'S DELPHINE
12018—607—GG
14230—705—Sr4—305C
Class Leader 5th Place

On retest has 8115—391—6yrs—3x in 146 days
Her Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R. He represents the Rosalind and Lustre families, two of the best of the Green Meadows. His daughters tested at Hominy Hill have averaged 13187—715. Five of his daughters have sold for an average of $8,640 each and his sons are heading prominent herds.

A Dam's Paternal Sister



RIEGELDALE KING'S BLANCHE
14609—761—GG
11477—588—Sr3—305C
11623—605—Sr4—305C

Here is the first SUPREME CHIEF son to be offered:
Born May 13, 1948. Dam: NYALA SUPREME GOLDEN, 14569—753—Jr2—365C.

NYALA FARM • **Greens Farms, Connecticut**

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to:
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.

GOSHEN, NEW YORK

Horse Shoe F. Adam

Sire:

FOREMOST HERMES, A. R.

A noted sire of production.

Dam:

BEACON HILL ASTER

13243—681—A

18074—880—A

F. ADAM is backed by top production and breeder's acceptance.

A paternal sister sold in the 1947 Klondike Sale for $1,000.

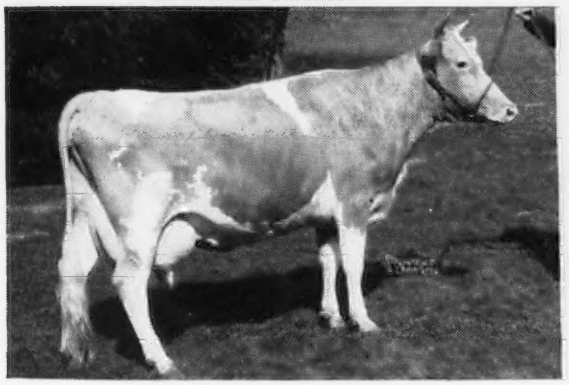
Sons for sale. Write us today.

ERNEST E. KING, MANAGER

GOLD NUGGET is the answer . . . GRANDVIEW GOLD NUGGET

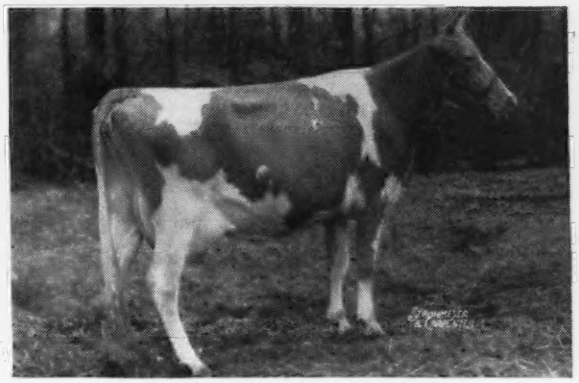
Sire: **Bryn Du Maxim's Dodsworth,** a number of daughters now on test. His first four daughters sold, all open heifers, have brought an average price of $1,100.

His Paternal Granddam



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DONNA
16863—944—A. Classified Very Good. Highest tested daughter of High Point Prince Maxim.

His Dam's Maternal Sister



FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DREAM
11461—588—GG, 15306—780—C

Dam: **Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug,** 10046—538—G, a daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, $11,000, A. R. out of Quail Roost Maxim's Puff, 11793—631—BB, a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

GOLD NUGGET'S calves are just what the name implies.

Sons are for sale.

TRAXDALE FARM • **R. 2 - CHESNEE, SOUTH CAROLINA**
P. O. Box 224 - SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 292685 L. G. TRAXLER, Owner S. C. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 108

GWYNLLAN FARM

GWYNEDD VALLEY ★ PENNSYLVANIA

A. D. THAYER, Owner
F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
No. 325948
PENNA. BANG'S FREE
No. 930

Consigns to the

16th Special P. G. B. A. Sale

Lancaster, Pa., September 23, 1948

Gwynllan Vera

Born: October 21, 1942
11180—507—G
Sire: **McDonald Farms Conductor, A. R.**
Dam: **Pan's Vera of Gwynllan**
9280—447—EE
Due to freshen September 7, 1948.

Gwynllan Ranger's Gracene

Born: January 8, 1944
9088—438—Jr2—365C
Sire: **Langwater Ranger**
Dam: **Pan's Gracene of Gwynllan**
Fresh August 29, 1948.

Also Consigned . . . A Bull . . . Gwynllan Conductor

Born: NOVEMBER 12, 1947

Sire: **ANTIETAM VAGABOND, A. R.,** herd sire here. 4 A. R. daughters as follows: Antietam Lucy, 16460—696—Jr2—365, Antietam Dahlia, 12473—573—Sr2—365, Antietam Morning-glory, 11177—503—Jr2—365C, Antietam Gladiola, 7626—412—Jr2—365C, Antietam Jonquil, 14441—632—Jr2—365, Antietam Stella, 14047—640—Jr2—365 (pending).

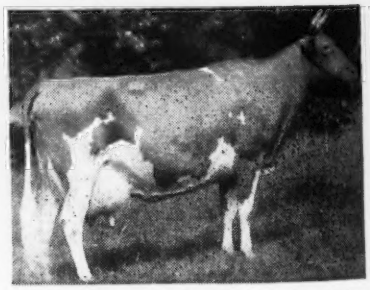
His Paternal Granddam

VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN
14433—689—GG
3 A. R. sons
Dam of Langwater Vagabond, A. R., sire of Antietam Vagabond, A. R.

His Maternal Great Granddam

LANGWATER COLLEEN
12888—721—D

His Paternal Great Granddam



LANGWATER VALENCIA
17508—952—A
1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons

Dam: **GWYNLLAN GRACIE,** 12022—537—Jr2—365. On retest, 9813—440—Sr3—365, in 215 days.

This is a nice young bull, straight and right in every way. Soon ready for service and should sire excellent production, judging from the records of his paternal sisters which have finished test.

The DAISY Family

AVIS ACRES DAISY

8237—366—Sr3—305C—2x, 9072—381—Sr4—305C—2x

A daughter of Franchester Cedar, A. R., that is a full brother to Franchester Clara, **17939—920—Sr3—365C (Class Leader 4th Place).** She is out of a daughter of Avis Acres Robin, **20416—990—AA.**

A DAISY DAUGHTER

◀**DRIFTWOOD'S QUEEN AVIS**
A typical daughter of **Quail Roost Eastern King.** A son of Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R. and Rivelon Royal Annie May, 13876—698—AA, a daughter of Rivelon's May Royal, A. R.

DAISY has 2 daughters in the herd—both are by Quail Roost Eastern King and she is now bred to Churn ▼ Creek's Royal Designer.

Bull calves by Churn Creek's Royal Designer. Many are out of proved cow families like Daisy and Alma (see page 1019, April 1, 1948, Journal).

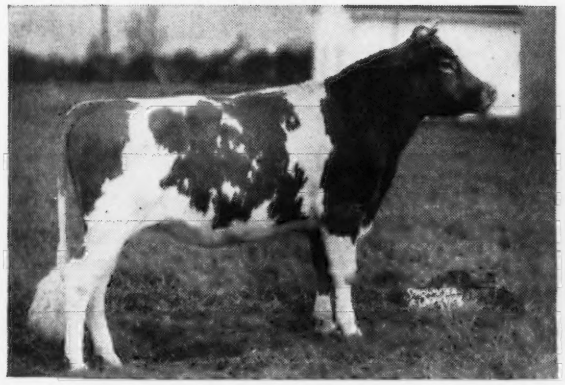
T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 462693 . . . STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED 205

Lower Round Top Farm • River Road, Queen Anne's County, Chestertown, Md.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE R. DEBNAM, III

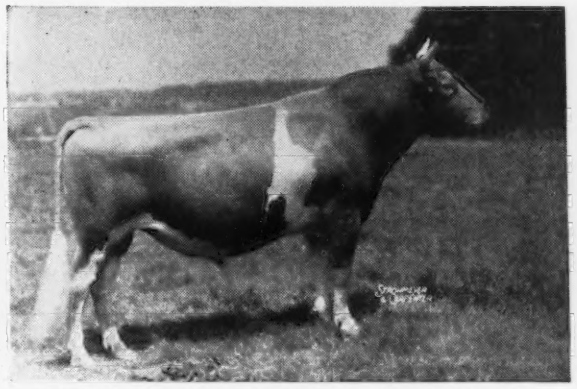
REINFELD FARMS • Scobeyville, New Jersey

McDONALD FARMS ALBILL



8 daughters in herd
S: MYHAVEN KING
D: MCDONALD FARMS ALLEEN
Full brother to McDonald Farms Dairymaid, sold for $8,000 in Curtiss Candy Co. Sale.

PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER



15 A. R. daughters—2 over 700 lbs. fat. 1 Excellent daughter.
S: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
D: CORONATION MELODY, she out of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C, World Record

We can offer a few outstanding sons of these two **top** sires out of A. R. dams from Production Families.

We are also offering at this time a son of **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher**, out of a **top quality cow family.**

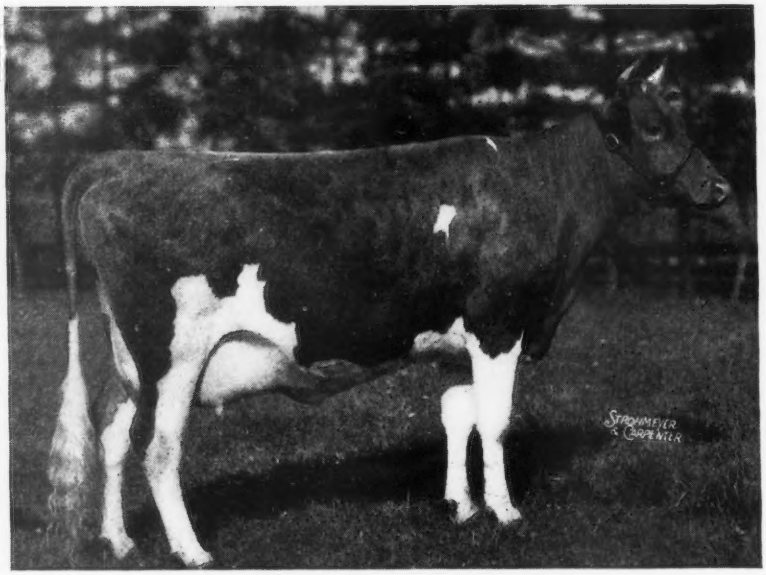
A. V. SHEPPARD, Manager

J. ESCH, JR., Herdsman

MELODY PLUS some BUTTERFAT

Flying Horse King's Trumpeter

His Dam



CATAMOUNT MELODY

12360—751—GG

14047—848—AA

Classified Excellent

1st prize 2-year-old, Topsfield, E.S.E., 1939; 2nd 3 years and under 4, N.D.S., 1940.

2 A. R. daughters—2 A. R. sons

Dam of FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY
11551—637—Jr2—305—3x, Class Leader 3rd Place
FLYING HORSE ROYAL MELODY
13714—736—GG
FLYING HORSE ROYAL PIPER, A. R.
FLYING HORSE SELECT'S PIPER
FLYING HORSE TRUMPETER

KING'S TRUMPETER is by Dunwalke King's Glory, A. R., he out of Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Rosebud, 10660—619—AAA, 5 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters including Dunwalke Butterfat's Flower, 16519—846—A—2x, Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud, 11843—608—G.

BULL calves and occasionally a few top heifers rich in this blood for sale.

J. L. MACDOUGALL
Superintendent

Alderney-Brooklawn Farms
MORRIS PLAINS ❊ NEW JERSEY

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC.

Home of World's Records and Class Leaders

Friedrichs Bros., Owners — Bow, Washington

MAN O' WAR

FROM A LONG LINE OF CHAMPIONS

Champions in the Ring - Champions at the Pail

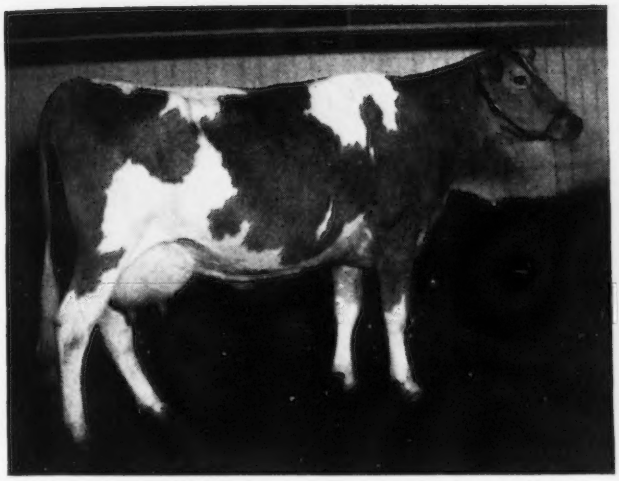
Western Glow Man O' War

Born: SEPTEMBER 12, 1946

Sire: WESTERN GLOW MAY'S ROYAL . . . A son of McDonald Farms Developer, A. R. and Western Glow Noble May, A. R.

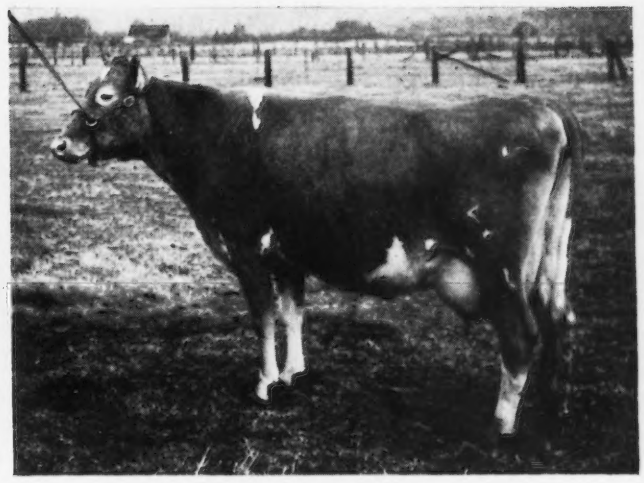
CHAMPIONS AT THE PAIL CLOSE-UP

His Paternal Great Granddam



WESTERN GLOW MAYFLOWER
12794—650—Sr2—305C—2x
Class Leader 3rd Place
3 A. R. daughters

His Paternal Granddam



WESTERN GLOW NOBLE MAY
15045—734—Sr3—305C—2x
Class Leader 4th place

CHAMPIONS IN THE RING

Through **Developer**—**MAN O' WAR**—traces to Foremost Prediction, A. R. —sire of 7 firsts at the 1941 National and 4 firsts at the 1947 National.

MAN O' WAR is out of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, 13825—763—6yrs—305C ($14,600). 2 A. R. daughters.

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc.

Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS.
T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

Rt. No. 1, Box 112
Bow, Washington

YAKIMA VALLEY • Washington

MISS LUCY SCUDDER, Yakima, Washington
J. F. SCOTT, Yakima, Washington
R. H. BIDSTRUP, Wapato
A. WINTERS, Rt. 2, Wapato
E. M. RUSSELL, Zillah

MAY ROSE GUERNSEYS since 1925 . . . CONTINUOUS TESTING since 1927

A STRONG LANGWATER TRAVELER FOUNDATION

Through the use of —

1. CHICONA NYM
Born Dec. 25, 1940

A son of Chicona Byrne, A. R. that is out of the famous TRAVELER daughter, Butternut of Chicona.

2. CHICONA COLMAR
Born Nov. 22, 1941

A son of Chicona Bayard, A. R. that is by Chicona Belmont, A. R. and out of Butternut of Chicona, A. R. **A double TRAVELER.**

3. CHICONA CAMERON
Born Jan. 29, 1944

A son of Chicona Norwood Major and out of an A. R. daughter of Chicona Belmont, A. R., that is by Langwater Traveler, A. R. A paternal sister to CAMERON sold for $1,000 in the 1948 Western Guernsey Sale.

To Further Intensify this program . . .
We selected
SCUDDER RANCH GUARD
Born May 22, 1943
A son of Chicona Nym (see above).
SCUDDER RANCH FORECASTER
Born Aug. 18, 1946
A son of Chicona Colmar (see above).

Young stock—RICH IN THE PROVED BLOOD LINES—for sale

VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

SCUDDER RANCH DAIRY — Box 21, Yakima, Washington

To Further the PHYLLIS Blood In Our Breeding Program . . .

▼ WE SELECTED ▼

VALLEY PRIDE'S LEADER

Born: OCTOBER 16, 1947

LEADER combines the blood of 2 of our herd sires. He is by **Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R.** out of a daughter of **Wandamere Phyllip**. Both Lad's Phyllister and Phyllip are in service in our herd and their Get is what you would expect from sons of **GRANGEVILLE HOPE'S PHYLLIS.**

LEADER is out of Valley Pride's Linda Lou, 7874—462—Sr2—305C. On retest 121 days 4254—265—Sr3—305—2x. She is by Wandamere Phyllip—a son of Wandamere Anson, A. R. and Grangeville Hope's Phyllis.

FOR SALE . . . A Phyllip son—Full brother to the Top of the Utah Inter-mountain Sale, 1947, at $1,000.

This bull calf is by Wandamere Phyllip out of Valley Pride's Nettie, 9601—473—E—730 T. M. This calf traces to Grangeville Hope's Phyllis top and bottom and he carries a cross to Traveler.

Send for price and pedigree on this good bull calf.
Remember he is a full brother to a sale topper.

VALLEY PRIDE FARM .·. Burlington, Washington
MERLE MILLER

Chas. A. Damon, Bow
Ray Dealy, Bow
Geo. M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon
Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow
M. G. Harnden, Sedro Woolley
Merle Miller, Burlington
V. L. Miller, Burlington
L. W. Power, Burlington
Carl C. Schroeder, Bow
Cecil White, Mt. Vernon
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow
Floyd Squires, Bow

Skagit County

WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones
World Records and Good Udders

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT, a great sire ... For PRODUCTION and For TYPE

Six daughters have made seven Class Leading records

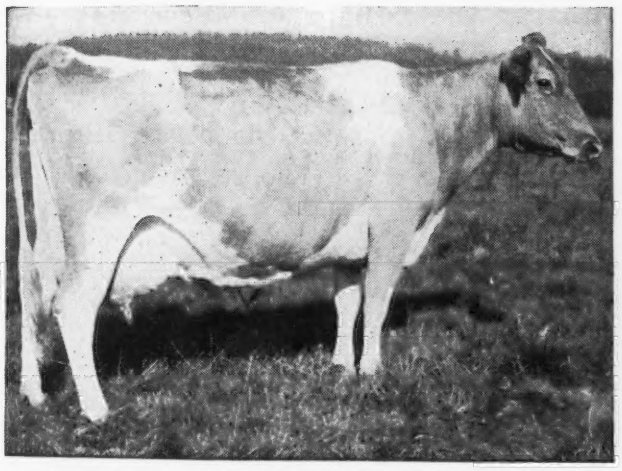
Six daughters classified in this herd

3 Excellent
2 Very Good (High)
1 Very Good

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
A son of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, 15963—860—AAA, former World Record.

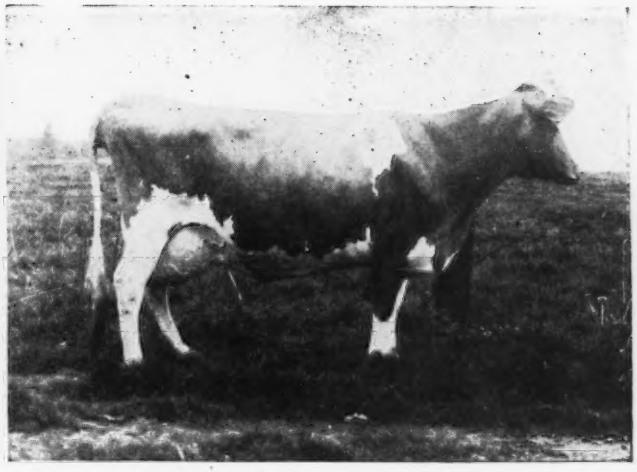
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MAID
Former World Record in Sr2—305C
Former Class Leader, BBB, 830—A

PRESENTING TWO COUNT CLASS LEADING DAUGHTERS—
The Dams of Three of Our Herd Sires



WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MARYANN
13825—763—6yrs—305C—2x
Sold at Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946, for $14,600

Dam of **Western Glow Man O'War** and **Western Glow Maryann's Royal**



WESCLAIR PANSY'S FLOWER
15701—740—AAA, Former Class Leader
Classified Excellent

Dam of **Western Glow Royal Fame**

These three bulls are in heavy service to intensify the blood of that great sire—

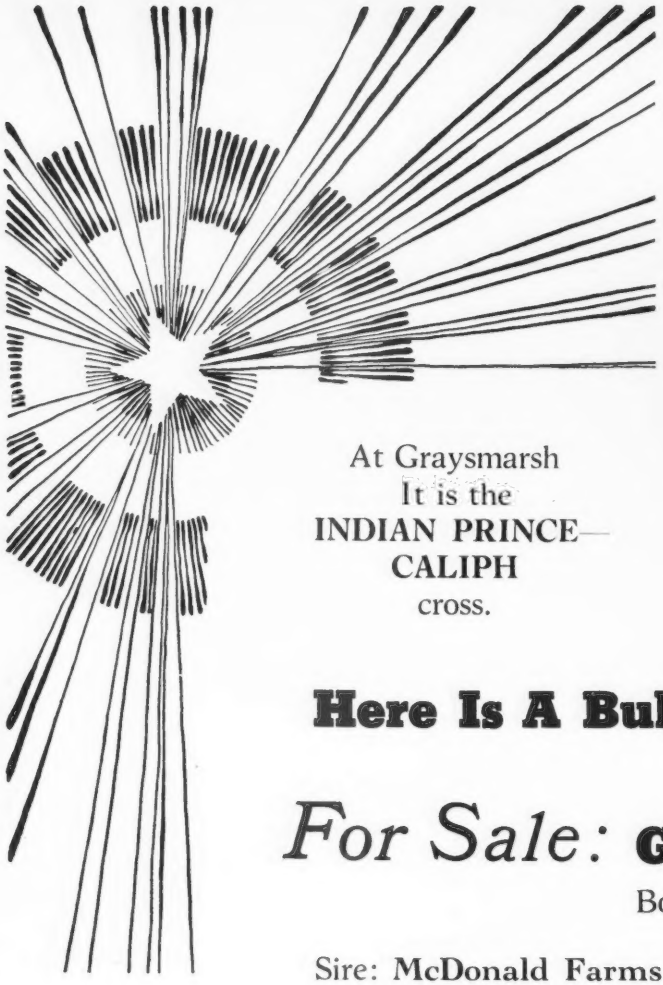
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc.

Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS.

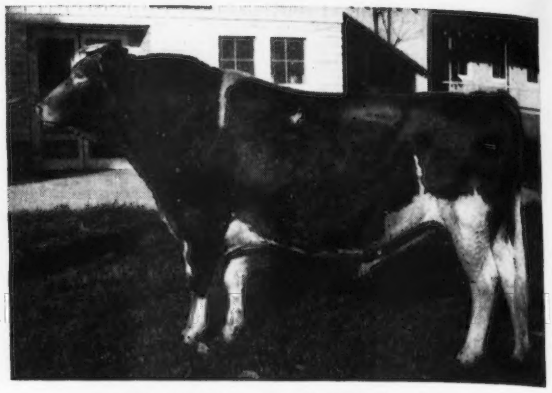
T. B. and Bang's Free

Rt. No. 1, Box 112
BOW, WASHINGTON



A Bright New Star In the West...

At Graysmarsh
It is the
INDIAN PRINCE—CALIPH
cross.



CHICONA CALIPH, A. R.

Here Is A Bull Calf We Recommend

For Sale: GRAYSMARSH PABLO

Born: SEPTEMBER 19, 1947

Sire: **McDonald Farms Indian Prince . . .** A son of the proved bull, Myhaven King, A. R. and out of the great brood cow, Douglaston Lady Mary, 10445—637—G, 11040—633—DD (5 A. R. daughters). Lady Mary is out of Green Meadow Florinda, 11402—650—G (6 A. R. daughters include Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860—803—DD and Douglaston Princess Mary, 15024—727—DD).

PABLO is out of Graysmarsh Paulette, 9776—566—GHI—a daughter of Chicona Caliph, A. R. that is by Chicona Brandon, A. R. out of Claude of Chicona, A. R.

This calf carries the blood of Myhaven King, A. R., Green Meadow Florinda, A. R., Langwater Traveler, A. R., and Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

Graysmarsh Farm • R. 2 - Sequim, Washington

Address Inquiries to: 1010 WHITE BUILDING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Avalawn Farm

CARL C. SCHROEDER ★ ★ BOW, WASHINGTON ★

We Have Always Sold Good Ones

1938 . . . At the Washington State Sale we sold **MARYMOOR BEKY** to D. S. and Marie Pruitt, Eugene, Oregon.

BEKY . . . one of the first consignments to a sale in the Pacific northwest, **MADE A RECORD OF 16030—894—A.**

1948 . . . 10 years later we are still selling good ones. **Dr. W. Weldon Pascoe, Streamacres Farm, Chehalis, Washington, recently purchased 9 bred heifers.**

When you are looking for a herd sire prospect for a few good bred heifers.

Consider Avalawn-Bred Guernseys

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

ERNEST OLSTEAD, Herd Manager

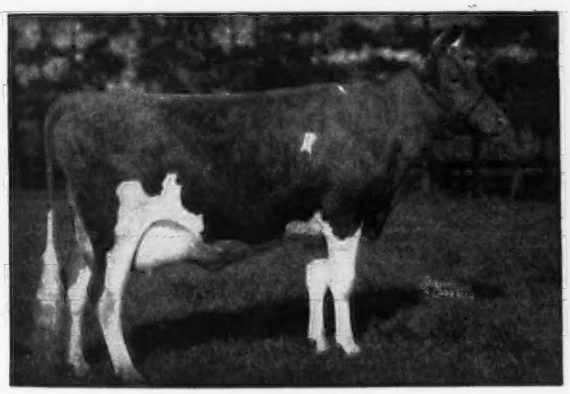
From the Musical Family . . . EXCELLENT COWS and CLASS LEADERS Close-Up.

FLYING HORSE CLARA'S GENERAL

Sire: FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PROMISE. A full brother to Promise is in service at Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wisconsin.

Dam: FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY, 11551—637—Jr2—305C—3x. **Class Leader 4th Place.** She is a daughter of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R. and she classified Very Good.

His Maternal Granddam



CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360—751—GG
14047—848—AA
Classified Excellent

His Paternal Granddam

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058—765—E
17564—1083—Sr4—365C
World Record
She is dam of 1 A. R. son and 1 Class Leading daughter.
Classified Excellent

General calves are now starting to arrive. His sons, carrying this EXCELLENT and CLASS LEADING inheritance, are now for sale.

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

RIVERVIEW FARMS, ROUTE 4 Mount Vernon, Washington

GEORGE M. DYNES

CHICONA DISPERSAL

Saturday, October 23, Chinook, Washington

150 • HEAD • 150

15 BULLS — 90 COWS — 45 HEIFERS

Langwater TRAVELER blood breeds on

CLASS LEADERS

Class Leading Records made by daughters, granddaughters and great granddaughters of Langwater TRAVELER.

DAUGHTERS

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	PLACE IN CLASS
VIDETTE OF CHICONA Sire: Langwater Traveler	10988	624	FF	*5th
DAISY OF CHICONA Sire: Langwater Traveler	12015 (Former World Record)	748	EE	*1st

GRANDDAUGHTERS

MARNA OF CHICONA Sire: Chicona Buster	11572	520	BBB	*5th
TROUTMERE MARGIE Sire: Chicona Lover Bold	14342	732	FF	*4th
MISSION FARM TOPSY Sire: Chicona Belmont	9453	557	FFF	*2nd
VESTA OF MISSION FARM Sire: Chicona Belmont	11240	549	GGG	*2nd
FAITH OF HIGHLAND VIEW Sire: Duke of Highland View	12699	696	AAA	*4th
CHUCKANUT PRINCESS Sire: Chicona Belmont	17566	809	Jr2—365	*7th
CHUCKANUT LINNETA Sire: Chicona Belmont	13156 (Former World Record)	823	Jr2—365C	9th
DARIGOLD PANSY Sire: Darigold Prince	12816	670	CCC	*3rd
WESTERN GLOW MAYFLOWER Sire: Darigold Prince	12794 (Former World Record)	650	Sr2—305C—2x	3rd
NORLINA OF CHICONA Sire: Chicona Alaska	10697	590	Sr2—305C—2x	*6th
PRAIRIE BLOOM BOOTS Sire: Chicona Calvin	12851	609	Jr2—305C—2x	*10th

GREAT GRANDDAUGHTERS

CHUCKANUT ELEGANCE Sire: Darigold Prince	11724 14710 (Former World Record)	584 797	DDD Sr4—305C—2x	*9th 2nd
CHUCKANUT PHYLLIS Sire: Darigold Prince	12050 (Former World Record)	624	Jr2—305C—2x	5th
DARIGOLD RUBY Sire: Darigold Prince	14973	893	C	*9th

A FEW NEW CLASS LEADERS THAT TRACE TO TRAVELER

MATAPA EL TORO'S LUCY	13928	683	Jr4—305C—2x	*9th
MATAPA EL TORO'S VALERIE	18149	870	5yrs—305—3x	2nd
MATAPA LOU-BOY'S VICTORIA	12975	694	Sr4—305C—2x	9th
MATAPA LOU-BOY'S SANDY	12313	681	Jr3—305C—2x	6th

At the 1947 Pacific International Livestock Show, probably the strongest in the West, this blood is still winning. Marymoor Normine was Grand Champion Cow and Wandamere Lady's Challenger was Grand Champion Bull. One was a great granddaughter and the other a great grandson of Traveler.

At the Chicona Dispersal you will have your best opportunity to get this blood.

Chicona Farm • Chinook, Washington

A. L. GILE, Proprietor — **U. S. Highway 101** — ARNIE JOHNSON, Herdsman

From the Palotterie Family . . . 12 Daughters in Our Herd

ARGILLA PARSON

JULY 20, 1941

Sire: CHARLESCOTE PARSON, A. R.—a son of Langwater Peter, A. R. Peter's first 12 daughters milked 3 times a day average 13708—705—all immature—6 Class Leader records, and out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche, 13973—701—E, 18648—892—AA.

Dam: ARGILLA PHILOTTERIE, 12741—725—GG, 14125—775—B, 14924—739—A. She is by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. out of the great cow, Palotterie of High Rock, 4 records over 900 lbs. fat (4 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons).

It was the Philosopher Get and the Palotterie family that set the pace in the Argilla Dispersal. PARSON has both of these proved lines plus a double Levity cross.

Bull calves are now available

C. M. VANDER GRIEND & SON, Owners

Baker View Farm

LYNDEN, WASHINGTON

AVOCA FARM J. W. Bookey, Lynden	HAPPY HOLLOW FARM Geo. W. A. Hinton, Maple Falls	DEER CREEK FARM F. Manthey, Bellingham	RIVERVIEW FARM A. Burgraff, Lynden
ROZELYN FARM Zweegman Bros., Lynden	BAKER VIEW FARM C. M. Vander Griend, Lynden	BLAIR'S CROFT Dr. I. B. Greene, Everson	HOPEWELL FARM Bob Tiplin, Everson
VALMAR FARM Ira Stauffer, Lynden	FER-MANOR FARM Jim Ferguson, Ferndale	FIRCREST FARMS, INC. Bellingham	ALDERCREST FARM Ed Sylon, Ferndale

To Further Strengthen The Prediction Inheritance

In Our Predigees . . . McDonald Farms Hector

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R. 101 of his 115 registered daughters have made records that average over 600 lbs. of fat—a few yet to be verified. 46 classified daughters average 87.1 and 8 were Excellent making him the leading sire of the breed for number of Excellent daughters. Sire of 7 firsts at the 1941 National and 4 firsts at the 1947 National.

His Dam

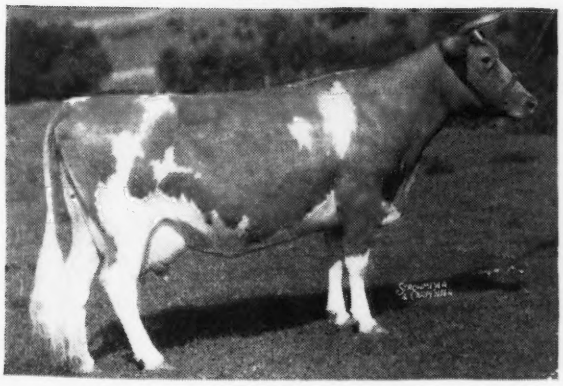


PHOTO at 12 YEARS of AGE

◄ **GAY LAD'S CECELIA**
11427—585—F
12550—609—B
Classified Very Good.
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. 1 daughter, McDonald Farms Delia, A. R., classified Very Good. She is a daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R.

We are consigning a double granddaughter of Hector to the COLORADO GUERNSEY SALE, Longmont, Colorado, on September 6.

VALLEY GEM FARMS • Arlington, Wash.

JOHN E. WRAGE — CHARLES H. GREWE

Bonnibell Farm

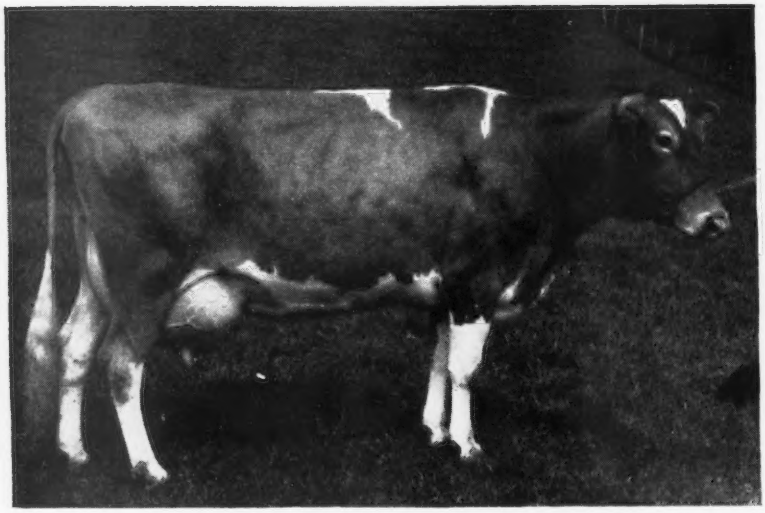
HERE IS A BULL CALF WE BELIEVE

You Will Like

GOOD COWS CLOSE-UP ON BOTH SIDES

FOR SALE . . . Bull calf born April 9, 1948

HIS DAM



CHUCKLUCK WILLIE
11791—500—Sr3—HIR—604 T. M.
On retest—made 2.88 fat per day on last monthly test.
Classified Very Good—she is the right sort.

This promising bull calf is sired by **CHUCKANUT HATTIE'S LAD, A. R.,** that is by Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R. and out of Lad's Hattie of Middale, 13369—621—FF, 15579—731—BB. Everyone who has seen Lad's Hattie is particularly impressed by her strength of top line, length and smoothness of rump, straightness of legs and her unusually good udder.

Send for complete pedigree and price on this bull calf.

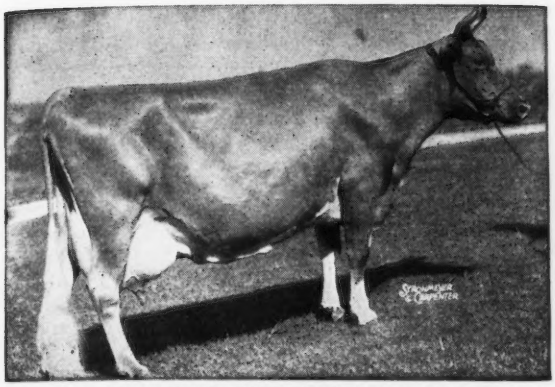
B. ROYCE, Owner
W. J. EBERT, Manager • *Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Washington*

FAR WEST FARM
REGISTERED GUERNSEYS
CHARLES DAMON · OWNER
BOW, WASHINGTON····

FAME . . . From a Long Line of Headlines

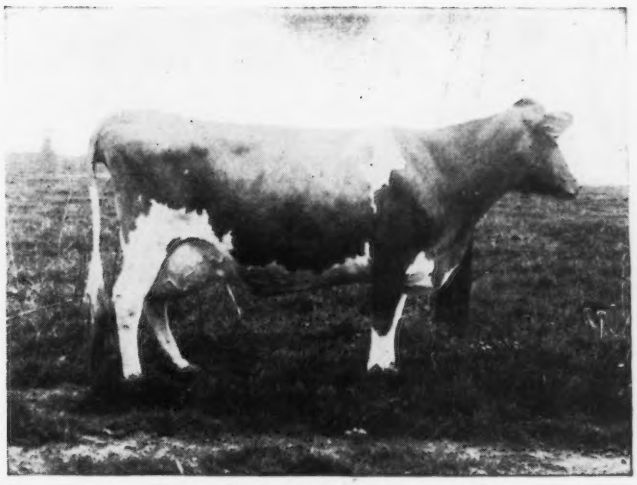
Western Glow Country Fame

HIS DAM TRACES TO CLARA



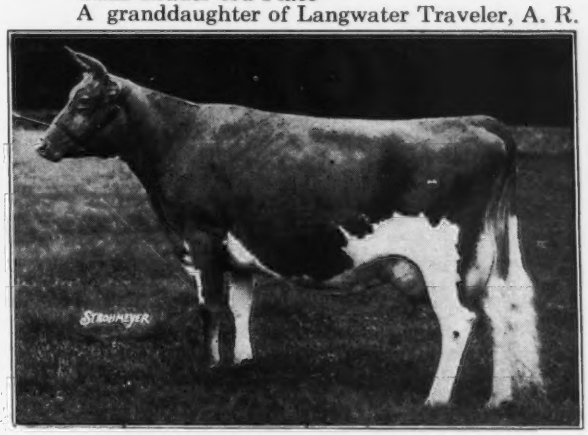
IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA
15963—860—7yrs—305C—2x
World Record for 16 years. Now Class Leader 2nd Place. 2 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons. A daughter of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat. 53 A. R. daughters that made 10 Class Leading records including 5 WORLD RECORDS.

HIS DAM



WESCLAIR PANSY'S FLOWER
15701—740—AAA
Classified **EXCELLENT**
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT, A. R.
Dam: WESTERN GLOW MAYFLOWER
12794—650—Sr2—305C—2x
Class Leader 3rd Place
A granddaughter of Langwater Traveler, A. R.

LANGWATER HONORIA
13264—698—G, 17270—937—AA
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. 1 daughter over 850, 2 over 732. **FAME through his sire is a double grandson of Honoria** (see above).



LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
15106—790—A
3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons. 10 granddaughters average 804, 30 granddaughters average 717, 4 granddaughters and grandsons sold for $101,000.
She is dam of Langwater Countryman, A. R. and Langwater Romulus, A. R. **FAME through his sire is double grandson of Countryman,** a son of Country Flower (see above).

FAME . . . Backed by Class Leading Production Traces to Outstanding
▼ Proved Brood Cows, Out of an Excellent Cow.
HIS SONS FOR SALE . . . Send for prices and pedigrees.

T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

CHARLES A. DAMON • **"IN SKAGIT COUNTY," Bow, Washington**

Wethersfield

Federal Accedited No. 223191

Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

Danvers, Massachusetts

REX O. LE PARMENTIER
Lessee

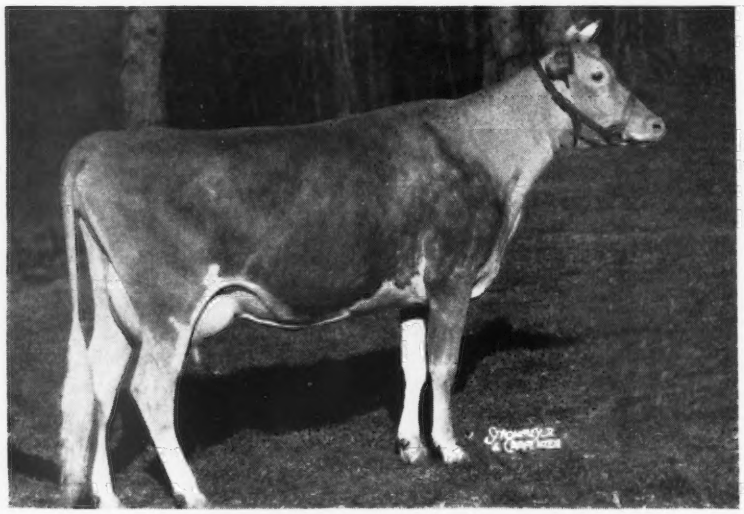
Telephone: DANVERS 101

HENRY FISKE, Herdsman

Would you like to buy a really good cow?

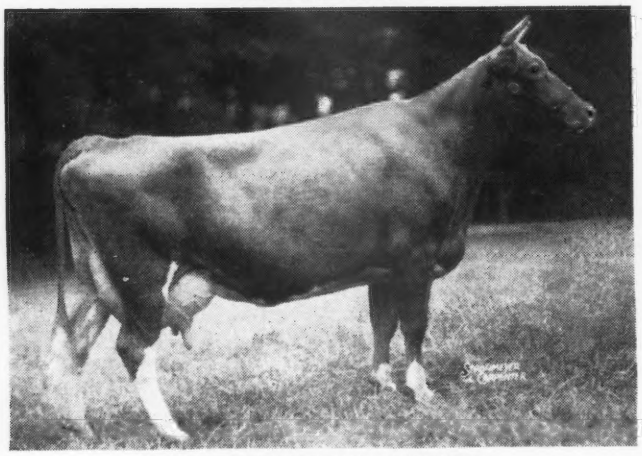
(good as in good) (not good as in classification).

Well, at Topsfield on September 25, you will have an opportunity to buy Wethersfield Linden. She is a beautiful show cow with two grand championships to her credit. Her two-year-old record is 11962—580—G. She will be fresh at sale time. Her dam is a great granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity. Yes, Linden is a Bellarion daughter.

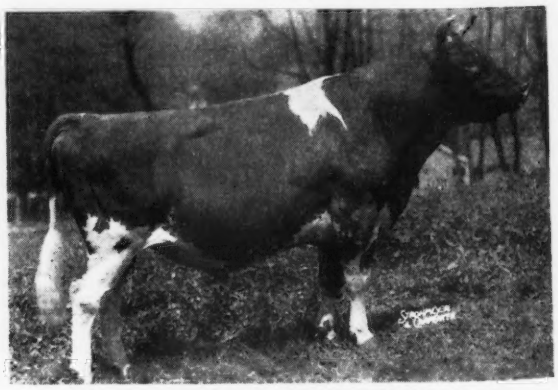


WETHERSFIELD LINDEN

Her Full Sister



WETHERSFIELD LEONIE
11471—599—FF; 12333—675—DD



WETHERSFIELD BELLARION, A. R.
One of the breed's great bulls.

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains production credits for all cows, omitting decimals and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.

§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.

† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.

¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.

If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Acker, W. H., Ackers Acres, Waterloo, Iowa. ARHT							
†Boulder Bridge Twilight	Jr2	276	May	682	36	7143	317
†Cooper's Herc Lady	Jr2	305	Mar	414	28	8037	428
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules	D. Gaylord's Dexter's Adelaide						
†Cooper's H. Sonja	Jr3	95	May	1005	51	3215	150
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules	D. Cooper's Sophia						
†Curtiss Candy Levity Patsy	Jr2	259	May	735	39	6503	320
†Elmbrook's Dainty of Squire	Jr3	156	May	632	30	3347	158
†Gaylord's Golden Gem	Jr3	73	May	938	38	2346	95
S. Langwater County Squire	D. Gaylord's Generous						
†Highland Place Sarah	Jr2	211	May	723	37	5221	284
*†Homewood Reid's Infanta	Sr4	191	May	642	25	6217	268
†Meadow Lodge Kearl	Jr2	211	May	717	36	5533	272
†Owendale's Bomber's Verna	Jr2	104	May	824	33	2717	110
S. Curtiss Candy Levity Bomber	D. Owendale's Verna						
†Ringgold Tulip	Jr2	160	May	933	46	4845	232
Adohr Farms-Adamson, Merrit H. & Rhoda R., Camarillo, Calif.							
¶Adohr Action Girl	Jr3	305	Apr	255	12	12093	589
S. Adohr Supreme Action	D. Adohr Stalwart's Girl						
†Adohr Eldor Mona	Jr3	305	May	417	27	8124	439
S. Eldor of Adohr Farms	D. Milly of Oak Park						
*Adohr Eldor Pauline	Jr4	365	Apr	831	55	18561	945
S. Eldor of Adohr Farms	D. Adohr Cascade Paula						
Adohr Eldor's Pearl Lady	Jr2	325	May	871	51	9446	543
†Adohr Eldor's Topsy	Jr4	305	May	275	16	8323	399
S. Eldor of Adohr Farms	D. Adohr Lubas' Topsy						
¶Adohr Fantine's Nell	Sr3	82	May	1447	66	4036	180
S. Adohr Fantine Leader	D. Nell's Oregon Pet of La Pine						
¶Adohr Lady Taurus	7	121	May	1197	59	4969	234
†Adohr Leader's Laurel	Sr3	188	May	664	34	6025	332
¶Adohr Lubas' Jannette	Sr3	305	May	197	12	10406	589
S. Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr	D. Adohr Jannie						
†Adohr Lubas' Rosina	Sr3	195	May	688	36	6544	373
¶Adohr Stalwart's Isabel	5	116	May	1320	48	5336	202
S. Adohr Stalwart	D. Adohr Autocrat Isabel						
*¶Adohr Supreme Armita	Jr4	305	Apr	252	14	10762	585
S. Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr	D. Florham Armistice						
¶Adohr Supreme Jill	Sr4	146	May	1073	64	5484	295
¶Adohr Supreme Mollie	5	305	Apr	288	14	11362	549
S. Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr	D. Trojan's Mollie						
¶Adohr Supreme's Lassie	Sr4	222	May	1253	64	9249	472
Beauhaven's Monody	Sr2	357	May	1071	56	12608	638
Anderson, Marlowe, Wayzata, Minn.							
¶Windyhill's Moregold Promise	Jr2	236	Sept	389	18	7250	312
S. Roughwood Admirable	D. Iowa Hi-Acres Moregold						
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
*Flying Hill Admirable Valetta	5	350	May	578	33	9931	564
*Flying Hill Mistress Fair	Sr4	250	May	935	40	8423	364
†Flying Hill Mystic Clover	Jr3	97	May	1065	51	3486	164
S. Lake Delaware Svengali	D. Flying Hill Country Flower						
Flying Hill Mystic Maisie	Sr3	273	May	729	36	8846	408
†Flying Hill Mystic Maya	Sr2	269	May	577	31	6070	303
†Flying Hill Mystic Snowdrop	Jr3	130	May	956	41	4481	200
*Flying Hill Royal Bonheur	5	252	May	806	44	8707	489
Flying Hill Royal Chimes	5	194	May	735	35	6320	311
Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Good Hope	Sr2	161	May	748	38	4273	203
Flying Mystic Spirit	Jr4	264	May	716	36	7849	386
§Arney, Reuben, Echo Ridge Farm, Elizabethton, Tenn. ARHT							
*†Celia of Cottonade	5	274	Apr	665	33	6443	296
†Echo Ridge's Ann	Jr4	298	May	389	22	5443	278
*†Echo Ridge's Princess	Jr4	75	May	1051	43	2577	105
S. Keno of Mascot	D. Gilbert's Elinor						
*†Rocky Reach Erdina Eileen	Sr4	305	Mar	414	26	7583	370
S. Rocky Reach Valor	D. Rocky Reach Queen Erdina						
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
Clearfield Bonnie	Sr2	356	Apr	463	18	10583	415
†Lone Pine A. Carmella	Jr2	260	Apr	603	26	6407	300
Lone Pine A. Charlotte	Jr2	365	Apr	673	28	11273	519
S. Langwater Arnold	D. Lone Pine Carol Ann						
Lone Pine A. Latona	Jr2	182	Apr	812	36	6459	264
†Lone Pine Country Annabelle	Jr2	243	Apr	349	20	3452	178
Lone Pine Country Jonquil	Jr3	34	Apr	1198	48	1347	55
S. Langwater Country Squire	D. Evalon Jolly						
Lone Pine Country Kathaline	Sr2	117	Apr	773	34	3378	154
Lone Pine Country Louella	Sr2	331	Mar	500	30	8426	412
†Lone Pine Country Norine	Jr3	305	Apr	185	8	6968	332
S. Langwater Country Squire	D. Norine of Lone Pine						
Morrow's Show Girl	Jr3	325	Apr	432	23	8043	386
*†Progenitor's Royal Cherry	Sr4	94	Apr	1157	53	3656	180
*Riegeldale Ben's Timidity	Jr3	237	Mar	530	35	6230	344
§Ashley, C. P., Ware Shoals, S. C.							
†Croasdaile's Billie's Amelia	Jr3	180	May	591	32	4242	214
†Golden Glow Prince's Frances	Jr4	83	May	1201	52	3336	144
S. Design Defiance Prince	D. Golden Glow Florence						
*†Goldenrod's Eva	6	232	May	751	42	6697	372
*†Graceland Max Betty	5	304	Apr	612	33	7896	440
†Jim-Ann Farm's Lady Maxim	Jr2	181	May	869	48	5745	303
†P. V. Sensation Lela	Sr2	172	May	565	33	3602	185
†Riegeldale Conqueror's Duchess	Jr3	200	May	617	34	5333	292
†Riegeldale Viscount's Lauretta	Jr3	174	May	699	35	4596	237
†Sonnylaine Bright Bellona	Jr2	169	May	735	44	4427	234
†Zimalcrest King's Glenn	Jr2	181	May	245	14	2259	118
Zimalcrest King's Suzanne	Jr2	332	May	444	20	7609	346
Austin, Dorothy R., Tamworth Farm, North Blue Hill, Maine.							
¶Tamworth Iola's Olive	7	263	Apr	635	34	8154	413
*¶Tamworth Luella	10	243	Apr	896	47	8893	466
¶Tamworth Patience	6	305	Apr	25	1	11058	574
S. Tamworth Dictator	D. Tamworth Linda						
¶Tamworth Patsey	6	274	Mar	622	35	8879	481
¶Tamworth Ruby	Sr3	305	Apr	240	12	10269	510
S. Blakeford Reveille	D. Tamworth Phyllis						
¶Tamworth Sylvia Jane	Sr3	189	Apr	1038	57	6931	384
Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT							
¶Liseter Hardfast Royal Bella	Jr3	174	June	1016	53	6149	303
Liseter Honorable Sylvia	Jr2	148	June	862	52	4593	242
Liseter Princess Blossom	Jr2	105	June	904	36	3637	161
§Bakken, E., Atlasta Farm, Menomonie, Wis. ARHT							
†Atlasta Farm Ingeborg	5	168	Apr	1004	52	6908	355
Atlasta Farm Jane	Sr3	365	Jan	109	6	11968	612
S. Luxerin Templar	D. Atlasta Farm Hostess						
†Atlasta Farm Lina	Jr2	59	Apr	1039	47	1983	88
S. St. James Flower's Duke	D. Atlasta Farm Julia						
†Atlasta Farm Lualla	Sr2	207	Apr	563	33	4609	257
†Atlasta Farm Lucy	Jr2	64	Apr	909	36	1858	75
S. Atlasta Farm Nanson	D. Atlasta Farm Johanna						
†Atlasta Farm Luise	Sr2	221	Apr	748	40	5929	295
†Atlasta Farm Lulabelle	Jr2	146	Apr	706	37	3718	208
†St. James Duke's Virginia	5	253	Feb	873	43	9042	430
§Ballantine, S. Harvey, Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT							
†Alder Lea's Easter	Jr2	227	Apr	600	33	5517	293
†Alder Lea's Maxim's Portia	Sr2	231	Apr	542	24	5179	243
†Alder Lea's Miss America	Sr2	172	Mar	662	32	4367	212
†Alder Lea's Peerless Millie	Jr2	218	Apr	515	21	4550	180
†Alder Lea's Sweet Willie	Jr2	232	Apr	475	23	4408	221
†Stonebrook Fern	Sr4	289	Feb	483	27	7768	420
*†Stonebrook Freda	Sr3	289	Feb	442	24	7623	385
*†Stonebrook Lucinda	Jr4	292	Apr	325	19	5859	332
§Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio. ARHT							
*†Indian Knoll's Aida	Sr3	76	May	1252	57	3291	151
S. Belle Vista Reuben	D. Raymondale La Verna						
†Indian Knoll's Ambler's Rose	Jr2	57	May	913	43	1435	65
S. Jonacre Master's Ambler	D. Longacres Early Dawn						
*†Indian Knoll's Barbara	Sr3	255	May	416	17	5118	222
*†Indian Knoll's Bonnie	Jr4	96	May	1272	58	4335	200
S. Jonacres Master's Ambler	D. Raymondale Lulu Bell						
†Indian Knoll's Princess	Sr2	305	Apr	130	7	6786	358
S. Jonacre Master's Ambler	D. Raymondale Lulu Bell						
§Barnes, W. H. & Sons, Senrab Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT							
*†Anna Fay Marie	7	101	May	1508	73	5122	250
S. Pansy's Duke of Eagle Point	D. Lone Rock's Fay Marie						
*†Ava Hannah	6	225	May	826	41	7975	408
*†Prince's Bertha Lou	Sr4	233	May	923	47	8363	443
*†Prince's Gurine Blossom	5	107	May	1658	75	5148	243
S. Wern's Muiroc's Prince	D. Gurine Astrid						
†Senrab Aristocrat's Colleen	Sr2	265	May	880	38	7823	350

†Senrab Monarch's Daisy Jr2 44 Apr 1071 49 1532 70
S. Senrab's Prince's Monarch D. Lone Rock's Ferneda Sally
†Senrab Monarch's Duchess Jr2 157 May 1065 57 5685 289

§Basse, Alvin C., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Guernsey Grove Sweet Pepper Jr3 113 Apr 782 44 3460 186
S. Kitchener Ranger D. Guernsey Grove Consul's Ina

§Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Greenfield Noble Roxy Jr3 305 Mar 261 15 8408 406
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. De Barry Farm Roxy-Lee
*†Greenfield Noble's Corance Jr3 270 Apr 595 34 7863 396
*†Guernsey Grove Consul's Baby 5 242 Apr 541 33 6429 378
Guernsey Grove Consul's Norma Sr2 365 Apr 349 20 10104 529
S. Kitchener Consul D. Guernsey Grove Nira
*†Guernsey Grove Melba Jr4 222 Apr 564 31 6209 296
Guernsey Grove Noble Ruby Jr2 286 Apr 632 33 6691 327
Guernsey Grove Noble's Babe Jr2 365 Mar 168 11 8948 459
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks.
Guernsey Grove Noble Sylvia Jr2 230 Apr 682 38 5824 291
Guernsey Grove Princess Girl Sr2 133 Apr 853 47 4031 200
*Guernsey Grove Rubena 5 365 Apr 28 1 9000 469
S. Kitchener Fearless D. Maple Crest Royal Rubena
*Guernsey Grove Sally Sr4 339 Apr 673 33 10527 454
Guernsey Grove V. Meena Jr2 365 Mar 256 15 7427 389
S. Guernsey Grove Victory Boy D. Guernsey Grove Consul's Min

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1 & 5, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Cottage Farm May Fern 6 239 Apr 1117 44 11248 475
*Franchester Saint Flora 5 271 Apr 910 41 10672 542
Gaylord's Golden Martha Jr2 310 Apr 615 25 8514 356
Golden Grange Althea Jr2 210 Apr 881 41 6518 292
*Golden Grange Blue-Bonnet Sr3 365 Apr 333 18 13580 639
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Meadow Lodge Blue Bonnet
*Golden Grange Opalla 5 365 Apr 671 37 14748 753
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Golden Grange Opal
*Golden Grange Princess Fay Sr4 254 Apr 635 28 7409 349
*Golden Grange Princess May Jr4 365 Apr 357 15 12263 537
S. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin D. Candor's Princess of Manitou
Golden Grange R. Eva Jr2 254 Apr 1051 47 9628 420
Golden Grange R. Leda Sr2 243 Apr 866 40 8004 370
*Golden Grange W. Bethina Jr3 365 Apr 240 14 8179 386
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Wrendale Buttercup
¶Golden Grange W. Pauletta Sr3 124 Apr 1306 64 5999 297
Golden Grange W. Starlinda Sr2 365 Mar 774 46 11934 608
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Lindy's Star Light
Green Manor Meadow Lea Jr3 352 Apr 768 37 11278 538
*Juno's Pride of Lea Lane Farm 9 365 Apr 421 23 12624 661
S. Trixie's Juno of Cowham Farm D. Portia of Lea Land Farm
*Lindy's Star Light 10 365 Apr 19 1 12353 599
S. Boulder Bridge Fashion Plate D. Wilson's Lindy May
¶Meadow Haven Dutchess Sr3 157 Apr 1006 44 5833 265
Miamadale R. A. C. Fern Jr3 316 Apr 561 29 7695 396
¶Normandale's Mary Ann Jr2 115 Apr 1035 43 4305 176
Normandale's Warrior's Argyil Sr2 332 Apr 866 46 11084 529
*Sylvia of Elmgrove 11 232 Apr 1299 49 11012 449
*Wrendale Marlene Sr4 296 Apr 585 33 9413 483

Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT

*†Beaverbrook Madonna 10 72 May 1823 82 3824 180
S. Coventry Improver D. Matina
*†Beechwood's Mystery 9 130 Mar 1511 69 7144 311
S. Longwood Governor D. Mystery of Far-View
*Betsy's Hope of The Oaks Farm 12 152 May 1788 92 9064 447
*†Chilmark Mignonette 10 38 Mar 1768 87 2126 104
S. Chilmark's Mischief D. Chilmark May Rose
*Fairlawn Actor's Indigo Sr3 174 May 1696 89 10410 500
*Fairlawn Idagem Jr3 312 May 773 50 8992 544
*Fairlawn Peerless Ermine 7 119 May 1966 94 7161 369
*Foremost Royal Lady 6 365 Apr 839 46 15205 807
S. Foremost Majestic D. Foremost Faithful
Nyala Supreme Beda Jr2 236 May 1113 62 8423 444
†Nyala Supreme Delight Jr2 191 May 919 47 5854 279
*¶Nyala Supreme Favorite Jr3 195 May 888 51 6731 377
*Nyala's Wings of Valor Sr4 178 May 1657 82 10036 469
*Riegeldale King's Delphine 6 85 May 1808 86 5037 231
S. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Bournedale Bonnie Lassie

§Bennett, J. E., Skyline, Bloomfield, Ky. ARHT

†Baby of Sky Line Jr2 150 Apr 736 37 3528 159
*†Beauty Lois of Sky Line Sr4 131 Apr 791 32 4014 169
*†Bossy's Lonto 7 186 Apr 398 17 4484 179
*†Duplicate of Sky Line 5 72 Apr 942 40 2441 102
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary
†Gracious of Sky Line Jr2 222 Apr 620 29 5014 225
†Lois of Sky Line Sr2 165 Apr 629 33 3540 163
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Beauty Lois of Sky Line
†Loro of Sky Line Jr2 186 Apr 401 21 2699 128
†Lucy of Sky Line Jr2 152 Apr 464 20 3029 129
†Maiden of Sky Line Sr2 161 Apr 539 26 3262 161
†Maid of Sky Line 5 110 Apr 697 38 3040 164
*†Mary Ann of Sky Line Jr4 88 Apr 1058 43 3024 125
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Mary of Sky Line
*†Mary of Sky Line 5 81 Apr 1126 47 3321 137
S. Sugar Grove's Duke's Master D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary
†Maud of Sky Line Jr2 168 Apr 784 34 4418 199
†Mellie of Sky Line Jr2 163 Apr 687 31 3912 170
*†Nellie of Sky Line 6 166 Apr 1016 47 6108 290
†Snow Bound of Sky Line Jr2 226 Apr 465 25 4546 216

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Angaram's Emaline Jr2 175 May 1110 59 6196 297
Coventry Anagram's Maxiene Jr2 130 May 1127 53 4374 208
Coventry Rosetta Jr2 161 May 1345 61 6880 299
Coventry Sicily Jr3 155 May 1324 62 6385 289

Bentley, O. R. & Son, Suneslope, Ames, Iowa. ARHT

*†Eliza of Suneslope 9 139 May 1280 53 6275 262
†Suneslope's A. L. Elsie Jr4 284 May 700 31 9859 462
†Suneslope's A. P. Babe Jr2 205 May 903 40 6654 302
†Suneslope's A. P. Bertha Jr2 159 May 1053 45 5911 245
†Suneslope's A. P. Bess Jr2 194 May 1066 43 7078 298
†Suneslope's A. P. Beuna Jr2 267 May 975 44 8734 408
†Suneslope's A. P. Eleanor Jr2 241 May 767 39 6808 343
†Suneslope's A. P. Eliva Jr2 231 May 758 34 6105 290
†Suneslope's A. P. Elva Jr2 154 May 1176 45 6224 257
S. Alert Prince of Rose Hill D. Suneslope's A. L. Elsie

Berke, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.

*Blanche of Dunlea 7 365 Apr 203 9 13489 577
S. Green Mead's Hi-Light D. Sensation Bird of Dunlea
Deep Lake Marigold Jr2 138 May 1111 55 5227 235
Deep Lake's Helena Sr4 131 May 1653 77 7033 327
Deep Lake's Lady Charlotte Jr3 315 May 1111 53 13342 610
Deep Lake's Lady Diana Jr4 75 May 1356 56 3544 148
S. Green Meads Hi-Light D. Cinderella of Abby Lodge
¶Deep Lake's Lady Muriel Sr2 241 May 1141 60 8623 447
*Deep Lake's Penalope 6 226 May 1605 66 12345 506
*¶Deep Lake's Queen Columbine Sr4 304 Apr 1405 67 16783 769
*Deep Lake's Queen Daybreak Sr4 213 May 1387 66 10250 496
Deep Lake's Queen Forsythia Jr4 265 May 1028 45 11212 443
Deep Lake's Queen Isabelle Sr4 159 May 1261 57 7971 342
*Deep Lake's Wanda Sr4 89 May 1695 69 4680 215
S. Deep Lake's Wanderer D. Deep Lake's Penalope
Deep Lake's Wistful Sr3 365 Apr 806 42 16258 685
S. Deep Lake's Wanderer D. Deep Lake's Katy-Did
Deep Lake Waneta Jr2 130 May 1381 56 5712 232
*Hi-Light Lady of Dunlea 6 365 Apr 197 9 15131 653
S. Green Meads Hi-Light D. Sensation Lady of Dunlea
*Hi-Light Queen of Dunlea 7 74 May 1861 74 4349 193
S. Green Meads Hi-Light D. Queen Mary of Dunlea
*†Rosebud of Dunlea 6 305 Sept 103 6 8934 413
S. Green Meads Sensation D. Model Rose of Dunlea
Rosemary of Dunlea 6 164 May 1240 56 7348 331
Windwood Valor Radiant Jr2 208 May 898 44 6832 330
Windwood Valor Vivacious Jr2 213 May 714 43 5236 288

§Bickert, J. H., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa. ARHT

†Marydale F. Cherub's Edith Sr3 298 Apr 333 16 5121 253
†Marydale F. Cherub's Nancy 7 61 Apr 938 39 1902 93
S. Iowanola Figtree's Cherub D. Marydale Fashion's Nira
†Marydale H. G. Cherub's Ollie Jr2 92 Apr 530 23 1881 84
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Frieda Jr3 113 Apr 537 22 2118 93
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Nell Jr2 281 Apr 388 20 4514 236
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Olga Jr3 276 Apr 465 23 5410 270
†Marydale Royal Cherub's Orpha Jr2 271 Apr 331 19 3328 195

Blodgett, Stephen W., Brooklands Farm, Fishkill, N. Y. ARHT

†Foremost Honor's Therma Jr2 109 Apr 878 37 3118 127
S. Foremost High Honor D. Foremost Therma
¶Foremost Royal's Kelia Jr2 305 Mar 336 23 9100 489
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Supreme's Kelia

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

Alchrist Victoria Sr2 224 May 704 33 6516 308
Alexander's Bessie Sr4 82 May 1227 54 3263 147
S. McDonald Farms Freeland D. Alexander's Betsy
*Boulder Bridge Peony 6 76 May 2184 95 4986 245
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Boulder Bridge Linneta
*Boulder Bridge Petal 6 155 May 1571 72 8356 361
*Boulder Bridge Questa 5 213 May 1116 58 8701 469
*Boulder Bridge Quill 5 149 Apr 1403 64 7557 318
*Boulder Bridge Rilma Jr4 152 May 1658 69 8236 320
*Boulder Bridge Rosetta Sr4 194 May 994 51 7578 368
Boulder Bridge Talent Jr2 123 May 1476 59 5637 206
Boulder Bridge Tangerine Jr2 157 May 1199 51 6020 247
Boulder Bridge Teaser Jr2 283 May 1129 53 10119 447
Boulder Bridge Thea Sr2 206 May 1288 58 9143 390
Boulder Bridge Theresa Jr2 270 May 1400 58 12011 506
Boulder Bridge Thorn Jr2 196 May 1202 55 7968 338
Boulder Bridge Thrill Jr2 213 May 944 52 6499 338
Boulder Bridge Tidy Jr2 123 May 1364 55 5216 212
Boulder Bridge Titania Jr2 183 May 1098 51 6528 282
Boulder Bridge Trilby Jr2 205 May 880 42 6596 292
Boulder Bridge Utility Jr2 63 May 1467 56 2718 102
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Boulder Bridge Onda
*Diana of Iowagold 6 263 May 931 51 9337 483
Fancy Pride of Iowagold 5 240 May 797 44 8231 418
*Naomi of Iowagold 6 119 Apr 375 18 4400 257
*Ridglydale's Bell Alert 10 175 May 1738 80 10698 442

§Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

*†Wolfpen Europa Jr4 205 May 871 48 7205 381
*†Argilla Paysan 5 121 May 1526 60 6333 268
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Argilla Raggedy Ann
†Wolfpen Topsy Jr2 135 May 874 50 4357 230
S. Langwater Lively Lad D. Wolfpen Tulip
†Wolfpen Treasure Jr2 169 May 1148 51 6674 302

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

†Wolfpen Angel Jr2 169 May 839 42 4976 240
*¶Wolfpen Attu 9 109 May 1356 58 5251 239
S. Wolfpen Gabriel D. Wolfpen Amazon
†Wolfpen Mirror Sr2 142 May 984 53 4442 219
S. Wolfpen Agent D. Wolfpen Mystery

§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.

*†Ashmere's Tom's Arlene 7 91 May 1253 63 4000 183
S. Rubina's Tom of Winbrook D. Ashmere's Hope
*†Belle of Aldahome 6 82 May 1444 58 3998 168
S. Nancy's Darigold Peerless D. Beth of Aldahome
*†Brookacres Benita Jr4 305 Mar 494 33 10798 522
S. Watchful of Thousand Springs D. Valley Pride's Bea
†Brookacres Bonnebelle Jr3 82 May 1228 47 3491 145
S. Chicona Louis D. Belle of Aldahome
†Brookacres Juanita 5 72 May 1488 56 3401 122
S. Valley Gem Chivalrous D. Valley Gem Justice
*†Freer Acres Mary Jr3 303 May 221 10 12141 514
S. Western Glow Noble D. Marco of Rupert
*†Idagem Truman's Myrna Jr3 243 May 779 36 7249 329
S. Chuckanut Truman D. Idagem Rex's Marla
*†Leader's Mildred of Jusamite 5 243 May 498 24 6932 347
S. Forges Royal Leader D. Mildred of Jusamite
*†Valley Gem Josephine 7 142 May 1255 44 6340 216
S. Grassland Courier D. Valley Gem Gowena
*†Valley Pride's Bea 7 92 May 1957 70 5470 224
S. Valley Pride's Royal Lad D. Topsy's Darigold Belle

§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

*†Meadow Spring Generous 5 278 May 668 34 7841 382
*†Meadow Spring Jeanine 2d Sr4 274 May 602 43 5606 343

§Bumpass, R. D., Jadan Farm, Roxboro, N. C.

†Beaver Creek Noble Anne Sr2 111 May 876 38 3250 466
S. Quail Roost Noble Knight D. Majesty's Ann Manning
Maxim's Roxanna 6 320 May 584 25 7726 381

Busby, L. H., Liberty, Miss.

¶Walker Mck. Reba — Sr3 305 Jan 212 13 8811 413
s. Reigeldale Mck. Barnard — D. Reba of King City

Byers, Thad M., Byers Guernsey Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Alex's Buttercup's Darling — 6 110 May 1818 70 6304 242
s. Welcome-In Alex — D. Bess's Buttercup Queen
¶Alex's Pollyanna's Rosebud — 5 279 May 1423 58 13517 550
¶Basquaerie Drummer's V-E Jane — Jr2 278 May 1097 49 8845 426
¶Byers' Alex's Star — Sr2 246 Apr 870 42 7957 349
¶Byers' Daizy June — Jr3 305 May 247 11 8305 416
s. Villa-Way Cargo — D. Sunny Ladd's Golden Eureka
¶Byer's Eureka — Sr3 200 May 786 36 7093 370
¶Byers' Patricia — Sr2 193 May 822 44 5364 302
¶Byers' Snowflake — Sr2 299 May 1008 54 9859 513
¶Canaday's Dolly Mae — 8 305 Apr 91 3 11026 472
s. Hermitcroft G. B. Shane — D. Guerndot Rilma's Karenina
¶Climax's Foster's Bess — Sr2 287 Apr 951 47 10586 495
*Gray Haven Aigler Beauty — 6 365 May 535 26 14850 674
s. Raemelton Aigler Primrose — D. Aigler Farm Beauty
*¶Hermitcroft R. Kitty — 6 60 Apr 1464 59 3048 126
s. Raemelton Royal Delight — D. Hermitcroft Silver Kitty
¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Lass — Sr3 104 Apr 1223 55 4403 194
¶Morrow's Grace Rose — Jr3 243 May 991 47 9889 448
s. Warel Noble Navigator — D. Vaillant's Buttercup of Woodside
¶Navigator's Carmelita — Jr3 293 May 777 41 9013 473
¶Navigator's Connie — Jr3 317 May 1229 69 11294 587
¶Ohio Grand Duke's Rose — 9 136 Apr 1412 64 6767 340
¶Pettey's Beautiful — Jr3 210 May 1078 47 7849 349
Raemelton Levity Charity — Jr2 213 May 807 38 6026 276
¶Sterlingold Princess Lorraine — Jr2 82 May 1075 45 2752 116
s. Normandy Levity Prince — D. Sterlingold Sherry
¶Stonybrook Hollistar's Wonder — Sr2 182 May 1449 55 9072 374
*¶Woodacres Baroness Alice — 5 238 May 951 50 7975 416

Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Eastern Gloria — Jr3 70 Apr 1338 53 3158 124
s. Caumsett High Strung — D. Caumsett Ocean Glory
Caumsett Eastern Libby — Jr2 201 Apr 961 44 7354 333
Caumsett Eastern Olga — Jr2 349 Apr 904 41 12506 554
Caumsett Harbor Luna — Jr2 283 Apr 815 55 9578 555
Caumsett Harbor Nan — Jr2 192 Apr 1093 45 7299 304
Caumsett Harbor Trinket — Jr2 55 Apr 1690 68 2819 121
s. Caumsett Pathfinder — D. Caumsett Ocean Bracelet
*Caumsett Ida — 15 302 Apr 903 40 10387 433
Caumsett Laughter — Sr2 268 Apr 1134 58 11403 550
Caumsett Ocean Angela — Sr3 365 Feb 172 9 13828 605
s. Caumsett Dynamo — D. Caumsett Royal Arethusa
Caumsett Ocean Bab — Jr2 206 Apr 1053 57 8246 409
*Caumsett Ocean Bracelet — 5 165 Apr 1365 69 7943 397
Caumsett Ocean Carol — Jr2 275 Apr 848 49 9250 499
*Caumsett Ocean Garnet — Jr4 365 Feb 343 22 14446 762
s. Caumsett Dynamo — D. Caumsett Northern Ruby
Caumsett Ocean Glitter — Jr2 142 Apr 1097 52 5265 239
*Caumsett Ocean Jessie — Jr4 364 Apr 815 38 15641 724
Caumsett Ocean Joy — Sr2 365 Mar 417 25 14279 759
s. Caumsett Dynamo — D. Caumsett Royal Mirth
*Caumsett Ocean Leda — 5 195 Apr 1618 76 11115 516
Caumsett Ocean Locket — Jr2 155 Mar 951 52 5201 261
Caumsett Ocean Splendor — Jr2 332 Apr 932 46 12196 527
*Caumsett Ocean Veda — Jr4 85 Apr 1191 62 3625 166
s. Caumsett Dynamo — D. Caumsett Island Olive

§Christensen, Wendell, Iadell Farm, Shelley, Idaho. ARHT

†Debbie of Sun Shine Valley — Jr2 100 May 930 42 3322 139
s. Fairlawn Peerless Earle — D. Duchess of Sun Shine Valley

§Cleveland, Reginald M. & Reginald M., Jr., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J. ARHT

Gold Star Penny of Rexden — Jr2 336 May 630 32 8031 428
Leader's Foam of Rexden — Jr2 61 May 948 45 1887 88
s. Kilmac Leader — D. Kilmac Monarch's Foam

Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga. ARHT

*†Clear View Edward's Mary — 7 76 Apr 1060 49 2606 123
Coker's Beauty's Vestina — 7 348 Apr 231 13 8362 392
Coker's King's Doris — Sr2 365 Jan 79 5 9094 509
s. Clear Springs' Scarlett Maxim — D. Issaqueena Maxim Doris
Nejasco King's Fancy — Jr2 269 Apr 586 31 6246 320
†Nejasco King's Fanny — Jr2 132 Apr 420 25 2415 126
†Nejasco King's Lassie — Sr2 132 Apr 760 40 3377 180
s. Quail Roost Blossom King — D. Coker Fair Pride
Nejasco King's Lula — Sr2 228 Apr 524 29 5028 251
¶Nejasco King's Tulip — Jr2 163 Apr 649 35 4065 203
Nejasco Meteor's Lucy — Jr2 239 Apr 762 37 6978 326
s. Riegeldale Emory's Meteor — D. Traxler's Ideal's Lucy
¶Nejasco Tranquil's Patricia — Sr2 239 Apr 342 18 3150 161
North View King's Noble Viola — Jr2 361 Apr 645 35 10011 533
Oakhurst Jean's Roxane — 6 220 Apr 449 26 4578 240
*Rivelon May Anna — 8 365 Apr 131 7 11245 547
s. Maywick's Laddie — D. Amos' Anabel
Ruayne Lady Bess — 6 365 Mar 205 10 10330 478
s. Riegeldale Judy's King — D. Robust's Blanch

§Corning, Julia H., Roundabout Farm, Kennebunk Port, Maine. ARHT

†Beach Farm Gem — Jr3 265 Apr 350 19 4326 209
†Libby Homestead Climax's Dee — 8 147 May 700 36 4109 197

§Corning, Julia H. & John B., Roundabout Farm, Kennebunk Port, Maine. ARHT

†Caphir Farm Dawn's Aida — Jr3 179 May 923 42 5643 238
†Laudholm Demon's Lucybell — Sr4 305 May 220 8 8815 359
s. Demon's Ambassador of M. H. — D. Laudholm King's Lida
†Laudholm Duke's Letty — 6 271 May 343 18 5490 249
†Meredith Blossom — 6 196 May 724 36 5980 255
†Meredith Lucia — Sr3 78 May 982 38 2549 92
s. Meredith Pioneer — D. Meredith Lucinda
Oaklands Mark's Jam — Jr3 259 May 606 32 5965 273
†Oaklands Ruthelda — 5 90 May 915 43 2898 128
s. Roughwood Sakris — D. Oaklands Rita

Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 711, Cary, Ill. ARHT

*†Curtiss Candy Lea Lady — Jr3 183 May 970 42 6948 281
Curtiss Candy Levity Dairymaid — Sr2 50 May 1237 53 2001 94
s. Green Meads Levity King — D. Margendell Dairymaid
Curtiss Candy Levity Destiny — Jr2 338 May 906 45 10526 482
Curtiss Candy Levity Dream — Jr2 365 Apr 605 29 10074 483
s. Green Meads Levity King — D. McDonald Farms Grace
Curtiss Candy Levity Jane — Jr2 331 May 846 42 10025 506
Curtiss Candy Levity Luxury — Jr2 285 May 904 40 9079 395
Curtiss Candy Levity Mildred — Jr2 93 May 1036 44 3102 123
s. Green Meads Levity King — D. Secret's Mildred
*Curtiss Candy Levity Rheba — Sr3 362 May 751 43 12052 604
Curtiss Candy P. Jessica — Sr2 199 May 878 48 6185 351
*Hydrangea of Chicona — 5 274 May 740 39 8032 406
*McDonald Farms Gov Innocence — Jr4 142 May 1481 60 7257 297
*Quail Roost Noble Primrose — 5 362 May 569 27 13364 642
*St. James Count's Verity — 5 365 Apr 326 20 15362 765
s. St. James Prince's Count — D. St. James Philosopher's Vera

Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 40, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

Afton's Golden Marie — 6 149 May 1382 68 7111 365
Boulder Bridge Quadrant — 5 269 May 1091 52 9799 465
Curtiss Candy Ace's Trix — Sr2 117 May 1335 63 5135 223
*Curtiss Candy D. Elma — Sr4 332 May 1357 53 14351 597
*Curtiss Candy Levity Beatrice — Sr3 365 May 383 19 11229 516
s. Green Meads Levity King — D. Alfacrest's Q. V. Beatrice
Curtiss Candy Levity Goddess — Jr2 365 May 836 45 12403 614
s. Green Meads Levity King — D. Gayhead's Her Goddess
Curtiss Candy Levity Laura — Jr2 132 May 1116 46 5002 209
Curtiss Candy Levity Queen — Jr3 142 May 1090 44 5327 220
Curtiss Candy P. Alma — Jr2 357 May 993 44 12129 533
*Curtiss Candy Paulette — Jr4 167 May 1283 55 7535 317
Curtiss Candy P. Babe — Sr2 298 May 839 53 8386 471
*Curtiss Candy Sapphire — Sr4 156 May 1274 67 7059 319
Curtiss Candy Vanity — Sr3 108 May 1144 66 4698 247
*Finchley Manor Joan — 6 150 May 1747 69 8724 344
*Gayhead's Her Surprise — 6 365 Apr 981 48 16180 760
s. Coronation Herald — D. Gayhead's Sue
Hominy Hill Pansy — Sr2 157 May 1046 49 5698 287
Lookout Valley Modern Mirth — Jr2 131 May 1153 55 4920 214
Oak Island's Rosy — Jr4 365 Apr 570 32 15112 766
s. Superior of Tamarack Ridge — D. Oak Island's Rimla
*Royal's Golden Roxe Bud — 7 167 May 1564 74 9069 404
St. James Champion Wren — Jr3 365 Apr 419 26 10762 595
s. St. James Champion's Champion — D. St. James Count's Cardinal

§Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Aquamarine of Chicona — 6 162 Apr 735 34 4586 208
†Augusta of Chicona — 5 143 Apr 676 28 3878 160
s. Chicona Hajji Baba — D. Aster of Chicona
†Cache Meadow Daisy — Jr4 159 Apr 848 38 5457 235
†Cache Meadow Dewdrop — Sr3 208 Apr 441 23 4705 247
†Cache Meadow Diamio — Jr3 128 Mar 1048 38 5157 236
*†Cache Meadow Mayleen — 6 305 Apr 29 1 6852 317
s. Florham Ptolemy — D. Maryann's Queen of Springside
*†Cache Meadow Penny — Jr4 177 Apr 808 35 5942 268
†Dominica of Chicona — Sr4 155 Mar 820 39 4516 229
s. Chicona Aton — D. Deltura of Chicona
†Hephzibah of Chicona — Jr3 163 Apr 888 34 5500 237
†Nelvina of Chicona — Sr3 303 Apr 17 6707 346
s. Chicona Halvor — D. Nance of Chicona
†Wandamere C. Perrywinkle — Jr2 198 Apr 464 24 3420 188
†Wandamere Patricia — Jr2 305 Mar 467 23 6971 357
s. Wandamere Correction — D. Wandamere Poppy

§Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

*Cache Meadow Selma — Sr3 321 Apr 491 29 7785 450
†Cache Meadow Syvia — Jr2 74 Mar 811 32 2068 96
*†Decorum of Chicona — 6 103 Apr 983 52 4055 201

Danvers, Don, Diamond D. Valley Farm, Converse, Texas.

†Diamond D. Danice — Jr2 305 Apr 118 7 6340 296
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Plato — D. Maplewood's Golden Janice
†Diamond D Diana — Jr2 305 Apr 334 16 7574 317
s. Fan's Director — D. Director's May of O. L.
†Diamond D Diva — Jr2 305 Apr 390 27 7070 376
s. Furlo of Sunnybrook — D. Cooper's Rejane
*Director's Lady Maid — 5 65 May 1865 72 4107 167
s. McDonald Farms Director — D. Ranger's Maid of O. L.
Goodleigh Consort Molly — Sr4 179 May 649 30 5329 254
McDonald Farms Jaonnet — Jr4 138 May 865 38 5032 208
*†Meadow Lodge Carolotta — Jr4 305 Mar 14 9031 388
s. Meadow Lodge Pawnee — D. Meadow Lodge Carol
Pansy of Mintel Farms — Jr2 217 May 646 29 5219 243
*†Robday's Dot — Jr4 305 May 357 23 7073 327
s. McDonald Farms Designer — D. Robday's Lady Esther
*Sloan's Julia — 5 133 May 1637 64 7483 295
*Yocliff Garnet — 5 205 May 649 34 5458 247

§Debnam, Bessie A., Lower Round Top Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Locustcrest Madaline — Jr2 175 Apr 727 35 4690 204

§Debnam, George R., III., Lower Round Top Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

*†Avis Acres Daisy — 8 237 Apr 746 30 8137 323
†Driftwood's Easter Queen — Jr2 277 Apr 694 35 6601 302
*Driftwood's New Year Belle — 5 340 Apr 854 45 13242 587
†Driftwood's Queen Mae — Jr2 140 Apr 798 35 3957 188
†Driftwood's Queen Nancy — Jr3 159 Apr 727 30 4654 206
*†Ferdinand's Primrose — 9 128 Apr 1096 43 5255 226
†Frewvale Alert's Lois — Jr2 220 Apr 663 30 5442 234
*†Gridley of Bonnie Blink — Jr3 115 Apr 1026 53 4148 210
*†Herndon of Bonnie Blink — Jr3 69 Apr 1256 64 2937 142
s. Brooklandwood Sentry — D. Bonnie Blink Linda

§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

†Delwake Delf — Jr2 222 May 895 44 6540 303
†Delwake Eda — Jr2 258 May 751 34 6731 287
†Delwake Gabriel's Martha — Sr2 305 May 20 1 9582 450
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel — D. Howella's Martha
†Delwake Gab's Etta — Jr2 61 May 1178 56 2220 108
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel — D. Howella's Princetta
†Delwake Gab's Joan — Jr2 185 May 840 47 5250 283
†Delwake Gab's Lady Geraldine — Jr2 117 May 1028 47 3843 182
†Delwake Gab's Lilly — Jr2 265 May 866 44 7296 361
†Delwake Gab's Millie — Jr2 61 May 873 45 1671 82
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel — D. Delwake Governor's Millie
†Delwake Gab's Queen — Sr2 76 Mar 1093 49 2877 137
†Delwake Gold — Jr2 305 May 787 39 7882 351
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel — D. Longlands Gold
†Delwake Governor Avi — Jr2 54 May 1251 51 2062 84
s. Governor of Coventry — D. Howella's Iva

†Delwake Governor's Sweetheart Sr2 298 May 748 40 8260 397
†Delwake Gov. Sara Jr2 60 May 1092 53 2086 98
S. Governor of Coventry D. Howella's Sarah
†Delwake Hope Sr2 284 May 754 42 7979 391
†Delwake Judy Jr2 286 May 755 41 7154 364
†Delwake Lassie Jr2 305 May 449 21 9340 399
S. Governor of Coventry D. Howella's Lassie
†Delwake Love on The Run Jr2 305 May 351 18 7492 358
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Vanor's Love on The Run
†Delwake Maple Jr2 184 Apr 644 33 4750 230
†Delwake Maple Rose Jr2 270 May 715 32 6901 303
†Delwake Mistake Sr2 305 May 933 47 9573 415
S. Governor of Coventry D. Wendmere Mistake
†Delwake Princetta Sr2 267 May 729 37 6407 319
†Delwake Sunnygirl Jr3 305 May 682 36 9191 439
S. Governor of Coventry D. Hillbreeze Princess Sunnygirl
†Delwake Villa Sr2 254 May 908 42 7713 338
*†Howella's Maple Rose Sr4 305 May 226 9 9761 381
S. Howella Rex D. Maple Front Rose

Dillard, D. H., Homewood Farms, Agricola, Va. ARHT

¶Alton's Fannie Bell 5 305 Jan 32 1 11284 586
S. Riegeldale Viking's Alton D. Rose's Maybelle of Eliada
Buttercup Nellie Josephine 8 365 Mar 135 5 11232 505
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Mt. Meadow Ella's Nellie
Buttercup's Jane Bennett Jr4 300 May 853 49 9589 507
¶Cedar Grove's Betty May Jr3 305 May 24 1 9230 505
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Cedar Grove's Lady Pauline
Cedar Grove's Lady Pauline 11 365 Jan 427 26 11076 556
S. Loyal Pharaoh D. Cedar Grove's Princess
*Cedar Grove's Lois Lee Sr4 126 May 1420 64 6742 314
¶Cedar Grove's Pearl 11 305 May 225 14 7363 375
S. Loyal Pharaoh D. My 'Ome Delia
¶Ella's Linda Kay Jr2 105 May 884 39 2739 144
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Ella's Nellie Josephine
¶Fannie May of Agricola Sr2 164 May 830 36 5189 244
¶Killie Krankie's Bell Jr3 97 May 771 38 2665 133
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Cedar Grove's Katie Bell 2d
¶Lily's Sharon Frances Jr3 223 Mar 516 24 5468 252
Marry Ann Frances Jr2 316 May 813 48 10574 544
¶Mary's Dolly May Jr2 268 May 627 36 7867 404
¶Masterful Estell Jr4 255 May 848 43 8369 443
Masterful Helen 7 365 Feb 414 17 13112 577
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Resolute's Helen
¶May's Belle of Monroe Sr3 158 May 765 38 5164 252
¶Mt. Meadow Bright Star Jr2 99 May 904 41 3126 149
S. King of Agricola D. Mt. Meadow Ollie May
¶Mt. Meadow Nellie Gray 6 154 May 961 48 6082 287
¶Mt. Meadow's Lois Lee 5 305 May 404 22 8879 474
S. Riegeldale Emory's Courageous D. Mt. Meadow's Gloriana
*¶Mt. Meadow Ollie May Jr3 305 Apr 634 29 10869 502
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Mt. Meadow Ella's Nellie
¶Nellie's Flora Ann Jr4 203 May 1113 53 8317 386
¶Nina Bell's Pearl Jr2 100 May 982 45 3475 164
S. King of Agricola D. Solomon's Nina Bell
*Pauline Sunny 8 328 May 604 28 10232 458
¶Rose's Eathel Sr3 305 Apr 224 11 11906 534
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Rose's Maybelle of Eliada
Sequel's Suedella of Myrtledale 13 365 Apr 285 15 9418 411
S. Imp. Beda's Golden Sequel D. Myrltedale's Suedella
*Smith's Lucilla Susana 5 108 May 1481 69 5586 274
¶Smith Susana 8 305 Jan 18 11211 497
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Sequel's Suedella of Myrtledale
Solomon's Katie Bell Sr3 291 May 512 26 7567 364
*Solomon's Nina Bell Jr3 365 May 68 3 11933 524
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Sequel's Marry Sue

§Domaszek, Raymond, Hi-Hopes Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Hi-Hopes Amiable Sr2 257 May 455 23 5650 265
†Hi-Hopes Constant's Lula Sr2 231 May 827 44 7924 391
†Hi-Hopes Constant's Topsy Sr2 245 May 464 22 5554 257
†Hi-Hopes Dolly Sr2 274 May 699 37 8155 378
†Hi-Hopes Winner's Dolly Jr2 154 May 994 46 5030 217
†Hi-Hopes Winner's Lilly Jr2 121 May 970 40 4018 168
†Norma of Verdun Jr2 264 May 775 39 6748 332

§Dowley, Kenneth C., Kenolie Farm, Newfane, Vt. ARHT

*†Chamberlin's Peerless Rose 6 64 May 1166 58 2419 122
S. Phillips Peerless Taylor D. Rosma of South Street
†Gardenville Melody Esther Jr2 249 May 633 37 6294 325
†Kenolie's Diana Sr3 223 May 922 40 7459 315
Kenolie's Favorite Jr2 273 May 841 40 8483 394
†Kenolie's Lady Sylvia Jr2 79 May 825 36 2205 95
S. Maple Grove's Warrior D. Howland Noble Flavia
*†Meadow View Farm Jeannette 7 73 May 1315 57 2883 133
S. Chilmark Primate D. Chilmark Jean

§Dunsford, Allton, Carolton Farms, Dunstable, Mass.

†Havenwood Easter Surprise Sr4 159 May 779 38 5011 214
S. Rosewald Conqueror D. Two Cedar's Brighteyes
†Roughwood Ginger 5 110 May 896 52 3676 177
S. Langwater Advance D. Roughwood Mace

du Pont, Jean L. A., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Janie Jr2 177 June 894 46 5857 291
Bryncoed's Arabella Sr3 239 June 987 48 8827 414
Coldspring's B. R. Elisa Jr2 365 June 486 23 11673 521
S. Coldspring's Beauty Romulas D. Coldspring's Beauty's Maida
*Foremost Mandate's Keel Sr3 260 June 1102 53 10225 478
*¶Foremost Mandate's Risca Jr4 114 June 921 48 3968 179
¶Liseter Abbess Jr2 64 June 1037 46 2288 95
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor D. Quoexin Sunny's Abbess
*Liseter Hardfast's Creamcup Sr4 365 June 564 33 13067 686
S. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Africander's Liseter Creamcup
*Liseter Hardfast's Nell 6 354 June 1170 60 14586 759
Liseter Hardfast Ultra Cream Jr2 337 June 768 53 9659 557
Liseter Honorable Esperance Jr2 253 June 764 40 7417 388
¶Liseter Honorable Lilly Jr2 72 June 1076 51 2748 118
S. McDonald Farms Honorable D. Liseter Lilydale Belle
Liseter Honorable Nell Sr2 365 June 289 14 13071 634
S. McDonald Farm's Honorable D. Liseter Hardfast's Nell
Liseter Honorable Sunshine Jr2 342 June 669 47 8695 528
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid 9 318 June 1255 59 14468 684
*¶Liseter Picotty Sr4 78 June 1241 55 3325 152
S. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Liseter Belladonna's Belle
Liseter Regina Ultra Creamcup Sr2 365 May 710 40 10375 534
S. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Liseter Belladonna's Regina

Quoexin Sunny's Abbess 6 365 May 115 6 13177 619
S. Quoexin Hardwick's Sunny D. Sunny's Abbess
*Walnut Grove Corona Jr3 308 June 888 46 10278 525

§Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich. ARHT

Elm Farm Helena Jr2 365 Apr 609 30 9390 446
S. Lockshore Juno D. Elm Farm Julia
Elm Farm June Jr4 365 Mar 457 26 9561 484
S. Lockshore Juno D. Elm Farm Eva Louise
†Elm Farm Rosanelle Sr2 274 Apr 714 40 7239 408
*Elm Farm Rosie Jr4 337 Jan 424 30 8462 512

Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.

Bethany Noble's Hazelet Jr2 365 Apr 231 11 11929 538
S. Coldspring's Romulus Noble D. Bethany Hazelet
Bethany Noble's Sonia Jr3 62 May 1284 57 2486 120
S. Coldspring's Romulus Noble D. Bethany Sonia
Farview Legacy Jr2 67 May 1415 62 2930 126
S. Gayhead's His Idol D. Gayhead's In-heritance
Farview Pearl — Jr2 365 May 128 6 13163 614
S. Holly Farm Cal D. Holly Farm Topaz
Flat Brook Her Trixie Jr3 288 May 978 54 10992 564
Gileada of Black River 5 89 May 1324 57 3733 154
S. Coronation Governor D. Lilac of Black River
Great Elm Freda Jr3 365 May 440 25 15218 648
S. Hilltop Butterfat Nobleman D. Ladderlook Freda 3d
Wethersfield Fredrika Jr2 311 May 960 53 10348 538
*Woodacres Royal Nella Jay Sr4 123 May 1160 62 5089 248
Woodacres Royal Princess Mab Jr2 326 May 830 38 9738 440
Woodacres Select Harmonica Jr2 92 May 999 57 3040 153
S. Flying Horse Bandleader D. Woodacres Roya 'Alice
*Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn Sr4 318 May 993 53 12681 673

§Emilio, Philip L., Pinelands, Exeter, N. H. ARHT

†Lad's Cindy's Faith Jr2 133 June 600 29 2519 118
S. Runnymede Defender Lad D. Lyneview Pioneer's Cindy
†Lad's Dasie's Daisy Jr2 229 Oct 279 14 3912 183
S. Runnymede Defender Lad D. Dasia of Giddings Manor
†Lad's Dixie Jr2 268 Jan 31 1 3806 170
S. Runnymede Defender Lad D. Runnymede Berna
†Lad's Marcella Sr2 254 Oct 322 13 5015 224
S. Runnymede Defender Lad D. Howland Reaper's Chance
†Lad's Tilly Jr3 254 Oct 396 21 5355 240
S. Runnymede Defender Lad D. Meredith Sheba
†Lyneview Vermonter's Whitey Jr3 234 Feb 459 27 5008 264
S. Langwater Vermonter D. Howland Reaper's Chance
†Meredith Ambrosia 5 301 Mar 135 7 4772 212
S. Meredith Courageous D. Meredith Nectar
†Runnymede Berna 5 305 Feb 59 3 8291 381
S. Alfalfa Farm Select D. Myhaven Berna
†Whimsy Ivory Mist Jr3 305 Oct 91 4 7913 416
S. Whimsy Saratoga D. Whimsy Ivory Mischief
*†Whimsy May Day 7 305 Dec 446 22 9230 441
S. Whimsy Pontiac D. Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm
†Whimsy Wintergreen 7 294 Mar 186 11 6407 342
S. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm D. Whimsy Meadowlark

Englert, Anna, Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.

Crockery Vale Dolly Jr4 255 May 1160 55 10075 452

Englert, Donald J., Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.

Crockery Vale Ella Jr2 228 May 998 46 7601 339
Crockery Vale Elva's Sue Jr2 152 May 895 40 4884 214

§Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind. ARHT

*†Virmar's Dicta Eva Sr4 234 May 792 44 6936 354
†Virmar's Kay Evelyn Jr2 278 May 511 28 5318 251

§Fosnot, John W., Wesslawn, Caldwell, Idaho. ARHT

†Admiral's Mazie Ann 6 128 May 1610 56 6604 245
†Amity of Deer Island 7 129 May 1326 47 5393 195
*†Cricket's Novee Jr4 136 May 1317 52 5599 228
†Joy's Jewel of Wesslawn Jr2 90 May 980 42 2897 127
S. Franchester Reflector D. Joy of Thousand Springs
*†Mirt of Golden Lawn 7 68 May 1728 80 3597 178
S. Romeo's Lancaster of Prestdale D. Lucky Lady of Ponds View
†Toponis Edward's Bell Jr3 247 May 934 43 6905 322
*†Toponis Marvel's Patsy Sr3 293 May 866 46 8364 475

§Fouche, William A., Adamstown, Md.

*†Geneva's Honeysuckle 5 305 Mar 11 8726 446
S. Lawson King D. Geneva's Beth
*†Ruben's Blossom's Rose Sr3 106 Mar 935 41 3583 160
S. Blakeford Ruben D. Geneva's King's Blossom
†Ruben's Rhoda Sr3 98 Mar 963 43 3128 149
S. Blakeford Ruben D. Geneva's Royal Dot
†Ruben's Roberta Sr3 102 Mar 976 40 3380 147
S. Blakeford Ruben D. Geneva's King's Frances
*†Ruben's Ruthie Sr3 53 Mar 958 36 1618 63
S. Blakeford Ruben D. Milane Daisy
*†Silver Barn Bell Sr4 53 Mar 1261 50 2149 95
S. Ambassador of Silver Barn D. Westmont Copper's Bellflower
†Wilholme's Lady Mary 5 147 Mar 820 44 4583 256
†Willora Ambler's Bess 5 305 Feb 76 4 9994 471
S. Blakeford Ambler D. Willora Anne

§French, Palmer N., Dunstable, Mass. ARHT

†Bournemouth's Early Dawn Jr4 83 May 1145 53 3121 135
S. Langwater Gold Dawn D. Bournemouth's Donna May
†Bournemouth's Lillabell 7 200 May 1169 54 8175 360
S. Patrician's Adam of Portland D. Easter Girl's Lady

Gaines, C. W., Cokesbury Farm, Edgewood, Md. ARHT

Cokesbury Vagabond's Sally Jr2 201 May 1031 52 6888 356
¶Mussolini's Flute Jr2 124 May 1189 54 4869 216
¶Rosewald Betty Jean Sr4 131 May 1387 62 6090 270

Galvin, Frank, Pine Hill Farm, South Billerica, Mass.

Birchtree Levity Lilac Sr2 253 May 869 45 7882 398
Fleurette of Abby Lodge 7 252 May 1071 54 10271 526
*Greenway Queen Joyous Sr3 116 May 1106 52 4590 236
S. Defender of Ware D. Rex's Joy of Ware
*Hayland Queen Jr4 271 May 1051 52 10610 485
*Howland Vermont Falling Star 5 365 Apr 776 39 17133 789
S. Langwater Vermonter D. Tri-Gables Jasmine
Matlock Valentine's Vale Jr3 253 May 1093 45 9132 388

Pada's Lute of High Rock	Sr2	365	Apr	391	22	10664	571
s. Argilla's Lute of High Rock	D. Pada of High Rock						
Pine Hill's Golden Olive	Jr3	216	May	1031	45	8195	351
Pine Hill's Golden Rosebud	Jr3	281	May	705	39	7756	373
Sunset Hill Blossom	7	170	May	1304	70	7619	393

§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va. ARHT

†Hemlock Estelle	Jr2	67	Apr	713	34	1719	76
s. Klondike Kemlock	D. Elsie's Primrose Dot						
†Hemlock K. Edwena	Sr2	227	Apr	679	30	5550	243
†Hemlock Mary	Sr2	227	Apr	601	30	4833	218

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord Husky's Bluebell	Sr2	60	June	1401	58	2785	116
s. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F.	D. Bea of Hickory Grove						
Gaylord Levity's Lady	Jr3	331	June	1068	53	12925	564
Gaylord Levity's Rose	Jr3	340	May	957	45	12345	564
Gaylord Moonlight's Elizabeth	Jr2	213	June	906	47	7239	335
Gaylord Moonlight's Twilly	Jr2	271	June	936	38	10565	459
Gaylord's Beautiful Arsella	Jr3	85	June	1461	60	4370	166
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Gaylord's Arsetta						
Gaylord's Crown's Margaret	5	365	June	157	8	13482	677
s. Gaylord's Crown of Fortune	D. Gaylord's Dexter's Myrtle						
Gaylord's Golden Dahlia	Sr2	132	May	1421	63	6469	286
*Gaylord's Florette	5	281	June	1078	55	13127	693
*Gaylord's Golden Adeline	Sr4	198	June	1227	55	9862	477
Gaylord's Golden Agnes	Sr3	153	June	1339	65	7653	290
Gaylord's Golden Cleopatra	Sr3	213	June	1115	54	8632	439
Gaylord's Golden Dahlia	Sr2	132	May	1421	63	6469	286
Gaylord's Golden Fable	Jr3	347	June	1429	55	17465	685
Gaylord's Golden Faith	Sr4	365	May	157	9	9388	466
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Gaylord's Husky's Faithful						
Gaylord's Golden Fern	Jr2	243	June	1136	58	9652	448
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Gaylord's Husky's Faithful						
Gaylord's Golden Floss	Jr2	153	June	1019	51	5849	258
Gaylord's Golden Luscious	Sr3	137	June	1019	45	5297	228
*Gaylord's Helena	5	96	June	1702	83	5617	257
s. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F.	D. Gaylord's Dexter's Delight						
*Gaylord's Honesty	6	199	June	1222	64	9893	463
*Gaylord's Husky's Charm	7	336	June	953	54	14020	668
*Gaylord's Husky's Countess	7	107	June	1470	76	5834	267
s. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F.	D. Gaylord's Corinne						
Gaylord's Husky's Darling	5	350	May	169	10	11856	585
s. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F.	D. Gaylord's Dainty of Val						
*Gaylord's Husky's Faithful	7	172	June	1511	72	9992	459
*Gaylord's Husky's Rosetta	6	349	June	730	36	12015	561
Gaylord's Levity Allure	Sr2	107	June	1086	56	4083	175
s. Gaylord's Levity King	D. Gaylord's Golden Adeline						
Gaylord's Levity Lucia	Jr3	186	June	853	43	6299	282
*Gaylord's Majesty's Phyllis	8	148	June	1217	49	6920	277
*Gaylord's Moonflower	Sr3	292	June	1035	44	12253	539
*Gaylord's Naomi	6	277	June	1111	56	11520	577
*Gaylord's Plume of Fortune	6	85	June	1917	72	5250	196
s. Langwater Fortune	D. Phyllis of Longview						
Tamworth Rachel	Sr3	365	May	99	4	13738	616
s. Argilla Bell Boy	D. Tamworth Luella						

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

*Abournedale Floss	6	354	May	361	19	6827	344
*†Abournedale Idadel	6	141	May	654	27	3355	144
Abournedale Immage	Jr3	342	Apr	932	50	10184	481
*¶Abournedale Ina	5	147	May	1308	55	6563	317
Abournedale Inline	Jr3	264	May	655	37	5103	270
*¶Abournedale Irene	5	195	May	1254	58	7647	360
*†Abournedale Iridescence	5	236	May	36	1	4313	219
s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty	D. Ingot Iona						
*Abournedale Kathleen	Jr4	343	May	54	2	7781	400
s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty	D. Valor's Iola						
*†Abournedale Wave	Sr3	111	May	1112	55	3829	187
s. Riegeldale Emory's Sailor	D. Abournedale Bonita						
*¶Emelba Elaine	Sr2	81	May	1180	56	3047	150
s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Lad	D. Abournedale Ernestine						
¶Emelba Intense	Jr2	177	May	830	39	4578	224
†Emelba Iris	Jr2	41	May	573	25	709	30
s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Lad	D. Champion Ilene						
¶Emelba Koko	Jr2	233	May	828	45	5996	353
*†Ingot Ionita	8	131	May	931	37	4197	165
*Majesty Nosegay	Jr3	296	May	711	34	7884	426
*†Valor's Iola	11	152	Apr	126	5	1196	100

Geurkink, Earl, Enid, Okla.

¶Cooper's Inlight	Jr2	70	Apr	1070	45	2379	102
s. McDonald Farms Industrious	D. Cooper's Robin						
Jo-Mar Fashioner's Deanna	Jr2	172	Apr	1243	51	7577	317
¶Jo-Mar Zephyr's La Belle	Jr2	180	Apr	764	37	4964	253
*¶Lucille of Green Valley	6	145	Apr	1589	65	7832	348

§Gibboney, Allen L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Charity of Brae Bonnie	Jr2	274	May	751	40	6424	331
†Jill of Brae Bonnie	Jr2	263	May	593	29	5311	238
†Melba of Bare Bonnie	Jr2	105	May	945	41	3256	135
*†Melody of Brae Bonnie	Sr4	200	May	978	48	7089	330
†Windale Leader's Avon	Jr2	229	May	638	33	4439	220

§Gibboney, Mary Joy, Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Gay of Brae Bonnie	Jr2	305	Apr	36	1	7610	369
s. Dun-Roven Gladitor	D. Daisy May of Brae Bonnie						

§Gillen, Vincent J., Hickory Manor Farm No. 1, Swanton, Ohio. ARHT

†Betty Lou of Lenawee	8	305	Feb	60	4	5368	261
s. Eta's Patrick	D. Frances of Shoop Avenue						
†Cain's Patsy of Bilmur	Jr4	305	Dec	289	13	8157	363
s. Holdridge Cain	D. Thorn Tree Etta						

§Gottfried, Leonard A., Tagalong Farm, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. ARHT

*†Brookside's Royal Bonnie	7	114	May	1249	49	4786	196
*†Gold Hero's Gracie	Jr3	209	May	959	43	7320	318
*†Gold Hero's Holly	Sr3	210	May	786	32	6553	276
*†Gold Hero's Peggy	Sr3	185	May	834	40	5923	289
*†Maralucy of Linwood	Jr4	212	May	687	30	6008	275
†Tagalong's Golden Mona	Jr2	64	May	867	42	1683	77
s. Brookside's Royal Steadfast	D. Brookside's Movie Flo Gold						
†Tagalong's Noble Mary	Jr2	121	May	868	33	3442	135
†Tagalong's Princess Vivian	Jr2	121	May	922	44	3699	163
†Tagalong's Royal Betsy	Jr2	121	May	985	44	3670	172

Gould, William H., "Grapelawn," Burkeville, Va.

Grapelawn Calista	Jr3	138	May	1135	54	5714	267
Grapelawn Caro	Jr2	242	May	786	38	6959	336
Grapelawn Caroline	Jr2	233	May	1084	49	8617	413
Grapelawn Cena	Jr2	185	May	1398	64	8501	395
Grapelawn Charm	Sr3	208	May	862	38	6481	300
Grapelawn Cheerful	Jr2	114	May	1064	49	4109	182
s. Bournedale Double Chief	D. Jeroboam's Duchess						
Grapelawn Cocoa	Sr2	124	May	1226	59	5343	237
Grapelawn Connie Jane	Jr3	117	May	1271	57	5312	242
s. Bournedale Double Chief	D. Morningside's Jane Judith						
Grapelawn Cora	Sr3	89	May	1571	66	4402	190
s. Bournedale Double Chief	D. Grapelawn Ginger 2d						
Grapelawn Corinne	Jr2	109	May	1201	52	4555	197
s. Bournedale Double Chief	D. Morningside's Jane Judith						

Grabowske, Louis, Aachen Farm, Merrill, Mich.

¶Aachen Farm Jessamine	Jr2	163	May	1009	47	5972	233

Grabowske, Louis & Leo, Aachen Farm, Merrill, Mich.

¶Aachen Farm Beauty	Sr3	104	Jan	1202	50	4462	200
s. Annabelle's Country King	D. Vernell Norma						
¶Aachen Farm Daisy	Sr3	114	May	1256	51	4885	185
¶Aachen Farm Patricia	Sr2	240	May	898	48	7645	370
s. Annabelle's Country King	D. Vernell Norma						

Haga, H. J., Clearbranch Farm, Abingdon, Va.

Beaver Creek Hollivista's Kate	Jr2	365	May	333	16	11481	518
s. Klondike Hollivista	D. Beaver Creek Gay Kay						
¶Blair's Rest Belma Supreme	Sr4	68	May	1910	81	4102	190
s. Foremost Supreme Cavalier	D. Winston Farms Belma						
¶Clearbranch Cynthia Carole	Jr4	238	May	1236	63	10030	489
¶Clearbranch Cynthia Coronet	Jr2	121	May	1402	60	5636	244
Clearbranch Frisky's Agnes	5	183	May	1315	79	7795	418
Rose's Maxim's Fay's Girl	6	89	May	1285	62	3988	191
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst	D. Rose's Maxim's Fay						

Hatcher, F. L., Dan Valley Farm, Brim, Va. ARHT

¶Bellringer's Eloise	Jr3	305	Apr	151	7	7593	356
s. Butler Island Bellringer	D. Kadi's Eloise						
¶Betsy Fawn's Pearl	10	305	May	531	24	6605	300
s. Grapelawn King Daniel	D. Betsy Fawn						
¶Boy's Graceful	Sr3	232	May	899	40	7536	317
Butter Gal of Pure Bred Farm	Jr2	262	May	644	26	6192	251
Caronation of Beech Park	Jr4	365	May	561	29	12685	616
s. Yeoman's Duke of Beech Park	D. Queen Quality of Beech Park						
*Carry Lou of Hatcher Farm	6	106	May	1214	62	4162	207
*Dan Valley Adeline	Sr4	137	May	761	38	3984	188
¶Dan Valley Allie Mae	Sr2	149	May	872	39	4421	191
¶Dan Valley Cora	Sr2	305	Apr	46	2	8409	395
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Dan Valley Maid						
Dan Valley Dawn	Jr4	98	May	945	45	3308	161
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Marbelou						
¶Dan Valley Duchess	Sr3	115	Apr	929	58	3583	197
¶Dan Valley Elsie	Jr3	355	May	756	36	11477	464
¶Dan Valley Hazel	Sr2	305	Apr	573	27	8520	383
s. Klondike Vallemdee	D. Hazel Belle Marie						
Dan Valley Helen	Jr2	95	May	560	28	1911	88
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Dasia of Oak Side						
¶Dan Valley Jane	Sr2	305	Apr	82	3	7792	350
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Dan Valley Maid						
Dan Valley Jonquil	Sr4	365	May	21		13943	616
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Marbelon's Patra						
Dan Valley Kay	Sr3	347	May	761	33	11851	534
¶Dan Valley Marigold	Jr3	305	Apr	614	33	9086	439
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Yeoman's Highboy Lady						
*Dan Valley Miss	5	121	May	1225	46	4465	208
¶Dan Valley Ruth	Sr2	305	Apr	186	8	8932	392
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Lord Sequel's Lilly						
Dan Valley Sara	Sr4	84	May	930	40	2454	111
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Eminence's Lassie May						
¶Dan Valley Susie	Sr2	167	May	844	39	4684	197
¶Dan Valley Twainette	Jr2	166	May	797	33	5015	200
¶Dan Valley Virgie	Jr3	158	May	815	37	4762	216
Dan Valley Wilma	Jr2	138	May	793	32	3687	160
¶Edna Jane's Grace	12	187	May	802	32	5696	229
¶Ellen of Dan Valley	6	221	May	579	25	5519	284
Gay Lass of Pure Bred Farm	Jr3	85	May	900	41	2447	111
s. Royal's Rex of Mayfield	D. Hazel of Pure Bred Farm						
¶Hanna Habel	7	238	May	828	41	7650	414
¶Henrietta Jewel	8	147	May	809	33	4472	183
¶Hines' Don's Carnation	7	305	Jan	397	20	8230	361
s. Greyholme's Slogan's Don	D. Hines' Carnation Cavalier						
¶June of Verarose	Jr4	224	May	481	19	6443	259
*¶Klondike Krystal	6	272	May	528	27	6915	365
¶Klondike Leader's Beauty	5	305	Apr	180	10	8517	474
s. Klondike Leader	D. Beauty of Surry						
*¶Klondike Twilight	10	280	May	520	22	7339	334
Lady Hite's Lilly	7	140	May	893	37	3921	181
Love of Pure Bred Farm	Jr3	64	May	942	42	1965	87
s. Royal's Rex of Mayfield	D. Love Light of Pure Bred Farm						
¶Lucky Ace's Daisy	5	249	May	576	25	4671	204
¶Mae-Belle of Deep River	Sr4	178	May	728	36	5223	216
Miss America's Pearle	9	86	May	721	35	2095	91
s. Merry Maid's Chief	D. Foremost Miss America						
¶Mixer's Verarose	8	202	May	760	39	5787	260
s. Bloom's Mixer	D. Xanthic's Rose						
¶Molly Bright	9	206	May	574	25	4119	180
¶Patsy's Charming Betsy	Jr4	196	May	837	38	6411	319
¶Princetta of Twin Oaks	5	305	May	692	32	9936	450
s. Notla Prince Dudley	D. Albright Foremost						
¶Queen Quality of Beech Park	7	305	Apr	43	2	8966	439
s. Bossie's Prince of Eliada	D. Harvester's Little Beauty						
¶Quintessence Daughter	7	235	May	773	35	6931	305
¶Rose Bell of Bonnie Crest	6	232	May	813	40	6739	344
¶Steed's Topnotch of Beech Park	7	211	May	644	26	5281	218
¶Susie Q.	8	305	May	549	25	7811	375
s. Lady Heart's Hite	D. Governor's Betsy Girl						
Yellow of Hatcher Farm	5	365	May	252	12	13281	599
s. Klondike Vallemede	D. Yeoman's Foremost Beauty						
¶Yeoman's Highboy's Lady	8	257	May	1074	54	10949	530

Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.

*Chedco Verbena	Sr4	173	May	1227	59	7451	343
Kitchener Clare	Jr3	365	Apr	676	41	11477	645
s. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate	D. Kitchener Caroline						
*Kitchener Fashion's Azalea	Sr4	86	May	1709	78	4963	214
s. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate	D. Kitchener Acacia						

Kitchener Fashion's Clematis Sr3 357 May 617 33 10139 513
Kitchener Fashion's Matilda Jr2 142 May 968 58 4846 274
Kitchener Fashion's Valentine Sr3 365 May 165 9 10831 527
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Kitchener Clovelly's Vanity
*Kitchener Fearless Judy Jr3 72 May 1607 71 3802 169
S. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Kitchener Jewel
*Kitchener Flo Sr4 224 May 1369 60 11140 502
Kitchener Maida 5 161 May 944 54 5499 274

§Heaney, N. Sproat, Woody Nook Farms, Glen Ellyn, Ill. ARHT
†Woody Nook Caesar's Janetta Jr3 305 Apr 50 2 7117 318
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Caesar D. Woody Nook Slogan's Janet
Woody Nook Gladiator's Lou Sr2 321 May 391 25 5346 304
†Woody Nook Gladiator's Rainbow Sr3 204 Apr 927 47 7350 353
†Woody Nook Gladiator's Rosetta Sr2 235 May 661 33 6092 312
Woody Nook Gladiator's Sue Jr2 302 May 629 31 8043 348
†Woody Nook Laddie's Lorna Sr3 195 May 779 45 6183 354
†Woody Nook Max's Rapsody 6 61 May 1369 61 2741 131
S. Maximilian of Thorn Hill D. Woody Nook Rapture
†Woody Nook Monogram's Rosette 5 166 May 1024 51 5961 302
†Woody Nook Prophet Thoughtful Jr2 237 May 613 29 5337 243

§Horton, Andrew & Mary, Horton Guernsey Farm, Horton, N. Y. ARHT
†Horton Farm Rex's Beauty Sr3 64 Apr 1102 42 2217 100
S. Orchard Grove Master's Rex D. Orchard Grove Play Marie
†Horton Majestic's Maud Jr2 64 Apr 866 35 1722 70
S. Orchard Grove Direct Majestic D. Orchard Grove Play Maud
†Orchard Grove Play Maud 8 127 Apr 848 31 3676 140
S. Foremost Play Boy D. Orchard Grove Valor's Maud
†Orchard Grove Play Queen 7 127 Apr 771 33 3157 147
S. Foremost Play Boy D. Orchard Grove Valor's Queen

§Horton, Richard D., Horton Guernsey Farm, Horton, N. Y. ARHT
†Horton Farm Rex's Babe Sr2 107 Apr 765 33 2641 114
S. Orchard Grove Master's Rex D. Orchard Grove Play Dina
†Orchard Grove Play Dina 5 127 Apr 798 30 3440 142
S. Foremost Play Boy D. Orchard Grove Valor's Babe

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.
Indian Master's C-aaa Sumac Jr3 144 Apr 725 34 4381 196
Indian Master's C-aab Laurel Sr2 231 May 637 34 5088 263
Indian Master's C-ac Jonquil Sr2 157 May 967 48 5285 240
S. Flying Horse Master's Indian D. Indian Commoner's K-a Jonquil
Indian Master's C-bd Daisy Sr2 260 May 774 34 7151 310
Indian Master's D-baa Daisy Sr2 127 May 937 46 4004 168
S. Flying Horse Master's Indian D. Indian Deerslayer's C-ba Daisy
Indian Master's R-aa Verbena Sr2 253 Jan 654 39 6092 321
Indian Pat's C-ba Arbutus Sr2 162 May 915 43 4981 210
S. Flying Horse Royal Patrician D. Indian Commoner's K-b Arbutus
Ind. Patrician's R-aaa Tamerac Jr3 194 May 695 39 5690 290

§Jackson, John N., Freegrove Farm, Staunton, Va. ARHT
†Patsy's Rose of Mayfield Jr3 305 July 902 47 11235 583
S. Bellevue's Mark Twain D. Toy's Patsy of Mayfield

Jones, William L., Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa. ARHT
Bethany Noble's Lenore Jr2 362 May 740 44 10084 522
Bethany Noble's Lona Jr2 238 May 883 48 6909 377
Bethany Noble's Rose Jr2 168 May 1002 56 5914 310
*Blue Mist Foremost Antoinette 6 37 Mar 1668 68 1951 80
S. Foremost Crown Prince D. Foremost Primrose
Coldspring's Beauty's Bettina Jr4 206 May 1042 53 8140 402
*Coldspring's Noble's Vanity Sr3 88 May 1629 67 4813 210
S. Coldspring's Romulus Noble D. Coldspring's Royal's Verna
*Coldspring's Romulus Enola Sr4 365 Apr 104 5 16198 779
S. Langwater Romulus D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine
Coldspring's Romulus' Jennie Jr3 257 May 574 34 5818 327
*Goodleigh Romulus Seba Jr4 90 May 1636 74 4608 202
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Seela
Langwater Lobelia Sr2 176 May 1195 52 7289 287
Llan Fair Beauty's Betzy Jr2 144 May 797 44 4367 194
Llan Fair Penna. Berry Jr2 365 Apr 774 41 12541 660
S. Langwater Pennsylvanian D. Rex's Beverly of Mt. Ararat
Llan Fair Penna. Persi Jr2 365 Apr 305 17 10683 589
S. Langwater Pennsylvanian D. Foremost Persica
Llan Fair Penna. Poppy Jr2 365 May 283 15 10344 543
S. Langwater Pennsylvanian D. Foremost Poppie
Maple Point Beatrice Sr3 301 May 1060 53 10931 550
Rosewald Garnet's Genette Jr2 252 May 750 46 6844 406
Sterling Agnes Sr2 305 May 911 51 9054 485

Kirkhart, Cloid, Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. ARHT
¶Anna of High-Nob View Jr4 303 May 642 34 7528 379
¶Dictator's Alice of M. D. 8 233 May 643 35 6092 304
¶Ethel of Spreading Elm Jr3 55 Apr 1102 47 2045 93
S. Fashion of Spreading Elm D Linda Lou of Spreading Elm
¶Franklin's Tairy Queen 6 221 May 646 29 5725 250
¶Holdridge Clover 8 304 May 325 15 7341 283
¶Indian's Ginger of T. P. D. 12 282 May 549 22 7362 283
¶Kirkhart's Columbine Sr3 145 May 1290 53 5929 255
¶Kirkhart's Contentment 5 263 May 296 16 4026 279
¶Kirkhart's Louise Jr4 157 May 963 47 5303 261
¶Kirkhart's Lucy Sr4 87 May 895 45 3112 145
S. Brian Boru Red Raider D. Beacon's Lilly
¶Kirkhart's Pocahontas Jr4 167 May 1012 52 6179 285
¶Kirkhart's Raider's Bessie Sr3 35 Mar 1225 57 1373 64
S. Brian Boru Red Raider D. Kirkhart's Elsie
¶Kirkhart's Rosebud Sr2 135 May 945 45 4427 203
¶Lilly of High-Nob View 7 69 May 1203 68 2589 137
S. Butterboy of High-Nob View D. Grace of High-Nob View Farm
¶Peerless' Echo 7 235 May 710 33 6613 293
¶Shangera Farm Duchess 8 64 Apr 1222 49 2667 109
S. Columbus of Cedar Lane D. Shangera Farm Priscilla
¶Shangera Farm Irene 8 147 Mar 746 41 4429 233
¶Shangera Farm Megs 7 305 Apr 86 5 6964 342
S. Sir Galahad of Waltona D. Shangera Farm Margaret
¶Susan of Spreading Elm Sr2 144 May 751 34 3783 161

Kirkhart, Edward M., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio ARHT
Kirkhart's Dulcie Sr4 230 May 849 44 6881 344
¶Midget of High-Nob View 7 189 May 845 35 6394 295

Kirkhart, Karl R., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. ARHT
¶Kirkhart's Karoline Sr2 305 May 30 1 6574 317
S. Brian Boru Red Raider D. Waterblest Peerless Buttercup

Kirkhart, William C., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio ARHT
¶Kirkhart's Natalie Jr3 60 May 1068 44 2009 79
S. Brian Boru Red Raider D. Franklin's Tairy Queen
¶Nancy of High-Nob View Jr4 116 May 901 44 3692 168

§Koch, E. M., Est., Long Meadows Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT
Creekvalley Melba 9 365 Apr 150 8 9046 404
S. Valleywood Lad D. Faith of Creek Valley

§Koch, Frank A., Long Meadows Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT
†Ellucia of Long Meadows Jr2 102 May 1018 46 3053 148
S. Brookside's Bucky Flo Gold D. Creekvalley Melba
*†Hermitcroft D Lux Sr4 244 May 560 23 5701 250
†Verbena's Raider Jr3 107 May 954 45 3742 175
S. Sherwood Forest Judge D. Raider's Verbena

§Koehler, C. W., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio. ARHT
†Aigler Farm Coral Sr3 125 May 1292 67 5413 255
S. Raemelton Aigler Prince D. Aigler Farm Carol
†Bent Lane Primrose's Gem 6 60 May 1366 46 2468 89
S. Brownlea Squire D. Marilea Gay Boy's Primrose
†Buttermaker's Royal Anne Sr3 99 May 1102 43 3597 149
S. Hightide's Royal Buttermaker D. Burgo's Nell of Cedar Grove
†Caswell's Supreme Daisy Sr4 116 May 804 39 3207 164
S. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Matchless Daisy
†Colonial Acres Carnation Jr2 60 May 744 33 1394 64
S. McDonald Farms Jupiter D. Hawthorn's Colleen's Content
†Colonial Acres' Janet Jr3 61 May 1384 58 2671 111
S. Primrose's Senator of Glenview D. Milbron's Duchess
†Colonial Acres Queen Jr2 96 May 959 48 2874 146
S. Ancestral Acres King D. Ancestral Acres Lillian
†Colonel's Daisy Girl 8 107 May 905 43 3561 165
S. Hawthorn Dolly's Colonel D. Hawthorn Lizette's Happy
†Curving Hill Peggy Jr4 58 May 1166 46 2098 91
S. Tarbell Farms Prince Royal D. Tarbell Farms Proud Anneke
*†Hawthorn Dolly's Classy 10 84 May 992 51 2974 146
S. Foremost Valorous Centurion D. Dun-Roven Dolly
†Langwater Land Girl 5 109 May 1259 51 4583 198
S. Langwager Countryman D. Labelle of Langwater
†Marilea Virginia 5 146 May 1328 54 6735 270
S. Valleevue Admiral D. Marilea Gay Boy's Yvette
†Milbron's Peaches 8 113 May 825 42 3424 164
S. Hawthorn Dolly's Colonel D. Hawthorn's Elberta
†Shamrock Huldah Sr3 68 May 869 38 2004 90
S. Shamrock Eric D. Hiawatha Sovereign Zeeda

§Kohler, Theodore E., Marodore Farm, Groveport, Ohio. ARHT
†Marodore Jeanette Jr2 132 May 909 47 4291 207
†Marodore Noble Anne Sr3 220 May 792 43 6173 303
†Marodore Noble Della Jr3 71 May 1059 45 2366 102
S. Franchester Noble Earl D. Willow Brook's Divana
†Marodore Noble Ester Sr3 193 May 725 35 5248 248
†Marodore Noble Jane Sr2 293 May 589 34 6096 318
†Marodore Noble Mandy Sr4 274 May 989 44 10126 437
†Marodore Noble Mattie Jr4 126 May 1089 54 4714 216
†Marodore Noble Mossy Sr2 173 May 797 36 4424 194
†Marodore Noble Roberta Jr4 80 May 1360 55 3840 153
S. Franchester Noble Earl D. Honorable Mandy
†Saul's Belladonna 5 169 May 1112 58 6448 323
*†Saul's Davina Grace 6 285 May 493 27 6506 344
†Saul's Glorious Jane 5 237 May 757 43 7128 412
*†Saul's Glorious Jenny 7 253 May 634 35 7340 382

§Kowitz, Loren, Norwalk, Wis. ARHT
†Flossy of Murieldale Jr3 165 May 802 42 4491 245

§Kowitz, Otto & Loren, Norwalk, Wis. ARHT
*†Marcella of Murieldale Jr3 111 May 909 42 3771 182
†Priscilla of Murieldale Jr2 74 May 951 45 2364 107
S. Radiant's Rex of Marshallane D. Tanny of Crystal Springs
*†Tanny of Crystal Springs Jr4 152 May 905 41 5126 241

§Kuma, Frank, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT
†Nellie of Three Springs 11 253 Apr 650 32 7345 346
†Triumphant Honey Sheen Sr3 169 Apr 694 35 4568 233
†Triumphant Rosetta Maid Sr2 110 Apr 735 33 3117 131

§Kuma, Joseph, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT
*†Beauty's Queen Jessie Belle 12 168 Apr 887 42 6299 311
†Triumphant Nancy Jean Jr2 238 Apr 419 21 4404 218

§Kuma, Joseph & Frank, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT
†Clutter Farm Peg Jr2 81 Apr 592 24 1935 83
S. Overland Tartar D. Trotting Peg
†Gardenville Melody Maid Jr2 169 Apr 461 24 2943 155
†Pinerest King's Sally Sr3 67 Apr 1123 47 2531 111
S. Bethany King Solomon D. Evergreen Farm Hanne
†Triumphant Bryn Sallie Jr2 169 Apr 531 24 3562 165
†Victor's Dora 6 118 Apr 995 49 4560 208
Walnut Grove's Fernella Jr2 344 Apr 468 27 7146 394

Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md. ARHT
Caumsett Betty Sr2 317 May 818 39 8805 399
Caumsett Eastern Lulu Jr2 365 May 155 7 10999 484
S. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Lulu
Caumsett Ocean Minette Sr3 195 May 1011 39 7099 276
Caumsett Ocean Suntan Sr2 365 Apr 743 38 11364 591
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Country Sunspot
Flying Horse Master's Lute Sr2 365 Apr 650 38 10137 535
S. Flying Horse Bandmaster D. Flying Horse Royal Lute
Jingle Jangle Jingle Sr4 317 May 955 51 11017 550
Langvalley Anniversary Jr3 317 May 853 46 11566 528
*Langvalley Found In Avalon 5 365 Nov 437 25 15666 696
S. Langwater Country Squire D. Green Meads Queen Avalon
Langvalley Irene 5 365 May 134 7 11286 533
S. Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Romulus' Irene
*Langvalley Meadow-Dew 5 317 May 733 37 9633 471
Langvalley Meadow Drop Jr2 213 May 1050 47 7481 327
*Langvalley Ringlet Sr4 317 May 1170 47 12308 528
Langvalley Royal Nightingale Sr2 365 Apr 312 17 11050 569
S. Caumsett King Royal D. Foremost Nanita
¶Langvalley Sarsaparilla Sr2 305 Feb 512 26 10098 452
S. Caumsett King Royal D. Langvalley Susanna
*Langvalley Sky Girl Jr4 365 Jan 324 16 13492 563
S. Caumsett King Royal D. Blossom's Bright Skylla

*Langwater Golden Girl 6 365 Apr 539 28 16073 741
S. Langwater Valencian D. Langwater Golden Bloom
*Poniton Patrica 5 317 May 835 42 9780 480
St. James Nathan's Bee Jr4 228 May 1146 64 9727 492

§Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

Bernice's Star Noel Sr2 365 Feb 248 12 7060 343
S. South Wind Bernice's Star D. Convoy's Marigold
Commando's L. Oracle Jr2 235 Mar 527 27 4561 224
*Convoy's L. Leda Jr4 358 Jan 230 14 7384 373
S. Pine Manor Convoy D. Lilly of The Lawn
*Lookwell L. Amber Jr4 365 Dec 382 17 9444 377
S. Langwater Lookwell D. Royal Lad's Anne
Valor's A. Valor's Olita Jr2 147 Mar 763 40 3804 172
S. Valor's A. Valor D. Happy Boy's Charity
*Valor's E. Josephine 7 134 Mar 1101 54 5135 226
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Steadfast's Esther
*Valor's H. Kezia 6 52 Mar 1414 55 2331 86
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Steadfast's O. Hemlock
Valor's H. Ocella Jr2 235 Mar 489 25 4895 234
Valor's H. Opalla Jr2 210 Mar 435 25 3536 182
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Steadfast's Hazelette
*†Valor's I. Loraine Sr4 199 Mar 1017 46 7910 331
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Matchless's Isabelle

§Lewark, Verne A., Mr. & Mrs., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

*†Alfacrest's L. P. Elaine Jr3 209 Apr 797 41 7388 394
†Gaylord's Golden Aura Jr3 292 Mar 238 13 6963 341
S. Langwater Country Squire D. Gaylord's Aurora
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Beauty's Spot Jr4 119 Apr 843 35 3968 176
S. Ver-Lo-Lew Cornelius D. Ver-Lo-Lew Beauty
*†Ver-Lo-Lew June Jr4 248 Apr 750 38 7496 367
†Ver-Lo-Lew Laura B. Sr2 305 Apr 489 32 9049 466
S. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Fairholme Laura B.
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Mostvalorous Jr4 94 Apr 1335 52 4028 157
S. Ver-Lo-Lew Cornelius D. Mostvalorous of Winding Creek
†Ver-Lo-Lew Pat Jr2 305 Mar 134 8 8846 442
S. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Mostvalorous of Winding Creek
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Polly's Annie Jr3 100 Apr 1230 59 4060 190
S. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Ver-Lo-Lew Polly
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Xmas Eve 6 88 Apr 1228 54 3574 160
S. King's Model of Joliet D. Lassie's Bess of Marolyn Farm

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Lynbrook Cherry Anna Sr4 365 Apr 835 42 13862 739
S. Lynbrook Hannabul D. Lynbrook Anna
*Lynbrook Cherry Blossom Sr3 168 May 1014 58 6266 347
S. Lynbrook Hannabul D. Woodholm's Apple Blossom
*Lynbrook Cherry Larkspur Sr3 165 May 1167 63 6658 373
S. Lynbrook Hannabul D. Lynbroo, Larkspur
Lynbrook Fame's Aasta Jr3 365 Feb 802 47 11613 612
S. Coronation Fame D. Lynbrook Aasta
Lynbrook Fame's Perfection Sr3 342 Apr 960 54 11698 621
Lynbrook Levity's Precept Sr2 244 May 1199 61 9357 464
Lynbrook Supreme Anemone Jr2 342 Apr 1055 56 12789 620
Lynbrook Supreme Precept Sr2 251 May 1031 50 8697 403
Lynbrook Supreme Recollection Jr2 365 Apr 560 27 12133 549
S. Coronation Supreme Lad D. Lynbrook Recollection 2d

Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J.

*Aprille of Milestones 7 107 May 1618 77 5780 262
Arch Lane Butterfat Fanny Sr4 99 May 1571 70 5563 265
S. NJES Marvel Elnora's Knight D. Dunwalke Pride's Daughter
Argilla Amy Sr3 203 May 988 48 9673 468
S. Flying Horse Amy's Captain D. Argilla Connie
*Basquaerie Maid Melba Sr4 79 May 1729 74 4565 193
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad D. Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid
*Junebelle of Milestones 6 149 May 1633 71 8174 348
*Lady of Oak Knoll 7 365 May 537 27 16488 783
S. Monarch's Challenger D. Baby Lass of Oak Knoll
*Lone Acres Susan 9 139 Apr 1563 62 7436 340
*Mountain View Minnieola Sr4 213 May 1291 63 9114 430
*Mulhocaway Sabbath 9 70 May 1920 98 4221 195
S. Dayboy D. Beechwood Sabina
*Spruce Run C. Bft. Viola Sr4 121 May 1312 53 5877 267
Spruce Run C. H. B. Cherry Sr3 121 May 1632 70 7090 309
Spruce Run C. H. B. Fanny Jr3 193 May 1144 59 8030 438
*Spruce Run Majesty's Anette 6 71 May 1619 70 3763 159
S. Hilltop Butterfat Majesty D. Wonderland Flapper Ette
*Spruce Run Majesty's Joybelle 6 170 May 1370 65 8107 348
¶Spruce Run Oberon's Susi Jr2 230 May 1012 49 8632 444
Spruce Run T. B. C. Wona Jr2 85 May 1294 58 4103 184
S. Two Brooks Carillon D. Spruce Run Cherub's Wonda
*Spruce Run Wickson's Fanny 6 189 May 1323 66 8564 437
*Two Brooks Coquette 7 196 May 1247 57 8587 400

Mackey, Frank J., Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

Lady of Garrett Acres 6 365 Apr 686 33 13461 634
S. River Valley Beda's George D. Patty of Garrett Acres
†P. F. King's Lady Jr2 237 Apr 602 28 5315 255

§Mackey, Frank J. & Son, Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Glacial Meads Splendor's Peg Jr2 206 Apr 713 30 5481 219
†Glacial Meads Splendor Spotty Jr2 196 Apr 795 34 6039 252
†Glacial Meads Splendor's Queen Sr2 215 Apr 638 29 5502 242
†Glacial Meads Splendor's Star Jr2 255 Apr 709 32 6618 282
†Spirit Hill Queen's Janet Sr4 295 Apr 468 25 7193 331
*†Wonder's Ken Ver Harmony Jr3 223 Apr 619 31 6047 306

§Maisel, Robert, Est., Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

†Brookside Princess Hardwick Jr3 161 May 943 45 5122 242
*†Brookside's Golden Princess Jr4 277 Apr 16 6610 311
S. Fairlawn H. Educator D. Glenburnie Gold Maid
†Brookside's Lady Genhour Jr2 250 May 701 29 6171 264
†Brookside's Satisfaction Jr3 239 May 829 34 6825 301
*†Brookside's Star Gazer Jr3 178 May 857 40 5412 253
†Brookside's Sunflower Sr2 294 May 628 33 6342 338
*†Lady Rhea of Brookside Jr3 213 May 648 34 4336 238
†Noble Lillie of Brookside Jr2 294 May 391 21 6958 365
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Almarth of Far-View
*†Vanor's Our Gal Sunday 8 161 May 1109 39 6142 248

Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.

Laurel Locks Elizabeth 5 131 May 1132 45 5296 231
S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Locks Astoria
*Laurel Locks Ella 5 229 May 988 51 8598 443
Laurel Locks Ethelred 5 349 May 817 43 11613 671

¶Laurel Locks Floressa Sr3 305 Apr 400 22 7582 373
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician D. Laurel Locks Loree
¶Laurel Locks Frances Sr4 116 May 1274 64 5102 221
S. Laurel Locks Challenger D. Laurel Locks Desdemona
¶Laurel Locks Gay Sr3 91 May 1261 77 3897 231
S. Laurel Locks Valleywood D. Laurel Locks Adaline
¶Laurel Locks Genie Jr4 92 May 1357 69 4102 205
S. Laurel Locks Troubadour D. Laurel Locks Dingle
Laurel Locks Genista Jr3 312 May 819 40 10147 493
Laurel Locks Genuine Jr2 365 Apr 163 7 10879 478
S. Laurel Locks Challenger D. Laurel Tony's Largely
¶Laurel Locks Geraldine Jr4 102 May 1386 67 4511 209
S. Laurel Locks Trubadour D. Laurel Locks Dianne
Laurel Locks Givot Jr3 351 May 864 50 11408 631
Laurel Locks Glee Sr2 365 May 293 16 11447 603
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician D. Laurel Locks Claverock
¶Laurel Locks Gorget Sr3 107 May 1191 58 4137 190
S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Locks Dasher
Laurel Locks Gourn Jr3 361 May 741 34 10170 484
¶Laurel Locks Grysbok Jr3 97 May 1286 65 4063 181
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician D. Laurel Locks Corrode
Laurel Locks Guana Sr2 361 May 661 44 12076 656
Laurel Locks Hankypanky Jr2 252 May 858 43 8695 402
Laurel Locks Henrietta Jr2 336 May 736 40 9032 489
Laurel Locks Hester Jr2 365 Apr 198 11 9877 496
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician D. Laurel Locks Centry

Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.

¶Fairwold's Maxim Pride Jr3 87 May 1426 73 3949 194
S. Quail Roost Lucky Jean D. Magician's Oakhurst Bella
Shaw's Noble Patsy 8 192 May 1214 59 7870 374
*Star of Hickory Ridge 5 204 May 1110 65 9219 463
*¶Sylvia of Pee Dee Farms Sr3 92 May 1442 81 4255 230
S. Gippy Count's Squire D. Kneece Beauty
*Zimalcrest Rowena 5 350 May 866 39 13950 638

§May, E. R., Lincolnton, Ga.

†Sam's Princess Iona 8 260 May 747 31 7711 300

§McClarren, Edd, Morrow Guernsey Farm, Galion, Ohio.

Morrow's Hope Sr4 365 May 787 46 11178 565
S. Morrow's Mac D. Morrow's Grace

§McClarren, Sam & Son, Morrow Guernsey Farm, Galion, Ohio.

†Morrow's Maxine 5 90 Apr 1013 38 3196 130
†Morrow's Vaun Sr3 243 Apr 431 21 5441 248

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

†Caesar's Ideal of Holly Farm Sr2 263 May 727 38 6324 286
¶Gardenia Desire of Holly Farm Sr2 285 May 929 44 9091 423
*¶Holly Farm Audrey 5 72 Apr 1699 69 4091 170
S. Holly Farm Stars and Stripes D. Holly Farm Jessie
¶Holly Farm Bitter Sweet Sr3 305 Mar 60 3 7976 337
S. Groton House Leo D. Holly Farm Cherry
¶Holly Farm Constant Mistress Sr2 209 May 1075 61 7599 353
¶Holly Farm Delrena 6 305 Feb 141 7 10665 482
S. Langwater Gascon D. Holly Farm Honeymoon
†Holly Farm Edna Sr2 260 May 793 39 6887 300
¶Holly Farm Foam Sr2 297 May 912 45 10320 461
†Holly Farm Golden Lenore Jr3 202 May 849 40 5607 240
¶Holly Farm Jose Sr3 101 May 1472 70 5086 235
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Victoria Girl
¶Holly Farm Lady Worthy Sr2 235 May 976 49 7809 364
†Holly Farm Olive Sr2 251 May 842 43 7063 321
†Holly Farm Pamona Sr2 258 May 772 39 7030 305
*¶Holly Farm Peach 6 103 May 1701 70 5740 243
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Blanche
¶Holly Farm Spicey Sr2 274 May 958 46 8389 395
*¶Holly Farm Victoria Girl 6 305 Apr 524 22 12345 514
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Fancy
†Mumford Rare Water Lily Sr2 255 May 846 44 7152 339

§McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

*†Dot of Maxvale 14 282 May 791 46 8564 491
*†Marjorie of Maxvale 16 290 May 488 21 6814 298
*†Maxvale's Berniel 5 292 May 372 21 6957 327
*†Maxvale's Dot's Victoria Pearl 5 277 May 848 42 9152 458
†Maxvale's General's Berniel Jr2 305 May 115 6 4434 226
S. St. Albans Valiant General D. Maxvale's Berniel
†Maxvale's General's Betsy Sr2 267 May 367 22 4710 238
†Maxvale's General's Betty Jr2 69 May 881 38 1962 86
S. St. Albans Valiant General D. Betty of Maxvale
*†Maxvale's General's Dot Jr3 305 May 143 9 7144 404
S. St. Albans Valiant General D. Dot of Maxvale
†Maxvale's General's Ethel Jr2 305 May 131 6 4497 215
S. St. Albans Valiant General D. Maxvale's Ethel
*†Maxvale's General's Hazel Jr3 305 Apr 18 6733 337
S. St. Albans Valiant General D. Pres. Forget-me-not of Maxvale
†Maxvale's General's P. Polly Jr2 283 May 629 29 6489 281
*†Maxvale's Queen Buttercup Jr3 205 May 825 37 5798 282
S. Dot's Pride of Maxvale D. Buttercup of Maxvale
*†Maxvale's Queen Charlotte 6 200 May 768 40 5900 320
*†Maxvale's Queen Forget-me-not Jr3 299 May 467 24 6853 326
*†Princess Pat of Maxvale 10 199 Nov 453 21 6150 270
S. Wandamere President D. Emperor's Butterfly of Maxvale

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.

Churn Creek's Royal Flower Jr2 118 May 1330 49 4748 173
S. Langwater May Royal D. Foremost Quaint Lady
¶Coronation Aline Sr4 286 May 1347 61 13833 581
Hominy Hill Actress Jr2 277 May 1234 51 11739 478
*Hominy Hill Alice 5 81 May 1794 78 4894 202
S. Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex D. Meadow-Gold Rosabell
Hominy Hill Alicia Sr2 327 Feb 1059 60 13349 682
Hominy Hill Aria Jr2 78 May 1129 49 2854 114
S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Coronation Aria
Hominy Hill Bema Jr2 365 Jan 473 25 13741 682
S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Riegeldale King's Bema
*Hominy Hill Betty Sr3 110 May 1957 89 6906 328
S. Hominy Hill Duke D. Blakeford Betty
*Hominy Hill Butterscotch Sr3 115 May 1293 61 5128 251
S. Hominy Hill Duke D. Hominy Hill Buttercup
*Hominy Hill Clarice Jr4 93 May 1324 65 4388 223
S. Fairlawn H. Flash D. Meadow-Gold Clarice
Hominy Hill Donette Sr2 213 May 1266 63 9069 443
Hominy Hill Dusky Jr4 336 May 1181 57 13920 629
Hominy Hill Elizabeth Jr2 113 May 1295 71 4895 259
S. Hill Girt Perky D. Rhodora Faithful's Elsbeth

Hominy Hill Fawn Sr2 93 May 1242 50 3880 160
S. Langwater Country Lad D. Fairlawn Fawn
Hominy Hill Flossie Sr2 93 May 932 49 3639 165
S. Chedco Peter Pan D. Big Boy's Beauty of Sepascot
*Hominy Hill Geaneen Sr3 302 May 1063 59 12365 651
Hominy Hill Gerdeen Sr2 219 May 1169 60 7726 385
Hominy Hill Gladys Jr2 248 May 977 51 8540 400
Hominy Hill Hester Jr2 321 Feb 780 47 9743 542
Hominy Hill Honeybloom Sr2 365 May 651 38 13667 667
S. Chedco Peter Pan D. Hominy Hill Alice
Hominy Hill Image Jr3 305 May 1378 72 13599 667
Hominy Hill Nellie Jr2 179 May 1314 69 7224 398
S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Meadow Spring Billy's Nell
Hominy Hill Paulette Sr2 365 May 1013 60 16387 810
S. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Playhaven Pauline
Hominy Hill Queenie Sr2 365 Feb 641 32 14950 714
S. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Green Meadow Queenie
Hominy Hill Red Rose Jr3 235 May 1019 65 7601 468
Hominy Hill Sally Sr2 250 May 1248 61 10556 523
Hominy Hill Sunset Jr2 365 Feb 512 29 12117 644
S. Chedco Peter Pan D. Hominy Hill Peerless Sunlight
Hominy Hill Veree Sr2 213 May 1304 74 9338 504
*Playhaven's Y. Evangeline 7 365 Feb 68 3 20133 911
S. Raemelton Yankee D. Valor's Evangeline
*Riegeldale Mck. Blanche 8 365 May 120 6 15164 794
S. Green Meads Coronation King D. Rockingham Ladyship

§Mills, C. S., Twin Oaks Farm, Gettysburg, Ohio. ARHT
†Bonnie Lea Hamon's Lilac Jr2 305 Jan 76 4 8464 408
S. McDonald Farms Hamon D. Bonnie Lea Corking Charm

§Minnesota, University of, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT
†Minnehaha Clipper Kismet Jr3 166 Apr 292 16 2761 125

Moler, Arthur H., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va. ARHT
*¶Charlotte Girl's Pansy Sr2 152 Apr 945 47 5141 238

Moler, H. K., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va. ARHT
*¶C. F.'s Brandy Toddy 5 164 Apr 1056 67 6445 368
¶Jean of Union Brook Sr3 152 Apr 963 51 5386 261

§Moler, H. K., Jr., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va. ARHT
†Rebecca's Evelyn Jr2 305 Feb 204 10 5719 248
S. Blossom's Henry D. Tillie's Rebecca

§Morton, R. C. B. & T. B., Lansdowne Farms, Prospect, Ky.
†Golden Bull Farms Pet Jr2 244 Nov 337 21 5570 265
S. Flying Horse Footprint D. Polly of Green Acres
*†Queentine of Green Acres 8 209 Nov 220 11 7035 307
S. Broadland Benefactor D. Queen Anne of Green Acres

§Mueller, L. W., Du Claire, Decatur, Ill. ARHT
*†Big Springs King's Dairymaid 6 108 May 1249 45 4322 194
*†Big Springs Rose May Jr4 60 Apr 1222 50 2317 98
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Rose Marie
†Cherry's May Valor 5 68 May 1167 39 2258 81
S. Rock Creek Valor's Prince D. Grangemead Cherry
†DuClaire Lady Jr2 305 May 293 15 6954 345
S. Rock Creek Royal Knight D. Rock Creek Pretor's Sally
†Du-Claire Queen Sr3 289 Apr 172 10 6336 357
S. Kesswall's Challenger King D. Vermillion Grove Marlene
*†Meadow Queen of Leafy Lane Sr3 266 Apr 90 4 5966 292
S. Leafy Lane General Lee D. Melody of Leafy Lane
†Prince's Gloria Molly Jr4 154 May 909 38 4540 207
*†Prince's Lucky Fay Jr3 170 May 878 45 5221 269

§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT
†Norene Dottie Jr2 162 May 902 45 4784 225
†Norene P. Janet Jr2 305 May 565 30 7736 381
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Evalon Jeanette
†Norene P. Lady Jr2 305 May 569 29 7127 366
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Norene Lois
*†Norene S. Beatrice Jr3 298 May 739 42 8004 405
*†Norene Sweetheart Jr3 162 May 978 51 5717 276
*†Norene Tinker Sr4 129 Apr 1055 45 4840 242

Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville, Pa. ARHT
†Nelan's Clarissa Sr2 305 Apr 56 2 7270 343
S. Royal Crescent D. Nelan's Crescent's Faith
Nelan's Deanna Sr2 299 Mar 825 33 9327 399
†Nelan's Faye Jr2 115 May 805 37 3373 148
S. Gaylord's Squire's Bomber D. Horn's Eureka's Fern
†Nelan's Hilda Jr2 304 Apr 400 26 6042 330
¶Nelan's Ida Jane Jr2 284 May 590 32 7021 348
†Nelan's Indian Maid Sr2 305 May 435 26 6811 376
S. Gaylord's Squire's Bomber D. Nelan's F. C. A. Vanity
†Nelan's Nanette Sr3 160 May 643 34 4169 202
†Nelan's Norene Jr2 305 Apr 102 7 5632 339
S. Gaylord's Squire's Bomber D. Nelan's Nancy
†Nelan's Viola Jr2 191 May 872 41 6103 299

Newhouse, Guy, Ren Guernsey Farm, Richmond, Ohio.
*†Chucky Lane's Markey 5 147 May 1211 51 6210 316

§Nichols, Floyd L., Coulee Country Farm, Sparta, Wis. ARHT
*†Lynbrook Meadow Melody 6 61 Apr 1345 65 2705 129
S. Hill Girt Lynbrook D. Orchard View Melody
†Lynbrook Supreme's Larkspur Sr2 46 May 1124 48 1463 66
S. Coronation Supreme Lad D. Lynbrook Meadow Larkspur

Nickerson, W. J., Windyhill Farm, Wayzata, Minn.
¶Cliffwoods Oria 9 305 Nov 379 20 7437 383
S. Vanity's Laddie of E. L. D. Cliffwoods Donna Orianda
Echo's May Rose Bonnie 9 310 Jan 724 40 10560 543
¶New Moon's Dean's Pearl 6 305 Nov 58 3 10065 492
S. Valentine's New Moon D. Pathfinder's Della's Dean
¶Wild Farms' Brigadier's Della 7 305 Dec 423 27 8812 475
S. Boulder Bridge Brigadier D. Wild Farms' Prince's Belinda
¶Windyhill's Beauty Lass Jr2 108 Jan 966 41 3362 132
¶Windyhill's Floreda Ann Sr3 305 Nov 27 1 8761 403
S. Tianna's Laird D. Verndale's Flouda May
¶Windyhill's May Rose Jr3 305 Dec 409 22 10022 492
S. Alford Noceleau's Laddy D. Echos' May Rose Bonnie
¶Wynola Rosella 6 17 Jan 741 41
S. Boulder Bridge Consul D. Wynola Rowena

§Orcutt, Bentley, Nampa, Idaho. ARHT
Lad's Sarah Jane Jr2 315 May 499 31 6469 325

§Orcutt, Wilbur, Nampa, Idaho. ARHT
†Snowflake of Canyon Hill Sr2 305 Mar 285 12 7070 351
S. Wilson Acres Joy's Prince D. Whippet of Canyon Hill

Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Farm, Enid, Okla. ARHT
*¶Blanche's Beauty 7 145 Apr 1215 46 6658 284
*¶Maude's Thais of Cedar Row 12 216 Apr 1031 42 9148 415
¶Oven Divination's Mona Sr3 118 Apr 1195 66 4740 229
*Oven Divination's Sue Jr4 262 Apr 933 42 9614 446
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. Oven's Constant Divination
*Oven Girlie's Jubilee 6 284 Apr 1101 54 11239 535
Oven Girlie's Levity Sr3 365 Mar 51 3 10198 515
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. Oven's Evelyn Girlie
Oven Jessica's Lively Sr3 344 Mar 395 19 9495 464
S. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Oven Mayflower Jessica
¶Oven Katy's Minuet Sr3 124 Apr 1228 50 5166 231
*¶Oven Mayflower's Lady Jr4 287 Feb 499 29 11045 531
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. King Hill Mayflower
¶Oven Mayflower's Melody Sr3 140 Apr 1237 50 6098 254
¶Oven May Lady's Neva Sr2 213 Apr 801 33 6329 269
¶Oven's Actress Levesta Jr4 218 Apr 803 47 6631 352
Oven's Angeline's Lassie Jr4 292 Apr 720 34 9546 455
¶Oven's Angel Mercedese Jr3 242 Apr 733 32 7436 348
*¶Oven's Constant Divination 11 303 Mar 395 20 9777 480
S. Pine Ridge Snowbound D. King Hill Constance
*¶Oven's Evelyn Girlie 9 150 Apr 1117 48 6679 315
¶Oven's Evelyn Nancy Sr2 117 Apr 874 37 3468 161
S. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Oven's Evelyn Jane
*¶Oven's Secret Debutante 12 56 Apr 1351 54 2517 103
S. Pine Ridge Snowbound D. Oven's Secret Baby Sister
¶Oven's Vain's Nona Sr2 73 Apr 1123 47 2587 115
S. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Vanity of Cedar Row
*Oven's Valentine Heather 7 365 Mar 137 7 13327 730
S. La Belle's Augustine D. Valentine Golden Rose
Pearl Harbor Helen 5 284 Apr 325 17 5926 265
¶St. Albans Glamour J Itchen Sr2 247 Apr 938 38 7563 318
*¶Uppermost of Primrose 7 203 Apr 1223 52 8850 395

§Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT
†Owendale's Chieftain's Dolly Jr2 236 Apr 469 25 4325 218
†Owendale's Chieftain's Flash Sr2 228 May 744 28 6173 236
†Owendale's Chieftain's Kay Sr2 258 May 543 29 4782 239
†Owendale's Chieftain's Miss Jr2 277 May 563 28 6742 304
*Owendale's Desire 6 344 May 580 32 8773 424
†Owendale's Evelyn Jr2 122 May 717 30 2937 122
*†Owendale's Marilyn Jr4 139 May 868 35 4587 187
*†Owendale's Puritan's Dream 5 293 Apr 195 10 8585 410
S. Owendale's Puritan D. Owendale's Dream

§Owen, Victor, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT
*†Owendale's Daisy Mae 6 293 Apr 185 11 8269 413
S. Ward Acres Hyboy D. Owendale's Verna

§Pascoe, W. Weldon, Streamacres Farm, Chehalis, Wash. ARHT
†Avalawn Angel Jr2 165 May 981 44 5182 225
†Avalawn Lena Jr3 182 May 803 39 4665 210
*†Avalawn Martha Jr4 62 May 1084 51 2124 94
S. Chicona Lucifer Y D. Fairy's Milly of Springside
†Avalawn Vanity Jr2 170 May 857 44 4760 212
†Fircrest Colleen 9 181 May 790 45 5975 291
†Fircrest Grace 9 119 May 730 36 3473 185
†Fircrest Marvel's Desire 9 225 May 638 32 6689 301
†Korslund Erla Jr2 71 May 854 43 1926 86
S. Chicoan Lucifer Y D. Esther of Springside
†Korslund Phillina Jr2 107 May 1059 49 3616 156
S. Chicona Lucifer Y D. Korslund Pernel
†Streamacres Evaline Jr2 101 May 525 28 2301 112
S. Nobleman of Aldarra D. Streamacres Gayheart
†Streamacres Lady Alice 5 79 May 1455 67 3425 152
S. Streamacres King Kelvedon D. Bertalor Tiny
†Streamacres Lady Judith 6 64 May 1122 47 2289 104
S. Streamacres King Kelvedon D. Bertalor Judy

Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.
¶Anor of Penn Villa Sr2 185 May 1113 56 6933 362
¶Beryl of Penn Villa Jr2 162 May 808 42 5006 246
¶Count's Clarine of Penn Villa Jr2 305 Mar 244 16 8323 389
S. Caumsett Danish Count D. Cloreen of Penn Villa
¶Count's Darling of Penn Villa Jr2 183 May 403 24 3388 199
Count's Dolly of Penn Villa Jr2 258 May 893 45 7439 392
†Count's Eve of Penn Villa Jr2 119 May 836 41 3433 149
S. Caumsett Danish Count D. Evola of Penn Villa
†Count's Norma of Penn Villa Jr2 139 May 904 42 4155 174
†Count's Sunlight of Penn Villa Jr2 182 Apr 803 31 6032 273
*¶Delores of Penn Villa Jr4 208 May 1285 62 9653 481
†Desiree of Penn Villa Jr2 305 Dec 102 5 8549 403
S. Caumsett Danish Count D. Darlene of Penn Villa
†Gardenville King's Heroine Jr2 129 May 856 42 3460 175
†Muriel of Penn Villa Jr3 305 Dec 74 4 10270 533
S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast D. Myra of Penn Villa
*¶Novena of Penn Villa Jr4 152 May 1342 65 7192 334
¶Raider's Dorva of Penn Villa Jr2 135 May 1164 51 5421 228
¶Raider's Girl of Penn Villa Jr2 149 May 1210 62 5845 264
†Raider's Lona of Penn Villa Jr2 131 May 973 57 4696 238
¶Raider's Mary of Penn Villa Jr2 86 May 1229 57 3678 157
S. Flying Horse Colonel's Raider D. Muriel of Penn Villa
¶Wandora of Penn Villa Jr2 227 May 811 41 6703 318

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt. ARHT
*Birchtree Diana 5 365 May 633 35 13956 699
S. Linwood Boastful Commoner D. Linwood Diantha
*Birchtree Miss Lovina Jr3 92 May 855 36 2732 118
S. Green Meads King James D. Birchfield Lassona
Corning's Rex's Rita Ann 8 291 May 1142 53 13379 612
Foremost Acme's Loyalty Jr3 315 May 1181 51 14540 648
Foremost Royal's Charlotte Jr2 167 May 931 44 5084 230
*Foremost Thaura Sr4 319 May 840 49 12974 658
Gallant Sequel's Duchess Sr2 152 May 1038 48 5128 246
*Green Meads Queen Tefta 7 185 May 1259 68 8057 424
High Mowing Blythe Spirit Jr2 365 May 188 10 10263 527
S. Foremost Diamond Jim D. Foremost Thaura
High Mowing Diamond Balsam Jr2 135 May 1125 55 4932 226
†High Mowing Diamond Blanche Jr2 305 Apr 210 10 6260 276
S. Foremost Diamond Jim D. Foremost Comet's Ronelda

High Mowing Diamond Bon Bon Jr2 341 May 741 41 8406 438
High Mowing Diamond Brilliant Jr2 346 May 1027 54 11691 612
High Mowing Diamond Cherub Jr2 82 May 1245 54 3239 132
s. Foremost Diamond Jim D. Howland Golden Harmony
High Mowing Diamond's Banner Jr2 140 May 1092 48 5120 219
High Mowing Diamond's Brocade Jr2 204 May 881 43 5863 286
High Mowing Noble Ambassadress Jr3 332 May 1163 63 13878 757
*Howland Golden Harmony Sr3 365 May 900 46 15602 746
s. Hindsdale Golden Ranger D. Howland Nobel Fashion
*Howland Noble First Lady 6 260 Apr 891 36 9878 404
*Howland Snowstorm Glencoe Sr4 365 Apr 30 1 15769 721
s. Howland Levity Snowstorm D. Howland King's Ellen
*Ladderlook Deboronna 3d 6 83 May 1625 61 4198 182
s. Ladderlook Hornet D. Ladderlook Deboronna
*Lynbrook Cherry Melody Sr4 250 Apr 777 49 8214 479
Massapoag Duenna 5 365 Apr 856 51 15561 853
s. Massapoag Battle Axe D. Massapoag Duchess

Piper, Meredith L., Mendale Guernsey Farm, Mendon, Ohio. ARHT
*Betty's Royal Gold Sr4 191 May 1242 60 8528 399
Polly's Ruby of Keystone Jr2 124 May 1017 47 4339 191

§Primrose, Floyd W., Primrose Farm, Madison, Tenn. ARHT
†Belmont View Laddie's Rosalie Jr2 170 May 1095 57 5846 266
s. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Harmony of Belmont View
¶Clear Springs' Hon-Cora Jr2 209 May 708 33 4840 218
†Fashion Rose of Trumore 5 155 Mar 610 31 3746 184
*¶Hamilton County Princess Agnes Sr3 237 May 785 41 6352 342
†Hidden Gold Melba Alert Jr3 236 May 712 41 4923 274
s. Kenfleur's Rosedale Alert D. Melba of Hidden Gold
†Leatherwood Betty Jr4 182 May 746 39 4826 254
s. Duffield Rose King D. Leatherwood Myrtle
†Leatherwood Gem Jr4 91 Mar 1093 42 3362 149
s. Eagle Valley's Actor D. Leatherwood Panzy
†Leatherwood Jewel Jr3 160 May 1026 51 5899 287
s. Duffield Rose King D. Leatherwood Panzy
†Leatherwood Lottie Jr3 159 Mar 533 30 3246 145
†Leatherwood Roxy Jr4 168 Mar 479 27 3459 174
†Madonna of Brandywine Jr2 175 Mar 473 24 3075 155
†Princess Sweet of Brandywine 5 170 May 1019 47 6587 294
s. Valor's Rose King of Rosedale D. Glenna of Rosedale
†Ring-Win Loretta Sr2 75 May 1237 64 2892 141
s. Antietam Sheik D. Ring-Win May Queen
†Ring-Win Queenie Jr3 76 Apr 964 44 2420 102
s. Antietam Sheik D. Champion's Queenie
†Ring-Win Rosie Jr2 161 Apr 856 44 4589 207
s. Caumsett Voltage D. Ring-Win Rosella
†Rosetown of Brandywine 5 78 May 1379 63 3478 163
s. Valor's Rose King of Rosedale D. Rose's Rosalee of Rosedale

§Pritzl, Joe, Westlynn Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT
*†Marymoor Normine 5 185 Apr 1103 53 8252 405
†Westlynn Clarissa Jr2 52 Apr 1210 53 2081 79
s. Chedco Monarch D. Romeo's Caroline of Prestdale
†Westlynn Norline Jr2 301 Apr 608 34 8926 420
†Westlynn Renown's Iris Jr2 304 Apr 350 19 7018 362
*Westlynn Valor's Ilene Jr4 215 Apr 826 44 7170 387
†Westlynn Zelda Jr2 133 Apr 1151 40 5389 184
s. Chedco Monarch D. Zia of Thousand Springs
*†Zia of Thousand Springs 5 210 Apr 846 39 7779 373

§Pryibil, Paul, Est., Pryibil Farms, Glen Cove, N. Y.
Bogheid Leader's Alda Jr2 225 May 604 34 4858 269
†Bogheid Leader's Alice Jr2 77 Mar 731 34 1928 86
s. Caumsett Leader D. Bogheid Helen
†Bogheid Leader's Arlene Jr2 274 May 537 33 5460 290
Bogheid Leader's Astor Jr2 194 Apr 692 31 4949 226

§Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT
*Bell Buoy's Salome 6 331 May 931 55 12050 685
†Greenfield Governess Jr2 305 Apr 426 22 6451 305
s. Grandee's Supreme Blend D. Bell Buoy's Governess
†Greenfield Majesty's Lucile Sr4 158 May 1067 51 5276 233
†Greenfield Rose of Gold Jr2 144 May 969 44 4575 193
†Homewood Levity Mada Jr2 92 May 914 43 2717 123
s. Curtiss Candy Levity Gentleman D. Homewood Ultra Maiden
†Singer's Lucile 6 213 May 950 48 7648 339
†Sweetie Beaulieu's Hazel Sr3 305 May 225 12 10142 534
s. Magnet's Echo D. Sweetie Beaulieu of Poskin
†Troutwater K. Hilda of Dr. K. Sr2 231 May 710 36 5362 266

§Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa. ARHT
*†Arbutus of Bridgett's Farms Jr3 203 May 1072 47 7125 326
†Beaverbrook Jonquil Sr4 244 May 654 34 6871 347
*†Bethany Noble Lassie Jr3 84 May 1432 57 3768 158
s. Coldspring's Romulus Noble D. Bethany Wistar's Lass
†Coldspring's Hardwick's Lassie Sr3 168 May 862 46 4887 266
*†Flying Horse Colonel's Marie 5 305 May 557 30 11056 608
s. Chedco Colonel D. Flying Horse Marie 2d
*†Hill Girt Borie 5 305 May 425 24 9604 532
s. Noranda II of Hill Girt D. Hill Girt Galli
*†Hill Girt Eileen Jr4 289 May 784 39 8397 385
*†Hominy Hill Dutchess 5 119 May 1133 59 4847 255
*†Langwater Maribel Jr4 226 May 711 33 6191 280
*†Wilgorlan's Peerless Gleam Jr4 89 May 1453 60 4085 169
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Coventry Princess Lustree

§Rasband, J. Mack, Mari-Mac Farm, North Ogden, Utah. ARHT
†Vellice of Chicona Jr3 305 Mar 418 24 7259 349
s. Chicona Perryton D. Venetia of Chicona
*†Velour of Chicona Sr4 143 Apr 892 44 4469 215

§Rebmann, Ann, Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT
†Alder Lea's Petite Jr2 232 Apr 502 24 4984 252

§Rebmann, G. R., Jr., Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT
†Romeo's Dream of Alder Lea Sr2 201 Apr 614 34 5008 277
*†Stonebrook Beatrice 5 272 Apr 483 26 6582 368
†Stonebrook Daphne 5 305 Jan 388 24 9036 475
s. C. F.'s Candy King D. Stonebrook Mildred
Stonebrook Gwen Sr4 365 Dec 107 6 11166 649
s. C. F.'s Candy King D. Stonebrook Dolly
†Stonebrook Honey 5 305 Feb 169 9 8379 407
s. Fairlawn Peerless Dandy D. Stonebrook Maggie
*†Stonebrook Levina Sr4 305 Feb 229 12 9758 450
s. C. F.'s Candy King D. Stonebrook Fanny
*†Stonebrook Levity 5 305 Apr 232 12 7618 379
s. C. F.'s Candy King D. Stonebrook Kate

Reid, J. B., Bain Ridge Farm, Francestown, N. H. ARHT
¶Bain Ridge Blue Bonnet Jr2 93 Apr 1035 51 3187 162
¶Bain Ridge Rose Elena Jr2 151 Apr 569 29 3445 184
¶Kitchener Fearless Susan Sr3 51 Apr 1208 51 1914 86
s. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Sommet of High Rock
Moore Farm Laurel Holly Jr2 301 Apr 460 22 5648 300
¶Moore Farm Laurel Lara Jr2 223 Apr 404 23 4607 259
¶Rockingham Ultralike Sr4 144 Apr 819 38 4552 221

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.
*†Goodleigh Consort Brunnie Jr3 305 May 14 8558 421
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Adventurer Bruser
¶Goodleigh Consort Faith Sr2 160 May 1225 55 6544 289
*†Goodleigh Consort Flora Jr4 234 May 1077 41 8770 342
†Goodleigh Consort Hadriana Sr2 305 Apr 594 31 9001 432
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Herina
*†Goodleigh Consort Hebe Jr3 305 May 436 22 7132 318
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Herens
*†Goodleigh Consort Irene 5 305 May 478 25 8951 430
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Ivy of Sunlight
Goodleigh Consort Mandew Jr2 181 May 1070 52 7032 308
*¶Goodleigh Consort Manet Jr4 209 May 1462 67 10646 495
*Goodleigh Consort Migirl Sr4 53 May 1828 66 3193 122
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Mayde Royal
*Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb 5 70 May 1874 71 4211 162
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Vauxbe
*Goodleigh Eolus Flower 5 206 May 1477 70 10275 470
*Goodleigh Eolus Glen 5 102 May 1552 78 5473 238
s. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh-Green Valley-Glen
*¶Goodleigh Eolus Herina 6 217 May 1600 75 11572 541
*¶Goodleigh Eolus LeFleur 9 244 May 1374 55 12104 487
*Goodleigh Romulus Fern 5 86 May 1667 69 4793 204
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Florine
*†Goodleigh Romulus' Florenza Jr3 305 May 51 2 6427 281
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Florentine Royal
¶Goodleigh Romulus Grentie Jr3 121 May 1469 60 5836 236
*Goodleigh Romulus Grentina Jr3 47 May 1823 67 2675 100
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Consort Grensta
¶Goodleigh Romulus Lucinda Jr3 130 May 1430 64 6316 293
†Goodleigh Romulus Sweetsum Jr2 305 Apr 100 6 5088 253
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Sweetglenn
*†Goodleigh Romulus Verona Jr4 305 May 46 2 9523 433
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Royal Vanity Fair

§Rhodes, Luther M., Jr., Augusta, Ga. ARHT
†Rock Springs Marjorie 5 118 May 1248 52 5102 224
s. Sequel's General Jeweller D. Margaret of Rock Springs

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.
¶Caumsett Eastern Doris Jr2 192 Apr 1230 51 7878 334
¶Doneddy Northern Fancy Sr3 89 Apr 1463 62 4418 194
s. Caumsett Northerner D. Seaside Sunbeam's Fancy
¶Foremost Honor's Quotus Sr2 85 Apr 1431 57 3835 167
s. Foremost High Honor D. Foremost Quotus
¶Greystone Barbara Jr2 49 Apr 1002 48 1605 75
s. Greystone Bradley D. Greystone Miss Priscilla
¶Greystone Caroline Jr2 121 Apr 928 41 3880 159
s. Greystone Mark Clark D. Greystone Destiny
¶Greystone Charming Alma Jr2 180 Apr 741 39 5184 240
¶Greystone Charming Babe Jr2 70 Apr 943 44 2175 95
s. Caumsett Magnet D. Greystone Miss Duchess
¶Greystone Dido Jr3 268 Apr 870 46 8661 411
¶Greystone Dutiful Sr3 84 Apr 1373 61 3826 169
s. Green Meads Diplomat D. Greystone Royal Margo
¶Greystone Eva Garfield Sr2 182 Apr 880 39 5580 251
¶Greystone Miss Emily Jr3 192 Apr 829 46 5732 293
*¶Greystone Miss Fatima Sr4 305 Feb 159 9 11878 585
s. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch D. Supreme's Maretta
*¶Greystone Miss Harriett Jr3 121 Apr 1061 51 4671 206
¶Greystone Royal Chloe Sr2 305 Apr 305 17 8090 408
s. Rex's Duke of White Farms D. Greystone Dahlia
¶Greystone Royal Edna Sr2 191 Apr 855 42 5977 261
*¶Greystone Royal Patricia 5 305 Mar 136 7 9869 435
s. Rex's Duke of White Farms D. Supreme's Maretta
¶McDonald Farms King's Kitty Jr2 89 Apr 826 44 2370 124
s. Myhaven King D. Valleywood C. Harriet

§Romig, John L., Romeade, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT
†Worthland Pride Jr4 288 May 427 23 5740 279

§Romig, John L. & Mary W., Romeade, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT
†Hunter's Betty 6 254 May 447 26 7104 350
†Maulton Gloria 8 152 May 664 35 2926 151
†Rose Astrologer of Romeade Jr2 272 May 645 36 5885 285
†Sally of Romeade Jr2 167 May 930 43 5966 276
†Wilgorlan's Monitor Beverly Jr3 278 May 500 29 6129 297
†Worthland Marcia 6 289 May 550 28 6605 306

§St. Clair Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
†Bertalor Celia's Rose Sr4 305 May 17 9424 396
s. Dawn's Hercules D. Bertalor Rose Celia
†Bertalor Lady Fern 5 162 May 892 37 5658 226
†Bertalor Louise's Gail Sr4 304 May 208 13 6540 356
Bertalor Roberta's Diamond 5 365 May 459 23 10521 446
s. Dawn's Hercules D. Bertalor Roberta
†Caprice Phil of St. Clair Farm Sr3 234 May 748 30 7428 291
*†Dee of Snow Summit 5 83 May 1425 71 4147 205
s. Chicona Valtin D. Wandamere Dawn
†Dinah P. of St. Clair Farm Sr2 305 May 360 20 6528 372
s. Snow Summit Pilot D. Daphne S of St. Clair Farm
†Dora A. of St. Clair Farm Jr2 127 May 792 42 3651 176
†Elevator Hope's Alice Sr2 258 May 802 38 6758 315
†Elevator's Jean Sr3 186 Apr 671 31 5188 237
s. Illahee Elevator D. Bertalor Majesty's Jewell
†Lassie S. of St. Clair Farm Sr4 305 Feb 121 5 10248 485
s. Coventry Honoria's Sequel D. St. Clair's Lou Ann

§Schaffer, Forest S., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT
*†Clover Meades Ruby Sr3 164 May 1009 53 5830 309
s. Birchfield Pharaoh D. Ruby's Ultra Glee
*†Ramie's Christmas Carol 5 183 May 1007 46 6692 324
*†Ruby's Ultra Glee 9 152 May 1113 50 5648 258

§Schaffer, Kenneth W., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Clover Mead's Eileen Jr4 305 May 596 33 7887 406
S. Birchfield Pharaoh D. Raider's Princess Rose Marie
†Curtiss Candy Immortelle Jr2 247 May 670 31 5950 271

§Schaffer, Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*Greenfield K. Diamond Jr3 365 Mar 52 2 10371 508
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Greenfield's Hannah

§Scheffer, T. R., Scheffield Farm, Dover, Ohio. ARHT

†Bina Lou of Cappel Dale 7 131 Apr 1225 68 5799 298
†Lone Oak Hasson's Anna Jr2 253 Apr 822 36 7785 331
*†Scheffield's Gold Beauty 7 138 Apr 990 48 4638 215
*†Scheffield's Leonora 7 305 Apr 338 16 6712 323
S. Franchester Imperial D. Sir Galahad's Leonora
*†Scheffield's Shirley 5 305 Apr 271 13 7350 340
S. Simeon of Capple Dale D. Caswell's Flora
†Scheffield's Simone Sr2 180 Apr 607 31 3881 183
†Scheffield's Starlight Sr2 41 Feb 914 43 1299 61
S. Franchester Saint Emory D. Scheffield's Gold Beauty
*†Scheffield's Sunkiss Sr4 285 Apr 374 23 5332 275
†Scheffield's Surprise 5 84 Apr 1160 61 3411 168
S. Simeon of Cappel Dale D. Ringold's Queen
*†Traveler's Dandy Girl Jr4 53 Apr 1295 63 2288 119
S. Lass's Traveler D. Dictator's Dandy Girl of M. D.

§Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

*†Wilema's Cresta Jr3 211 Apr 946 36 7647 309
*†Wilema's Hazel Jr3 251 Apr 434 21 5654 272

§Schepflin, William F., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

†Wilema's Honoria Jr2 302 Apr 181 10 6064 253

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.

¶Damian Annette Jr2 116 Apr 1238 53 4735 207
¶Damian Atalanta Jr3 149 Apr 927 48 5007 231
¶Damian Blossom 5 77 Apr 1216 53 3179 132
S. Patrician Playboy of The Glen D. Midnight Bloom of The Glen
¶Damian Do-Re-Mi Sr2 213 Apr 1081 45 7371 302
*¶Damian Doseedoe 5 147 Apr 1172 48 5798 290
*¶Damian Garnet Sr4 146 Apr 1175 53 6010 258
¶Damian Helbent Sr2 166 Apr 965 45 5539 241
¶Damian Innocent Jr4 305 Apr 739 36 9499 409
S. Fulfillment's Centurion D. Irene Rose of Locusts
¶Damian Pensive Jr2 182 Apr 771 42 5266 268
†Damian Quator Jr4 165 Apr 1170 61 6720 310
¶Damian Troyon Sr2 152 Mar 1008 45 4911 222
¶Damian Venice Sr2 172 Apr 1025 44 6124 249
*¶Tarbell Farms Noble Viola 7 161 Apr 1155 53 7014 316
S. Foremost Combination D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Viola
*¶Willowmere Mantilla 10 161 Apr 1217 57 6616 322

Schlegel, Edward D., Mrs., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y. ARHT

*†Damian Cornelia 6 274 Apr 473 22 8222 389
*†Damian Leza Sr3 267 Apr 509 23 7117 323
†Damian Moneta Sr2 213 Apr 640 28 4937 221
*†Damian Noma 7 305 Feb 215 14 5347 285
S. Rosemount Rex D. Orchard Acres Vicar's Aggie
¶Damian Oram Sr2 149 Apr 1031 50 5044 232
*†Damian Patrician Gramma 7 212 Apr 571 27 5372 249
*†Damian Yolanda 7 240 Apr 403 22 4504 246
*†Orchard Acres Orchid 7 305 Feb 289 14 9241 432
S. Friendship Climax's Sovereign D. Olga of Orchard Acres

Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif. ARHT

*†Circle L Philosopher's Susan Sr4 114 May 1376 57 5867 245
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny D. El Susan
*†Effie Goldie 5 305 Apr 541 31 10657 594
S. Escalon Hilda's Royal D. Happyholme Goldie
*†Happyholme Sunny Velma 8 113 May 1493 79 5728 278
S. Escalon Sunlight Boy D. Chuckanut Velma
†Revilo Colonel's Tansy Sr2 72 May 1107 49 2544 116
S. Flying Horse Flute's Colonel D. Revilo Thalia
*†Valley Oaks Carol Sr4 239 May 884 39 7610 334
†Valley Oaks Commando's Rosalie Jr2 124 May 864 36 3606 152
†Valley Oaks Commando's Vivien Jr2 101 May 1091 57 3709 198
S. Siwash Ethel's Commando D. Happyholme Sunny Velma
†Valley Oaks Com's Loretta Jr2 236 May 894 46 7065 350
†Valley Oaks Com's Starlight Jr2 305 May 199 15 6568 392
S. Siwash Ethel's Commando D. Bonnie Brea's Morning Star
†Valley Oaks Radiance Jr2 305 Feb 240 14 9564 488
S. Happyholme Lord Clayton D. Rachel of Winbrook
*†Valor's D. Heata 9 72 May 1329 54 3035 127
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Prince's Dewdrop

Schueler, Eric R., Douglas Manor Farm, Lynnville, Tenn. ARHT

†Douglas Manor Frances Sr3 305 Mar 408 20 7273 351
S. Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm D. Princess Lizzie of Thornwood
†Douglas Manor Sunflower Jr2 305 Mar 325 19 5979 314
S. Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm D. Green Vale Valentine
¶Lois' Rose of Douglas Manor 5 285 Dec 268 15 7742 372
S. Gayoso Southern Ranger D. Rosedale Lois

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

¶Spar Hill Acacia Jr2 102 May 894 49 3517 167
S. Spar Hill Hazel's King D. Spar Hill Aster 2d
*†Spar Hill Armeria Jr3 78 May 1434 73 3726 174
S. Coronation King's Heir D. Merrily of Hill Girt
Spar Hill Daphne Sr2 42 May 1211 58 1652 79
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Delphinium 3d
Spar Hill Delphinium 5th Jr2 121 May 1339 71 5328 265
Spar Hill Holly 3d Jr2 365 Apr 141 7 9869 511
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Holly
Spar Hill Honeysuckle Jr2 365 Apr 371 25 9601 588
S. Coronation King's Heir D. Goose Valley Hollyhock
Spar Hill Hyacinth 4th Jr2 128 May 1249 59 4953 239
Spar Hill Jonquil Jr2 43 May 1470 79 1962 103
S. Coronation King's Heir D. Alcluyd Rilma Joy
Spar Hill Lilium Jr2 365 May 220 11 11065 532
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Delphinium 4th
Spar Hill Mimosa Jr2 141 May 1267 61 6029 288
*Spar Hill Orange Blossom 3d 5 169 May 1529 72 8819 421
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 4th Jr2 241 May 902 53 7402 390
*Spar Hill Primrose 2nd Jr4 211 May 1404 72 9229 488
Spar Hill Primrose 4th Jr2 258 May 820 45 7588 411
Spar Hill Sweet Lavender Sr2 107 May 1095 64 3742 206
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Heather 3d
†Spar Hill Verbena 2d Jr2 43 May 746 42 1058 58
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Verbena

§Shoemake, W. A., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

*†Wilburetta Darlene Sr4 238 May 659 33 6184 316

§Shoemake, W. A. & A. R., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Mirth's Radiant 5 305 Mar 31 2 8615 444
S. Coronation Lena's Rex D. Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth
*†Sunnysage K. Florence 8 305 May 191 10 8503 390
S. Sunnysage King D. Consort's Happy Flo
†Villa-Way Doris Dee 10 183 May 1025 47 6072 298
†Wilburetta Amber Jr2 289 Apr 769 35 8302 373
†Wilburetta Anne Jr3 305 Apr 320 18 6632 341
S. Coronation Fortune D. Wilburetta Althea's Anitia
†Wilburetta Cooky Jr2 283 Apr 655 34 8266 377
*†Wilburetta Glorious 6 98 May 917 43 3178 151
S. Villa-Way Charter D. Roslyn Princess Gloria
†Wilburetta May Sr2 305 May 523 27 7829 355
S. McDonald Farms Holden D. Chestnut Ridge Sally's Maud
*†Wilburetta Nola 6 74 May 1347 67 2982 152
S. Villa-Way Charter D. El-Kay Olna
†Wilburetta Scarlet Jr2 305 May 207 11 7317 377
S. Wilburetta Mahomet D. Villa-Way Doris Dee

§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

†Bon Acre's Fairy Jr2 199 May 895 43 6325 296
†Bon Acre's Faith Jr2 225 May 540 26 4440 205
†Bon Acre's Fern Jr2 209 May 821 36 5341 251
†Bon Acre's Floride Jr2 196 May 740 35 5112 238
S. Forward Farms Pharaoh D. Bon Acre's Stella
†Bon Acre's Matilda Jr2 271 May 611 28 5258 236
†Bon Acre's Mona Jr2 259 May 535 23 5140 212
†Bon Acre's Myrtle Sr2 241 May 583 31 6590 294
†Bon Acre's Peach Sr3 164 May 915 42 5570 242
†Bon Acre's Penelope Jr2 300 Mar 232 11 5070 226
S. Forward Farms Pharaaoh D. Bon Acres Ann
†Bon Acre's Penta Jr2 305 Apr 198 10 5128 238
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Welcome In Fannie
†Bon Acre's Pixie Jr2 305 Apr 428 19 6612 293
S. Willow Brooks Premier D. Marilea Charm
†Bon Acre's Pollyette Jr2 305 May 322 15 8715 395
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Triumph's Dot of Olentangy

§Sigrist, Alan A. & Neff, Loyal A., Sigrist Gilt Edge Farm, Howe, Ind. ARHT

†Bost Bonnie B. Sr4 305 May 780 36 8187 366
S. Bost Abraham de Brandywine D. Lake Hills Ultra Sweetheart
†Bost Top Notcher Girl Sr4 286 May 436 23 5925 250
*Cornalfa's S. Fern 9 365 Jan 68 3 10870 495
S. Raemelton Sunny Count D. Cornalfa's Joyce
†Neffland's D. Lila 7 305 May 109 5 5735 289
S. King Dreadnought of Ballard Farm D. Neffland's Treva D.
†Neffland's Dora Sr4 286 May 409 24 5895 356
†Neffland's Doralee Jr2 274 May 749 42 6651 381
†Neffland's D.'s Perfection Sr3 286 May 521 29 6590 329

§Simons, T. R., Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT

Wey Acres Generous Sr4 227 May 821 39 6860 335

§Simpson, Donald, Donmarich Farm, Peoria, Ill. ARHT

†Hermitcroft Cora Diamond Jr2 305 May 755 33 9861 384
S. Raemelton Corona D. Hermitcroft D. Garnet
†Rock Creek Royal Rosette Sr2 133 May 932 43 3967 181
S. Rock Creek Royal D. Rock Creek June Rose

Simpson, L. G., Donmarich Farm, Peoria, Ill. ARHT

†Forge Hill Bell Verette Jr2 211 May 1119 55 7588 350
†Lancresse Joy Sr3 252 May 823 53 7058 426
Owen's Place Royal's Damosel Jr3 263 Apr 450 29 7039 366
Reveller's Sunlight Sr3 254 Mar 575 35 7433 397
¶Rock Creek Countess Jr3 81 May 1305 55 3352 139
S. Rock Creek Royal Knight D. Rock Creek Rola

§Simpson, Richard L., Donmarich Farm, Peoria, Ill. ARHT

*†Liv-Iro Corn Acre Viola Jr4 232 May 1175 58 8576 426
¶Rex's Rex Martha Sr2 87 May 1247 54 3386 145
S. Rex's Laddie's Rex D. Lad's Rex Portia
*†Sunset Glow Elena Jr4 239 Apr 755 36 8316 394
†Tarbell Bright Elizabeth Sr2 150 May 1092 52 5375 240
†Tarbell Peerless Maida Jr2 183 May 969 47 5741 256
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Merry Maid

Slagle, A. B., Belmont View Farm, Franklin, N. C.

Belmont View Laddie's Pebble Jr2 365 Apr 138 8 6104 325
S. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Fairlady of Belmont View
Belmont View Laddie's Peri Jr2 365 Apr 416 25 7114 377
S. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Belmont View Marianna
Belmont View Lovely 6 344 Apr 514 25 9276 380
Belmont View Lucinda 6 365 Apr 397 20 12144 572
S. Alex of Belmont View D. Joy of Belmont View
Belmont View Mabel 6 274 Mar 437 26 6847 350
Belmont View Maggie 5 365 Mar 146 6 8166 387
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Skeeter of Pleasant Valley
Belmont View Marianna 5 244 Mar 727 35 7870 338
Belmont View Mint 6 224 Mar 367 17 4354 186
Belmont View Mona 6 79 Apr 1707 77 4309 187
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Kate of Belmont View
Belmont View Nadine 5 242 Mar 560 27 6687 280
Belmont View Natalie 5 78 Apr 1126 56 2905 140
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Laura of Belmont View
*Belmont View Ned's Anna 5 24 Mar 940 44
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Anna Lou of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Dolly Sr4 199 Apr 992 49 6956 340
Belmont View Ned's Nilita Sr4 12 Feb 528 30
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Jasmine of Belmont View
*Belmont View Ned's Nolene Sr4 159 Apr 985 45 5140 221
*Belmont View Ned's Nonette Sr4 136 Apr 1239 56 5720 258
Belmont View Ned's Olma Jr3 365 Mar 278 19 7758 450
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Dolly Madison of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Olympia Jr4 94 Apr 1188 57 3768 175
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Myra of Pleasant Valley
Belmont View Ned's Only Sr3 365 Mar 173 10 8083 386
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Lilac of Belmont View

Belmont View Ned's Ovation Sr3 335 Apr 909 47 11783 562
Belmont View Ned's Pat Jr3 70 Apr 1380 61 3107 133
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Eleanor's Angeline
Belmont View Ned's Patriot Jr4 198 Apr 861 42 5991 308
Belmont View Ned's Peach Jr4 79 Apr 1013 52 2722 131
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Freckles of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Peanut Sr3 186 Apr 809 48 4949 269
Belmont View Ned's Peonie Jr2 365 Apr 149 8 8049 379
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Dolly Madison of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Perfection Sr3 292 Apr 476 22 7492 326
Belmont View Ned's Primrose Sr3 252 Apr 717 38 6470 330
Belmont View Ned's Quality Sr2 108 Apr 1021 44 3427 152
Belmont View Ned's Rosy Sr2 39 Apr 1177 53 1471 69
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Belmont View Lucky
Belmont View Ned's Ruthie Jr2 75 Apr 1265 48 3087 123
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Gay Fairfax Patsy
†Belmont View Nimble Sr4 305 Apr 105 5 6321 299
s. Callie's Boy of Belmont View D. Lily of Belmont View
Belmont View Nola 5 365 Apr 924 41 13221 560
s. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Kate of Belmont View
Belmont View Omega Jr3 365 Mar 201 11 8999 464
s. Midnight of Belmont View D. Belmont View Meg
Belmont View Orpha Sr3 353 Apr 990 58 15842 778
Belmont View Pallie Jr2 365 Apr 13 8567 399
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. May's Tallentina
Belmont View Pansy Sr2 365 Apr 62 3 9790 489
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Birdie of Pleasant Valley
Belmont View Paralee Jr2 365 Mar 342 17 8286 401
s. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Barbara's Ellen
Belmont View Patsy Jr2 365 Apr 47 2 7796 410
s. Riegeldale Emory Laddie D. Lassie of Belmont View
Belmont View Pauline Jr2 365 Apr 310 17 7675 357
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Joy of Belmont View
Belmont View Poppy Jr2 365 Apr 187 11 7081 374
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Belmont View Lucinda
Belmont View Pride Sr3 330 Mar 124 7 5960 287
†Darlene of Garden Creek Jr4 305 Apr 88 4 7074 337
s. Prince Maxim's Big Boy D. Ben-Bow Dairymaid
Eleanor's Angeline 9 41 Apr 1795 72 2351 96
s. Slagle's Gift D. Eileen's Eleanor
*Fairlady of Belmont View 10 289 Apr 1259 59 14402 650
*Flossy's Cherry of Flint Farm 9 95 Apr 1536 66 4825 201
s. Chester Red D. Flossy of Flint Farm
Freckles of Belmont View 10 365 Apr 424 23 12367 656
s. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Dairymaid of Belmont View
Goldie of Belmont View 9 340 Apr 601 35 10208 520
Gray's Bessie Jr3 365 Mar 132 6 9699 402
s. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Gray's Pretty Girl
Hazel of Belmont View 9 279 Mar 667 38 9602 409
Irma of Belmont View 7 343 Apr 712 31 10990 458
Issaqueena Emmie Jeanne 7 272 Mar 368 22 5057 265
Issaqueena Mary Theryl 6 365 Mar 385 23 9549 470
s. Clear Spring's Master Pat D. Betty Jane of Flint Farm
Issaqueena Master's Hollane 6 365 Apr 249 17 6890 371
s. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Rockingham Hollimoon
Issaqueena Master's Labell Jr4 365 Mar 61 3 8558 423
s. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Issaqueena Cavalier Treva
Issaqueena Maxim Ideal 6 343 Apr 583 29 10412 448
*Issaqueena Ruby 10 365 Apr 398 21 8333 425
s. Sir Max of Garden Creek D. Sparkling Buttercup
Jasmine of Belmont View 8 177 Apr 1060 42 6654 274
Juanita of Belmont View 7 275 Mar 254 15 5149 250
*Kate of Belmont View 10 344 Apr 613 28 12624 556
Lassie of Belmont View 7 6 Feb 239 12
s. Alex of Belmont View D. Gussie of Belmont View
Lena of Belmont View 6 236 Mar 317 19 5839 258
Nantahala Queen 5 256 Apr 537 27 7317 299
†Patricia of Belmont View 9 305 Apr 361 18 10085 435
s. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Clarabelle of Belmont View
¶P. V. Sensation Constance Sr3 305 Mar 916 51 9389 484
s. Riegeldale Maxim Sensation D. Constance of Belmont View
*Rose Lady's Daughter 9 300 Apr 1142 53 13828 559
†Yeoman's Pansy's Donna Sr2 305 Mar 528 27 7732 332
s. Maxim's Yeoman of Grassy Grove D. Highboy's Pansy

§Smout, C. J., Mira Loma Farm, Ogden, Utah.
*†Weselair Generous 12 157 Apr 1063 44 5666 238

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.
¶Clear View Emory's Maiden Sr2 140 Mar 756 36 3966 181
¶Wardhaven Beau's Betty Jr4 171 Apr 1090 60 6186 323
¶Wardhaven Leading Mary Jr4 167 Apr 1201 60 6794 300
¶Wardhaven Rose Darnley Jr2 152 Apr 893 40 4305 194
s. Rose Maxim May King D. Princess Darnley of High View
¶Wardhaven Rose Lassie 5 135 Apr 1200 59 5604 258
s. Rose Maxim May King D. Maud's Lassie of Cedar Grove
¶Wardhaven Rose Poll Jr4 117 Apr 1143 49 4591 233
s. Rose Maxim May King D. Polly's Minnie of Cedar Grove
¶Wardhaven Rose Polly 5 126 Apr 1051 52 4303 212
s. Rose Maxim May King D. Polly's Minnie of Cedar Grove
*¶Wardhaven Taurine L. 7 114 Apr 1477 57 5889 257
s. Quail Roost Taurine Farmer D. Maud's Lassie of Cedar Grove

§Spayd, Oscar, Spayds Guernsey Farm, Lititz, Pa. ARHT
†Hammer Creek H. Maggie Sr3 305 June 62 3 7232 375
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Coral D. Athlete's Madew

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT
*Adonis' Ultra Inez 6 144 May 1163 66 5885 308
s. Bapticea's Adonis D. May King's Gippy Inez
*†Chester's Hopeful 10 65 May 1487 67 3273 141
s. Hardwick's Chester D. Delhaven Cleopatra
*Estafette's Dutchess Sr3 157 May 1125 54 6332 308
*Flying Hill Svengali Esteem 5 164 May 1350 64 7992 340
s. Lake Delaware Svengali D. Flying Hill Royal Esteem
*†Foxglove's Maryland 6 153 May 1179 58 6811 329
*Great Hopes Reminder Jr4 365 Apr 585 30 12519 619
s. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Great Hopes Marcella
*†Janet's Hardwick's Faithful 5 125 May 1114 65 5114 274
Janet's Hardwick's Hildean Jr4 365 Apr 298 17 10823 536
s. Janet's Hardwick D. Chester's Hilda
*Janet's Hardwick's Taylor Maid 5 365 May 101 6 10604 564
s. Janet's Hardwick D. Butterfat's Constance
†Laurel Mills Bonnieta Jr3 95 May 1121 52 3606 174
s. Janet's Hardwick's Master D. Janet's Hardwick's Bonny
*†Laurel Mills Dianne Jr3 96 Apr 691 28 2675 127
†Laurel Mills Dora Jr2 205 May 794 42 5824 293
Laurel Mills Lenice Jr2 304 May 893 45 8940 440

*†Leeholme Bluebonnet 8 161 May 1157 57 7100 351
Leeholme Flax Jr3 287 May 772 40 9549 450
Leeholme Gilia Jr3 137 Apr 974 50 4720 261
*Walthenmont Gentian Sr4 63 May 1580 77 3185 156
s. Polly's General D. Evana of Willow Brook Farm

§Stambaugh, N. E., Maple Lawn Farm, North Canton, Ohio. ARHT
*†Gypsie Queen Noble 6 135 Apr 1312 48 5843 254
s. Warel Noble Navigator D. Gypsie Pearl Itchen
*†Hopeful's Daffodil Jr3 201 Apr 698 34 5570 284
s. Spar Hill King's Conqueror D. Allie's Hopeful
*Hopeful May Blossom Sr4 79 Apr 1340 61 3493 160
s. Spar Hill King's Conqueror D. Allie's Hopeful

Stillman, Chauncey, "Beaulea Guernseys," Amenia, N. Y.
*†Cloverluck Harmonia Jr3 305 Mar 338 15 8873 397
s. Lea Lord Phoenician D. Cloverluck Dorothy
*†Dreamwold Kathrina 6 167 Apr 728 33 4944 205
†Foremost Fearless' Adrienne Jr4 305 Feb 237 12 6922 297
s. Majesty's Fearless D. Supreme's Larkspur
*†Foremost Mandate's Hawthorn Sr3 232 Apr 668 34 6178 304
*†Foremost Mandate's Radiant Sr3 139 Apr 796 37 4842 209
¶Foremost Regal's Thora Jr2 288 Mar 556 26 6571 306
¶Foremost Syringa 6 245 Apr 578 23 6738 294
†Foremost Thirza 5 144 Apr 807 33 4886 195
Great Elm His Rosamond Jr2 305 Mar 37 2 6806 325
s. Gayhead's His Pride D. Great Elm Rosalie
*†Greenway County Rhonda Sr4 88 Apr 1073 50 3465 158
s. Green Meads Prospect D. Discovery's Caprice of Ware
*†Greyholme Merry Paula 5 103 Apr 1006 49 3854 185
s. Ultra Merrymaker D. Greyholme Valiant Pauline
†Greyholme Merry Priscilla Jr2 141 Apr 795 38 4072 190
*†Highlight of Ware 6 63 Feb 1066 48 2473 114
†Iota of Westview 9 152 Apr 869 38 5086 243
†Rockmere's Nancy Sr4 195 Apr 876 42 6410 285
s. Rex's Secret of Helmhurst D. Golden King's Nancy Ann
†Savery's Corena 5 305 Apr 203 10 6696 326
s. Argilla Monogram D. Savery's Coleen
*†Vassar's Rhythm Jr4 144 Apr 828 34 4676 192
*†Vassar's Rita Sr3 61 Apr 1278 60 2548 122
s. Foremost Fanita's Valor D. Vassar's Ocarina
*†Vassar's Rose Sr3 141 Apr 557 25 3966 161
†Walker Farms Nan's Able Sr3 231 Apr 514 22 6342 255

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md. ARHT
†Elk Manor's Adella Jr3 247 May 716 35 7503 362
†Elk Manor's Anna 6 243 May 620 35 6096 331
Elk Manor's Bounti Sr4 365 May 76 3 10420 484
s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Westmont Spotswood's Bountiful
†Elk Manor's Fate Sr4 201 May 866 44 6830 337
s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Faith of Little Baltimore
Elk Manor's Gloaming Sr4 365 May 345 18 13579 634
s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Elk Manor's Golden Glow
†Elk Manor's Gloria Sr2 196 Apr 496 24 4048 195
*Elk Manor's Goldie 5 365 May 248 12 15079 694
s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Elk Manor's Golden Glow
†Elk Manor's Lou 5 220 May 549 24 5879 276
Elk Manor's Margie Jr4 365 May 812 43 12935 687
s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Wild Rose's Lady Margaret
†Elk Manor's Marie Rose Sr3 243 May 484 27 6020 359
Elk Manor's Marigold Jr3 282 May 395 19 6929 284
†Elk Manor's Nadell Queen Jr2 224 May 883 43 6715 321
Elk Manor's Pansy Jr2 365 May 133 7 7487 421
s. Wilgorlan's Peerless Royal D. Elk Manor's Charlow
Elk Manor's Royal Lady Jr2 365 May 421 21 12418 580
s. Rockingham Royal Charming D. Florham Liberty
Elk Manor's Sousan Sr2 282 May 721 36 7814 384
Elk Manor's Zenda 5 282 May 780 44 8573 452
Nancy of Elk Manor Jr4 282 May 1081 59 10918 585
Royal Elsie Lee of Elk Manor Jr4 338 May 358 16 10568 495

§Stryffeler, Dale, Pinerest Farm, North Jackson, Ohio. ARHT
†Cherub of Hickory Nut Farm Jr3 92 May 776 37 2384 113
s. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa D. King's Cherub Belle of Avalon

§Stryffeler, David E., Pinerest Farm, North Jackson, Ohio. ARHT
†Edinham Wistar's Faithful Jr3 218 May 619 29 4663 220

§Stryffeler, E. B., Pinerest Farm, North Jackson, Ohio. ARHT
†Evergreen Farm Hist 7 211 May 786 40 6248 312
†Ken-Edin Delilah Jr2 260 May 560 30 5219 268
†Pinerest Carolyn Jr4 305 Apr 312 15 8783 401
s. Ideal's Satellite's Gentleman D. Evergreen Farm Caroline
†Pinerest King's Pet Jr3 302 May 656 37 7780 414
†Pinerest King's Sarah Sr3 177 May 799 44 5397 288
†Pinerest King's Secret Jr2 229 May 730 42 6396 342
†Pinerest Patent Saralee Jr2 52 May 836 37 1364 60
s. Edinham Patent Achievement D. Pinerest King's Sarah
†Queen Noble Girlie Sr3 305 May 352 20 7825 394
s. Spar Hill King's Conqueror D. Gypsie Queen Noble
†Uhlevale Mandy 7 59 May 1353 70 2572 131
s. Uhlevale Moonlight D. Uhlevale Shirley
†Velma of Valley Grove Jr3 276 Apr 517 30 5914 318

§Stryffeler, M. W., Pinerest Farm, North Jackson, Ohio. ARHT
†Freeda's Cuba of Springdale 6 182 May 997 48 6523 306

Sutliff, Alvin C., Yocliff Farm, Benton, Pa.
*¶Blossom's Bright Magnetta Jr3 305 May 329 18 9672 511
s. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Royelen's Magnetta
†King's Nina of Beaver Dam Jr2 35 May 1054 50 1161 55
s. Quail Roost King Valor D. Gertrude of Beaver Dam
¶Polly of Beaver Dam Sr4 263 May 866 44 8102 410
†Willowmere Capricious Sr4 237 May 687 32 6888 318
†Yocliff Donnilene Sr3 110 May 1006 47 3713 161
s. McDonald Farms Evolution D. Yocliff Donna
¶Yocliff Fashion 8 305 May 22 1 11077 511
s. Valleywood Aristocrat D. Yocliff Bess
Yocliff Harmony 6 365 Apr 518 27 14189 714
s. Valleywood Aristocrat D. Yocliff Bess
†Yocliff Jenna 6 80 May 1249 55 3154 140
s. McDonald Farms Don Juan D. Yocliff Gem
†Yocliff Madge 5 124 May 1008 46 4682 214
†Yocliff Star 6 193 May 1028 54 6355 326
s. McDonald Farms Designer D. Yocliff Phyllis

Sutliff, Elizabeth, Yocliff Farm, Benton, Pa.

¶Yocliff Design 5 305 May 760 37 11394 531
S. McDonald Farms Designer D. Yocliff Silk

§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

†Crusader's May of Swanacres Jr2 244 May 744 39 5857 289
*†Swanacres Ultra May 6 305 Mar 121 6 9825 478
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. White Oak Nylarose

§Tants, W. H., Mr. & Mrs., Orchard Brook Dairy Farms, Altamont, N.Y. ARHT

†Dalvina of Birch Brae Jr3 214 Dec 268 13 5037 244
†Dimple of Birch Brae Sr2 265 Dec 349 18 6590 295
†Fra-Mar Starlight 9 142 May 853 43 4284 203
S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Fra-Mar Farm Delight
*†Kaprice of Birch Brae 6 305 Feb 169 9 9859 475
S. Grassland Kenome D. Marigold of Birch Brae
*†Kathleen of Birch Brae 6 100 May 1199 45 4146 167
S. Grassland Kenome D. Constance of Birch Brae
*†Kiki of Birch Brae 7 89 May 1554 60 4250 174
S. Grassland Kenome D. Fidelity of Birch Brae
Lady Danae of The Glen Sr3 309 May 616 29 8689 377
†Lorna of Birch Brae Sr2 217 Dec 338 17 4470 200
†Melody of The Glen Jr3 9 Jan 314 15
S. Caumsett Patsy D. Caumsett Golden Belle
*†Pansy of Birch Brae 6 279 Jan 265 14 6502 316
S. Pyrex D. Fay of Birch Brae
†Randot Lady Jr3 152 May 963 47 4905 234
S. Lea Lord Levity King D. Randot Floe 3d
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Annabelle 9 56 May 1398 67 2549 115
S. May Royal's Holliston D. Tarbell Farms Brilliant Ann

§Thomas, C. C. C., Rich Acres Farm, Adamstown, Md.

*†Fox-deceived Conclave's Viola 7 305 Feb 143 9 7925 418
S. Lockshore Conclave D. Fox-deceived Violet
†Rich Acres Rosy Sr2 136 Mar 660 33 3449 169
*†Willora Supreme's Rose Sr4 305 Feb 151 8 8247 426
S. Coldspring's Romulus Supreme D. Choice of Melva Rose

§Thomson, Milton, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y. ARHT

*†Millbrook Elsie Sr4 225 Apr 532 29 5703 277
*†Millbrook's Queen Jr4 186 Apr 669 35 6165 294
*†Windfall Indicator's Mannikin Jr2 121 Apr 479 26 2176 115

§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y. ARHT

*†Aura of Woodside Jr3 214 Apr 544 28 6271 295
*†B. H. Faxon's Belle Sr3 158 Apr 843 45 5560 276
*†Blazing Star of Woodside Sr3 188 Apr 488 24 4027 196
*†Charming of White Hall 5 118 Apr 1188 52 5364 264
*†Demon's Ida of Pine Grove Jr4 230 Apr 710 35 6991 328
*†Great Hopes Rosabel Jr4 186 Apr 616 30 5847 271
*†Great Hopes Roxana Sr3 226 Apr 589 27 6347 285
*†Hansenarea Lucinda Sr2 153 Apr 790 37 5319 253
*†McDonald Farms Grateful 6 183 Apr 822 46 6458 340
*†McDonald Farms Ilean Jr4 204 Apr 509 33 4849 254
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Felois 6 165 Mar 806 43 5683 303
*†Rex's Cherub Kallie 5 162 Apr 971 41 6683 305
*†Steorra of Woodside Sr3 190 Apr 920 46 7513 370
†Windfall Indicator's Polly Sr2 158 Apr 700 39 4876 266
*†Windfall Indicator's Prudence Sr2 118 Apr 584 31 2537 142
†Windfall Invincible's Melody Jr2 50 Apr 980 40 1577 65
S. McDonald Farms Invincible D. Demon's Ida of Pine Grove
*†Windfall Kathryn 6 168 Apr 1109 46 7139 312
*†Windfall Noddie's Elma Sr2 217 Apr 727 33 6142 278
*†Worth of Woodside Jr3 216 Apr 549 27 6160 279

Timanus, G. L., Sportsman's Hall Farm, Queentown, Md. ARHT

Argilla Philcountess Jr4 287 May 658 31 7570 346
†Bethany Royal Francine Jr2 150 May 894 43 4819 234
*†Blakeford Wave Sr3 201 May 699 37 6358 319
*Churn Creek's Dorothy 5 365 Apr 199 11 11882 586
S. Green Meads Designer D. Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl
†Churn Creek's Royal Desire Jr2 181 May 842 39 5605 260
*Columbine's Milkmaid Sr4 300 May 628 40 9514 493
*†Fairlawn F. P. Ilene Sr3 183 May 740 37 6049 287
*¶Fairlawn H. Gay Chic 5 108 May 1628 74 5979 261
S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Fairlawn Chic
†Fritz's Barbara Jr2 209 May 677 38 5324 305
*†Glenburnie Glen's Peaceful Sr3 179 May 1033 42 6510 277
†Great Hopes Gracious Jr2 305 May 141 7 6832 314
S. Merrygill D. Great Hopes Rachel
†Kitchener Fearless Fantasy Jr2 175 May 1095 50 6978 315
Pearl's Nancy of Airflow Sr3 365 Nov 200 10 12154 509
S. Valley Hill's Airflow D. Trooper's Pearl
Playhaven Y. Tranquill Jr2 365 Feb 84 6 8533 439
S. Raemelton Yankee D. Argilla Fortunate
*†Playhaven Y. Tranquill Jr3 50 May 1422 58 2294 95
S. Raemelton Yankee D. Argilla Fortunate
*†Silvertone Gipsy Marose 7 159 May 1176 52 6502 296
†Sportsman's Bright May Jr2 160 May 866 37 4743 220
*†Sportsman's Conceit Sr3 92 Apr 1044 49 3689 177
Sportsman's Favorite Jr2 365 Jan 242 15 10273 501
S. Sportsman's Gunner D. Leader's Favorite Rose
*†Sportsman's Pet Sr3 275 Jan 407 23 7652 335
S. Broadland Invader D. Sportsman's Rose Bud
*†Sportsman's Polka Dot Jr3 101 May 907 44 3121 153
S. Broadland Invader D. Sportsman's Dot
*Sportsman's Reta Sr3 365 Mar 128 8 11399 578
S. Broadland Huntman D. Broadland Beth
†Sportsman's Variety Jr2 78 May 1056 54 2695 131
S. Sportsman's Broadlet D. Raider's Emily Varinka
†Sportsman's Yellow Bird Sr2 213 May 757 39 6000 313
†Sportsman's Yellow Bud Sr3 80 May 862 46 2430 125
S. Broadland Sportsman D. Calder Farm Yellow Rose
†Windwood Squire Innocent Jr2 134 May 651 32 2818 142

§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Butterton Kornegay Fancier Jr2 305 May 370 19 6724 298
S. Klondike Kornegay D. Butterton Holliston Frolic
†Elm Lane Barberry Jr2 305 Feb 605 32 8983 412
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. Beechford's Barbara Elaine
*†Elm Lane Buttercup 5 305 Apr 470 28 9516 485
S. Fresno Clarence's Defiance D. Fresno Bertha's Wonder Girl
†Elm Lane Columbine Sr2 142 May 849 43 4123 185
*†Elm Lane Fernanda Jr3 251 May 592 37 7064 383
*Elm Lane Heather Sr4 181 May 1271 67 8356 428
†Elm Lane Holly Jr2 101 May 869 42 3009 138
S. Elm Lane Fashion's Prediction D. Elm Lane Heather

†Elm Lane Locust Jr2 243 May 480 23 5145 239
*†Elm Lane Lotus Sr4 184 May 713 38 6182 327
†Elm Lane Lupine Sr2 174 May 703 34 4035 192
*†Elm Lane Morning Glory 5 112 May 883 39 3571 151
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. McDonald Farms Eileen
*†Elm Lane Pansy Jr4 100 May 1020 46 3575 151
S. Elm Lane Thelma's Enterprise D. McDonald Farms Eileen
*†Elm Lane Rose Petal 5 66 May 1476 54 3062 124
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. King's Thelma Rose
†Elm Lane Thelma's Rose Bud Jr2 64 May 1201 46 2272 98
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. King's Thelma Rose
*†Elm Lane Zinnia Jr4 305 May 74 5 7563 428
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. McDonald Farms Ella
*†Fresno Melvin's Zelma 5 305 May 321 20 10154 515
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Fresno Bernie's Zelma

§Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash. ARHT

†Valley Gem Coy 6 127 Apr 776 42 3996 217
†Valley Gem Helpmate Jr2 297 Apr 670 35 7430 349
†Valley Gem Hepcat Jr2 303 Apr 657 38 7409 370
†Valley Gem Holiday Jr2 34 Feb 865 35 994 41
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Kindred
†Valley Gem Hopeful Jr2 102 Apr 976 48 3578 163
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Della
*†Valley Gem Immaculate 6 164 Apr 1012 50 6642 310
*†Valley Gem Kindred 5 130 Apr 1157 59 5551 263
†Valley Gem Nectarine Jr2 106 Apr 704 37 2938 141
†Valley Gem Pet Jr3 246 Apr 662 36 7288 358
*†Valley Gem Radiant Jr3 72 Apr 1137 59 2947 137
S. Farmlands Royalmost D. Valley Gem Immaculate
†Valley Gem Valerie Jr2 105 Apr 858 37 3013 123
Valley Gem Vera Jr2 365 Mar 277 12 8902 379
S. Bethany Wistar's Vendor D. Valley Gem Clare
†Valley Gem Verity Jr2 287 Apr 735 40 8565 398
†Valley Gem Violet Jr2 239 Feb 458 19 5372 228
†Valley Gem Vitality Jr2 246 Apr 855 42 7387 349
†Valley Gem Vivacious Jr2 224 Feb 557 28 5848 291

§Vaughan, L. M. & M. E., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. ARHT

*†Mt. Logan Ambler's Sueanna Sr3 305 Mar 75 4 5885 307
S. Mt. Logan Ambler D. Mt. Logan Royalann

§Vaughan, M. D., Mr. & Mrs., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. ARHT

*Mt. Logan Adell 5 365 Mar 645 37 13447 685
S. Coronation Arrogant D. Mt. Logan F. Judith
*†Mt. Logan Roseda 6 365 Apr 60 3 10986 477
S. Franchester Royalist D. Fashion Girl's Patricia
*†Mt. Logan Rosine Sr3 305 Feb 135 8 9165 448
S. Franchester Royalist D. Mt. Logan F. Frances

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

¶Flying Horse Melody Sr3 127 Apr 1180 61 5228 275
¶Holly of Vanity 8 48 Apr 1695 77 2520 111
S. Park's Majesty's Master D. Hope of Vanity
Lea Miss Diana Jr3 365 Mar 330 19 8099 424
S. Langwater Monologue D. Green Meads Queen Diann
*†Lendolure June 7 126 Apr 1151 51 4940 211
*†Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus 7 30 Apr 1194 49
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Lockshore Apollodorus
*¶St. James Champion Julie Sr3 83 Apr 1366 60 3783 162
S. St. James Champion's Champion D. St. James Philiosopher's Janet
*¶Sunnymede Warrior's Queenie 5 305 Mar 99 5 8915 444
S. Sunnymede Juvis Warrior D. Longacres Queen
¶Walker Alert Queenie Sr4 191 Apr 1289 68 7996 394
†Walker Farms Barnard Gaiety Sr3 223 Apr 695 43 5829 299
¶Walker Farms Barnard's Rosie Sr2 160 Apr 892 50 4823 242
*¶Walker Farms Barnard's Vera Sr3 241 Apr 844 41 8693 365
Walker Farms Majesty's Fairlie Jr3 292 Apr 759 48 8002 413
Walker Farms Majesty's Lilac Jr2 365 May 465 26 10675 528
S. Riegeldale King's Majesty D. Walker Royal Lily
¶Walker Farms Majesty's Marion Jr2 218 Apr 775 43 5621 281
¶Walker Farms Majesty's Tillie Jr2 305 Mar 147 8 9366 449
S. Riegeldale King's Majesty D. Lonicera Maxim Thelma
¶Walker Farms Piper's Actress Sr3 127 Apr 940 48 3906 178
¶Walker Farms Piper's Barb Sr3 305 Mar 125 6 8899 436
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Silver-Forest Barbara
Walker Farms Piper's Jess Sr2 239 Dec 820 47 7381 361
Walker Farms Piper's Lucy Sr2 314 Apr 766 40 8898 408
¶Walker Farms Piper's Nira Sr2 68 Apr 1283 56 2818 121
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Horn's Crescent's Nina
Walker Farms Piper's Pansy Sr3 365 Mar 192 10 12088 586
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Pansy Cherryella's Annabelle
¶Walker Farms Piper's Ultistar Jr4 127 Apr 961 60 4202 246
¶Walker Farms Vims Celia Jr3 162 Apr 1088 58 5430 273
*¶Walker Mck Clytie Jr4 161 Apr 1224 57 7062 332
*¶Walker Royal Alice Sr4 305 Mar 139 7 10571 520
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Vincent's Foremost Almarina
¶Walker Royal Bernice Jr4 241 Apr 964 48 8221 399
¶Walker Royal Donna 5 167 Apr 1148 59 6301 305
Walker Royal Edith Sr3 365 Mar 35 2 8473 466
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Betty's Judy of Edgewood
*¶Walker Royal Gene 5 49 Apr 1518 74 2316 114
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. La Verne's Golda 2d
*Walker Royal Jay Jr4 365 May 750 38 12368 608
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Stoneville M. F. Janette

§Walker, Herbert J., Mr. & Mrs., Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich. ARHT

*†Bonnie's Fairy of Maple Dale 7 169 Mar 695 33 4334 266
†Cesor Mercury's Mandolin Sr2 243 Apr 449 26 4152 232
†Fairmaid's Patty of Shady Lawn Sr3 186 Mar 701 34 5231 257
†Fairy's Princess of Shady Lawn Jr3 196 Apr 619 36 4768 220
†Lockshore Alexandra 4th Jr2 130 Mar 739 35 3301 158
†Lockshore Nancy Jane Jr4 142 Apr 1038 46 5195 228
†Norene of Shady Lawn Jr2 68 Apr 659 30 1576 67
S. Lockshore Noranda D. Lockshore Nancy Jane

§Walker, Ralph D., Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich. ARHT

†Babe's Victoria of Shady Lawn Sr4 155 Apr 1002 44 5765 238
S. Fairholm Laurel's General D. Dolly's Babe of Maple Dale

§Walker, Virginia, Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich. ARHT

†Bessie's Faith of Maple Dale Sr4 123 Apr 719 48 3561 212

§Wehr, Wade N., Belle Vista Farm, North Lima, Ohio. ARHT

†Belle Vista Noble Contentment Jr2 121 Apr 864 37 3706 162
†Belle Vista Noble Laura Jr2 143 Apr 848 49 4575 226

†Belle Vista Phil-Rosalee Sr2 162 Mar 1049 52 5839 283
†Belle Vista Phil-Rosette Jr2 231 Mar 644 32 5868 268
†Belle Vista Royal Contentment 5 121 Apr 1239 62 5475 266
*†Edinham Lady Hopeful 6 77 Apr 1506 65 3933 178
s. Raemelton Captivator D. C's Gay Hopeful of B. J. F.
†Ed-Mor Royal Anabel Jr2 304 Apr 536 28 7848 373

§West, Delmer L., West-Haven Farm, Pickerington, Ohio. ARHT
†Westhaven Patricia Jr2 259 May 576 30 4720 251
†Westhaven Susan Jr2 305 May 314 23 5102 285
s. Welcome In Forward's Luke D. Whittier's Sequel Homestead

§Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis. ARHT
*Foremost Princess of Alta Vista 10 365 Mar 55 2 13678 615
s. Foremost May Royal D. Pearl's Secret 2d
L'Etocq's Elma Sr3 110 May 962 43 3837 184
s. Liberty's Vermont D. Dungarvan's Piney
Valor's Happy Girl Daisy Jr3 100 May 1367 50 4598 172
s. Wey Acres Valor Jerry D. Brooklandwood G. Happy Girl
†Valor's Rosemary Dorothy Jr3 116 May 742 28 3043 117
s. Wey Acres Valor Jerry D. Rosemary of M-R. Dairy Farm

§White, Cecil, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT
Cedarcroft Dash Sr2 252 Apr 736 39 6862 346
†Cedarcroft Dimple Sr3 245 Apr 689 39 7899 394
†Cedarcroft Helen Jr2 84 Apr 1161 52 3223 149
s. Chuckanut Horatio D. Walen's Banker Helen
†Cedarcroft Hope Jr3 242 Apr 939 50 8588 419
†Cedarcroft Jessie Jr4 220 Apr 790 39 7917 405
s. Western Glow May's Royal D. Cedarcroft Judy
†Cedarcroft Marion Jr2 140 Apr 1174 56 5548 276
s. Revilo Prince D. Cedarcroft Mary
†Cedarcroft Mercury Jr3 260 Apr 736 38 7888 383
†Cedarcroft Sequel Sr3 249 Apr 787 44 7890 404
*†Delphi Dell Hider Jr4 177 Apr 1020 55 6631 334
Plenty of Chicona Jr2 251 Apr 731 40 6500 341
†Quality Farm's Glory Jr4 111 Apr 1410 58 5098 219
s. Chicona Brandon D. Princess Gloriana of Chicona

White, Howard J., Monterey Farm, Middletown, Del.
*¶Benton's Lady Josephine 2d 7 254 May 1214 65 12174 652
¶Brian Boru Prince's Netoria 5 305 Dec 169 9 9644 541
s. Franchester Noble Prince D. Soldier's Netoria
*¶Dononia of Monterey Jr4 305 May 618 36 14098 749
s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem D. Dononia of Middletown
*†Fox Dean's Rose Poppy 9 305 May 225 14 8435 458
s. Valor's Truce D. Fox Dean's Poppy
*Monterey Caroline Sr3 181 May 1203 61 7786 462
*¶Peerless Dora of Monterey Sr4 160 May 1116 72 5741 343
s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem D. Nora Top Dora of Hill Girt
*¶Peerless Dorothy Jr3 13 Mar 677 41
s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem D. Nora Top Dora of Hill Girt
¶Peerless Fancy Jr2 54 May 1050 53 1813 94
s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem D. Fritzlyn Famous
*¶Peerless Flossie Jr3 139 May 1177 72 5518 326
¶Peerless Nell Jr3 78 May 1271 66 3413 186
s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem D. Brian Boru Prince's Netoria
*¶Poppy's Pearl of Monterey Sr3 158 May 1254 69 7258 399
¶Vriginia's Liza of Fairacres Jr4 305 Dec 174 11 12034 698
s. Fairlawn Peerless Eno D. Virginia of Fairacres

§White, Richard, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT
*Cedar Croft Model 5 274 Apr 740 37 9558 460
†Cedarcroft Sandra Sr4 120 Apr 941 48 4109 211
s. Western Glow May's Royal D. Gold Ollie of Waylayne

Wilkins, Elmer L., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.
Mound City Celia Sr4 173 Apr 1257 44 7498 286
Mound City Lottie Jr3 340 Apr 1046 47 13629 615
Mound City Shirley Sr3 272 Apr 760 40 8414 417
Mound City Soso 5 119 Apr 1233 45 5358 190

§Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis.
Park's Daisy Fern Jr2 79 May 1058 53 2458 114
s. Park's Gretta's Chancellor D. Park's Fern
Park's Fair Buelah Jr2 112 May 758 38 2906 130
s. Foremost Fascinator D. Park's Fair Daughter
Park's Jewell Rosie 6 112 May 1580 65 6022 299
s. Cathedral Jewell's Champion D. Park's Lady Jane
Park's Snowdrop Maid Jr2 92 May 930 40 2726 126
s. Park's Gretta's Chancellor D. Park's Snowdrop
Park's Topsy Gem Jr3 80 May 1214 54 3222 159
s. Cathedral Al Rilma D. Park's Topsy
Park's Virtue 6 109 May 1052 46 4118 192
s. Cathedral Al Rilma D. Park's Betsy
Polly of Eden 6 89 May 1201 49 3365 134
s. Princeling's King of S. S. D. Dolly of Eden

§Williamsen, L. C., Hobby Acres, Ogden, Utah. ARHT
Duchess of Sun Shine Valley 5 136 May 1079 49 4883 229
Hobby Acres Peg's Dream Sr3 106 May 806 40 3347 172
s. Fairlawn Peerless Earl D. Peg of Sun Shine Valley
Sue of Sun Shine Valley 6 101 May 1217 50 4079 177
s. Romeo's Lancaster of Prestdale D. Ultra Star of Sun Shine Valley

§Winburn, J. D., Jr., Windale Farm, Hartsville, S. C. ARHT
†Windale Lady Gay Sr4 57 May 879 44 1848 98
s. Count's Gippy Gladiator D. Windale Cavalier's Lillian

§Winburn, J. D., Sr., Windale Farm, Hartsville, S. C. ARHT
†Golden Glow Maxim Charity Jr2 150 May 625 28 3481 171

§Wise, Charles E., Pine Ridge Farm, Lena, Wis. ARHT
†Dulce of Pine Ridge Sr3 98 Jan 1060 53 3684 164
s. Golden Arrow Paymaster D. Pine Ridge Debutante
†Homestead Neva 9 65 Jan 1367 60 2837 128
s. Homestead Lavenius D. Homestead Golden Dulce
†Nadine of Pine Ridge Jr4 112 Jan 880 47 3474 180
s. Homestead King Select D. Homestead Neva
†Naida of Pine Ridge Sr4 7 Jan 381 18
s. Homestead King Select D. Homestead Neva

§Wright, Lowell & Family, Daleville, Ind.
†Ver-Lo-Lew Rose Jr2 305 Feb 318 20 9081 454
s. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Rose's Flossie of Marolyn Farm

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT
*¶Cherry of Flint Hill 8 90 May 1758 79 5102 236
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Fern of Flint Hill
*¶Clara of Flint Hill Sr4 119 May 1423 71 5714 300
s. Gentleman of Flint Hill D. Classy of Gayhead
*Dolly of Flint Hill 7 365 Apr 290 16 14717 766
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Honeysuckle of Flint Hill
Elmcrest Actor's Clarabell Jr2 155 May 1071 43 5602 232
Elmcrest Actor's Ladine Jr2 154 May 1169 55 6137 281
*Elmcrest Grey Pauline Sr4 365 May 100 5 12010 560
s. Gayhead's Lord Grey D. Paulie of Flint Hill
Elmcrest Highflyer's Lady Jr2 253 May 1016 59 9255 473
*¶Elmcrest I. B. Annabella Jr4 148 May 1264 71 6435 354
s. Gayheads In-bred D. Annabetta of Orchard Farm
Elmcrest Imperial Kay Jr2 105 Apr 1008 53 3792 179
s. Wyebrook Imperial D. Brookdell Kathie
Elmcrest Peter's Anita Jr2 259 May 672 38 6869 369
Elmcrest Peter's Dolly Jr2 107 Apr 1053 49 4122 186
s. Elmcrest Peter Grey D. Dolly of Flint Hill
Elmcrest Peter's Dutch Maid Jr2 145 May 866 46 4394 223
s. Elmcrest Peter Grey D. Royal Dutchess of Sunny Acres
Elmcrest Peter's Fawn Jr2 177 May 1000 50 6378 317
Elmcrest Peter's Gail Jr2 158 May 973 51 5458 291
Elmcrest Peter's Laura Jr2 204 May 991 48 7271 342
Elmcrest Queen Lily-Belle Jr2 362 May 540 29 8775 433
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Lily of Flint Hill
Elmcrest Queen Mayola Jr2 254 May 691 36 6496 323
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Masie of Flint Hill
Elmcrest Queen Mollene Jr2 365 May 296 16 11981 609
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Molly of Flint Hill
Elmcrest Peter's Lily Jr2 131 May 1095 46 4757 201
s. Elmcrest Peter Grey D. Lily of Flint Hill
Elmcrest Peter's Loraine Jr2 365 Feb 528 28 12978 655
s. Elmcrest Peter Grey D. Coxsackie Farms Lorna
Elmcrest Peter's Susan Jr2 250 May 704 35 6614 324
*¶Elmcrest Queen Duchene Jr3 86 May 1282 59 3562 152
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Royal Dutchess of Sunny Acres
Elmcrest Queen Mrs. Miniver Jr2 365 May 631 39 9733 582
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Minnie of Flint Hill
*Elmcrest Queen Trixy Sr2 90 Apr 1162 52 3873 169
s. Green Meads King Allegro D. Foremost Tristan
*Lady of Flint Hill Sr4 137 May 1485 72 7292 328
s. Gentleman of Flint Hill D. Lassie of Flint Hill
*Lucretia of Elmcrest Farms 6 124 May 1502 72 6235 285
s. Gayhead's Lord Grey D. Annabetta of Orchard Farm
*¶Masie of Flint Hill 5 287 May 849 41 10597 482
*¶Minnie of Flint Hill 6 305 Mar 568 31 13390 677
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Honeyscukle of Flint Hill
*¶Molly of Flint Hill 7 305 Apr 560 27 13021 572
s. Gayhead's Lory Henry D. Pansy of Flint Hill
*¶Paulie of Flint Hill 8 85 May 1731 76 4819 209
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Honeysuckle of Flint Hill
*¶Pearline of Flint Hill 6 305 Feb 365 17 12140 526
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Pansy of Flint Hill

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT
*Gay Folly's Donna Lou 9 365 May 768 37 14686 731
s. Gay Folly's Caro Don D. Gay Folly's Alpha Lambda
*Gayhead's Lady Prim 9 324 May 885 41 11479 531
Great Elm C. Bella Sr2 252 May 1170 55 9623 448
Great Elm C. Do Do Sr2 180 May 980 50 6162 294
Great Elm C. Doris Sr2 219 May 845 46 6424 339
Great Elm C. Freda Sr2 120 May 1243 59 5426 236
Great Elm C. H. Bella Jr2 223 May 1084 54 8097 390
Great Elm C. H. Blossom Sr2 100 May 1182 56 4047 179
s. Groton House Caesar's Polinius D. Great Elm His Blossom
Great Elm C. H. Glendie Sr2 196 May 1141 58 7942 383
Great Elm C. Pristina Sr2 207 May 1091 53 6758 312
Great Elm C. Roselind Sr3 260 May 1267 56 10545 477
Great Elm C. Rosa Lou Jr2 365 May 266 15 9824 505
s. Groton House Caesar's Polinius D. Rosebud of Louden
Great Elm Ester Jr2 219 May 1102 52 7806 366
Great Elm His Grace Jr2 365 May 772 39 13253 628
s. Gayhead's His Pride D. Great Elm Grace
*Palotterie Fair Royal Jr4 365 Apr 457 26 12563 670
s. Argilla Fair Royal D. Riota
*†Sheldegren C. Blondora 6 304 Apr 198 10 7280 367
s. Caumsett Chieftain D. Sheldegren Blondora

Zuber, Earl, Eastlawn Farms, Canfield, Ohio.
¶Aveshurst Clarabelle 5 305 Apr 278 15 7510 375
s. Ultra Radium Cavalier D. Neta Belle
¶Commodore's Piffy Jr2 305 Mar 161 9 5856 300
s. Aveshurst Commodore D. Eastlawn Patty
¶Eastlawn Helena 5 275 Mar 356 22 7423 336
¶Neta Belle 9 213 Mar 439 19 5516 244
¶Summerside's Sophia Jr4 305 Mar 44 2 7175 359
s. Guern-Zalee Indian Pat D. Eastlawn Susan

Chat . . .

M. W. Walker, owner of Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La., is developing quite an outstanding herd of Guernseys. He has recently completed the construction of a modern dairy plant.

Earl C. Miller, Neenah, Wis., has recently sold his first pure bred female of his own breeding. She was purchased by Hilton Durst, Washington, Iowa, who is just starting with a few Guernseys.

It is reported that Alvin Staser, formerly herdsman at Great Oaks Stock Farm, Rochester, Mich., has accepted a similar position with Glenn Miller, at his Mark Haven Farms, Mark Center, Ohio, near Defiance.

State Champions

ALABAMA

Sr2 305C 3X — Riegeldale V. M. Symphony 861342, 8854 pounds milk, 401 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, The Trion Company, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga. Owner, James C. Rice, Fort Payne.

Jr2 305C 3X — Bellboy's Pine Farm Peerless 899801, 7813 pounds milk, 375 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, Berry Rigdon, Tifton, Ga. Owner, James C. Rice, Fort Payne.

FLORIDA

Jr4 365C — Dinsmore Majestic Gilda 748727, 17237 pounds milk, 830 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

Sr4 305C 3X — Dinsmore Majestic Piety748698 10684 pounds milk, 519 pounds butter fat (903 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

KANSAS

Jr3 305C 2X — Vansdale Hercules' Charm 841941, 9640 pounds milk, 497 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Keith W. Van Horn, Sabetha.

Jr3 HIR — St. Albans Blend's Sunny 875715, 11641 pounds milk, 542 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, St. Albans, Mo. Owner, Mr. & Mrs. Walter J. Bublitz, Olathe.

KENTUCKY

Jr2 305C 3X — Graceland Concentrate Princess 961595, 7312 pounds milk, 381 pounds butter fat (825 T. M.). Breeder, O. C. Belt, Pickerington, Ohio. Owner, W. D. Chamberlain, Winchester.

MISSISSIPPI

6yrs. 305C 2X — Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus 743948, 11843 pounds milk, 564 pounds butter fat (594 T. M.). Breeder, R. F. Locke, Hickory Corners, Mich. Owner, G. B. Walker, Stoneville.

5yrs. 305C 3X — Kilalla Princess 914679, 10807 pounds milk, 594 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, John Wallace, Germantown, Tenn. Owner, Harold Ogle, Senatobia.

Jr3 305C 3X — Lea Miss Thekla 934043, 11506 pounds milk, 510 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, Sidney A. Stewart, West Hartford, Conn. Owner, G. B. Walker, Stoneville.

Sr2 305C 3X — Walker Farms Piper's May 854047, 9460 pounds milk, 441 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, G. B. Walker, Stoneville.

NEBRASKA

Sr3 305C 2X — White Creek May 794555, 10636 pounds milk, 490 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph C. Miller, Russell, Iowa. Owner, Joe P. Muller, Omaha.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Jr4 305C 3X — Rosewald Daisy's Felice 775579, 12690 pounds milk, 578 pounds butter fat (905 T. M.). Breeder, William Niedner, Hillsboro. Owner, Est. William Niedner, Hillsboro.

RHODE ISLAND

9yrs. 305C 3X — Quaker Hill Viola 665788, 12435 pounds milk, 621 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, Carlton H. Macomber, Portsmouth. Owner, Hugh D. Auchincloss, Newport.

Sr4 305C 3X — Farmlands Valentino's Star 2d 886417, 8277 pounds milk, 407 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, Walter Gurnee Dyer, Portsmouth. Owner, Hugh D. Auchincloss, Newport.

WASHINGTON

Jr4 HIR — Clover Dell's Lassie 1016926, 11468 pounds milk, 607 pounds butter fat (654 T. M.). Breeder, C. E. Buxton, Shelton. Owner, Meyer Brothers, Olympia.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ARIZONA: J. J. Raskob, Jr., Tucson, recommended by Helena S. Raskob.

ILLINOIS: Dr. F. B. Wilford, Chicago, recommended by Dr. Joseph B. Kleinhans.

MINNESOTA: C. E. Munns & Sons, Elk River, recommended by L. V. Wilson.

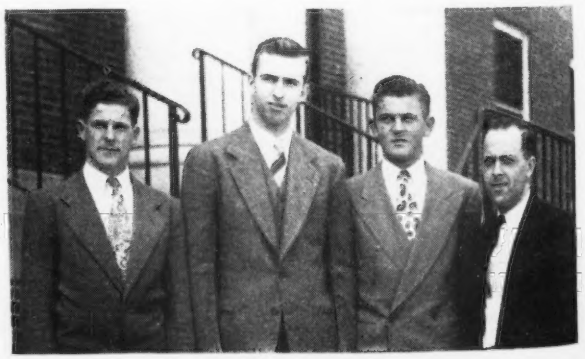
MISSOURI: Girard B. Secker, Hannibal, recommended by D. H. Sosey.

WISCONSIN: Fred Burhop, Grafton, recommended by Frank Fox, Jr.; V. K. Sherburne, Rusk, recommended by Charles L. Hill.

Maryland Represents U. S.

MARYLAND'S 1947 champion 4-H dairy cattle judging team represented the United States in an International competition at the Royal Fair in York, England, on July 6-9. They were William Curry, 17, Queen Anne, Talbot County; Allen Hill, 19, Woodbine, Howard County, and James Moxley, 17, West Friendship, Howard County. Accompanying them was Mylo S. Downey, State Boy's Club Leader of the Maryland Extension Service, and Ralph Porterfield, Extension Dairyman and coach of the team.

This is the fifth champion dairy cattle judging team from Maryland to represent the United States in International competition. Teams from this state visited England in 1922, 1923, 1926 and 1931, and came home as world champions every time with the exception of 1926.



Maryland's Champion 4-H Judging Team: Allen Hill, James Moxley, William Curry and Ralph Porterfield, coach of the team.

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	% of B.Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.Fat
Appenheimer & Schmidt, Toulon, Ill.						
¶Queencastle Margaret	Jr4	354	708	5.03	10532	530
s. Ridglydale's Africander Andy		D. Queencastle Laddie's Belle				
Astalosh, Paul, Jr., Hillcrest Farm, Pennington, N. J.						
Betsy Ann of Hillcrest Farm	Jr2	360	720	4.25	9816	417
s. Langwater Marius		D. Ironsides Glorious Petunia				
Balderston, Lloyd, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Md.						
¶King's Emma	9	292	540	4.57	7159	327
s. Burnside Rose King		D. Valiant's Pride Emily				
¶Lucky Merta	Sr4	365	730	5.46	11227	613
s. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky		D. Merry Berta				
Lustrous Starking Emma	Jr2	328	656	5.24	7957	417
s. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky		D. Starking Emma				
¶Rose King's Roberta	10	291	582	5.17	8866	458
s. Burnside Rose King		D. Rosebud's King's Rosalie				
¶Royal Bonita Pansy	6	291	540	4.64	7262	337
s. Gloria's Royal Challenger		D. Pansy Bonita of Tasconia				
Balfe, George H., Plain View Stock Farm, Otterbein, Ind.						
¶Plain View Julie	Jr4	284	568	4.62	6430	297
s. Quadroon of Lafayette		D. Jubilee's Ideal				
¶Plain View Premier	5	324	648	4.78	7828	374
s. Normandy King Premier		D. Siebway Patrician's Sophia				
¶Plain View Susie	Jr4	283	566	3.79	8544	324
s. Quadroon of Lafayette		D. Maple Lawn Susette				
Bublitz, Walter J., Mr. & Mrs., Walmar Farm, Olathe, Kans.						
¶Foremost Comet's Stikla	Jr3	288	576	5.23	7259	380
s. Foremost Comet		D. Foremost Stikla				
¶Gay Ann of Elgercon	Sr3	335	670	4.57	9589	438
s. Gayhead's His Godson		D. Alice May of Elgercon				
¶St. Albans Blend's Sunny	Jr3	365	730	4.66	11641	542
s. Valor's Royal Blend		D. Sunnymede Chancellor's Rose				
¶St. Albans Grandee Midgell	Jr3	180	360	5.73	3598	206
s. McDonald Farms Grandee		D. St. Albans Actor's Midgell				
Walmar Flower	Jr2	313	626	5.12	6931	355
s. Woodacres Royal Viking		D. Flo-Ray's Gardenia				
Walmar Lela	Jr2	340	680	5.36	7984	428
s. Argilla Forecast's Improver		D. Ransom Winnetka's Willa				
Buse, Henry C., Bancroft, Nebr.						
¶Jane's Bonnie Jean	7	305	610	4.31	8741	377
s. Skyline's Supreme		D. Patsy's Susa Jane				
Carpenter, Donald W., Egan, Ill.						
¶Orlando's Arlene	7	365	730	5.54	11758	651
s. Slogan's Orlando		D. Maple Grove Arlene's Cutie				
Carter, Norman, Fern Spring Farm, Montrose, Pa.						
¶Josie Bea of Fern Spring Farm	6	220	440	5.18	7390	383
s. McDonald Farms Count		D. Jennie of Warrenham				
Christensen, Darrell, Pleasant Point Guernsey Farm, Ferndale, Calif.						
¶Madeline of Pleasant Point	Jr3	365	730	5.21	9366	488
s. Boyd Farm Prince Tobiah		D. Pleasant Point Maida				
Maiden of Pleasant Point	Jr2	320	640	5.60	6017	337
s. Walker Royal Valiant		D. Pleasant Point Maida				
¶Pleasant Point Maida	Sr4	305	610	5.19	9108	473
s. Rancho Prior		D. Pacific's Marlene				
Pleasant Point Marigold	Jr2	365	730	5.62	5745	323
s. Walker Royal Valiant		D. Pacific's Mignonette				
Christensen, Ernest, Pleasant Point Guernsey Farm, Ferndale, Calif.						
¶Argilla Phil-Lute	Jr3	306	612	4.54	7885	358
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher		D. Argilla Forlo				
¶Pacific's Marlene	7	297	594	5.01	8211	411
s. Pacific's Ivanhoe		D. Pacific's Margaret				
¶Pacific's Mignonette	5	307	614	4.93	9190	453
s. Theo-Vale Paramount		D. Pacific's Margaret				
¶Pacific's Susanne	5	306	612	4.78	9853	471
s. Theo-Vale Paramount		D. Pacific's Juanita				
¶Pleasant Point Eunice	Sr3	285	570	5.57	9089	506
s. Valguerfar Abie's Royal Duke		D. Pacific's Urania				
¶Pleasant Point Lovely Lady	Jr3	331	662	5.62	7672	431
s. Valguerfar Abie's Royal Duke		D. Pacific's Primrose Lady				
¶Pleasant Point Mary	Jr4	235	470	5.30	9225	489
s. Valguerfar Abie's Royal Duke		D. Pacific's Mignonette				
¶Pleasant Point Mary Ann	Jr3	307	614	5.38	6585	354
s. Valguerfar Abie's Royal Duke		D. Pacific's Mignonette				
Pleasant Point Melissa	Jr2	330	660	5.62	6873	386
s. Walker Royal Valiant		D. Pacific's Marlene				
¶Pleasant Point Princess Ann	Jr3	305	610	5.28	7500	396
s. Boyd Farm Prince Tobiah		D. Pleasant Point Sally Ann				
¶Pleasant Point Sally Ann	5	306	612	5.30	9486	503
s. Rancho Prior		D. Ann of Eeloa				
¶Pleasant Point Uarda	Jr3	296	592	5.28	7352	388
s. Valguerfar Abie's Royal Duke		D. Pacific's Urania				
¶Pleasant Point Una	5	300	600	4.83	10689	516
s. Valguerfar Abie's Royal Duke		D. Pacific's Urania				
¶Rock Creek Sarah	Jr3	270	540	4.84	7154	346
s. Rock Creek Pharaoh		D. New Hope Gardenius's Susan				
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.						
¶Cavalier Holliston Kee	9	306	612	4.38	8370	367
s. Cavalier's Grapelawn Holliston		D. Cavalier Gay				
¶Clemson Cavalier Nidi	5	309	618	4.80	5495	264
s. General's Twice Cavalier		D. Clemson Butterfat Koreen				
¶Clemson Cavalier Nootsey	5	312	624	5.21	6562	342
s. General's Twice Cavalier		D. Clemson General Latent				
¶Clemson Cavalier Ora	Jr4	335	670	4.88	8427	411
s. General's Twice Cavalier		D. Clemson Holliston Kallah				
Clemson Cavalier Quillota	Sr2	345	690	4.88	6510	318
s. General's Twice Cavalier		D. Foremost Gay Jane				
Clemson Hightide Poise	Jr3	334	668	4.21	6892	290
s. Klondike Hightide		D. Cavalier Holliston Kate				
Clemson Hollilier Quiress	Jr2	365	730	5.13	6866	352
s. Klondike Hollilier		D. Radiant Elf				
¶Clemson Majesty Madcap	7	330	660	4.28	9261	396
s. Sequel's General Majesty		D. Cavalier Beauty Fawn				
¶Clemson Royal Minuet	6	306	612	4.10	9251	379
s. Clemson Royal Knight		D. Fancy's Lois of Edisto Farms				
¶Clemson Royal Nandina	5	279	558	4.70	4039	190
s. Clemson Royal Knight		D. Clemson Royal Jingo				
¶Clemson Royal Omega	5	309	618	4.77	8650	413
s. Clemson Royal Knight		D. Cavalier Holliston Jeer				
Clouse, George A., Springhill Farm, Hastings, Mich.						
¶Spots Springhill Dot of Hope	6	268	536	3.87	10071	390
s. Challenger's Gilmore		D. Star's Spot of Hope				
¶Springhill Alice of Hope	7	148	296	3.66	6255	229
s. Foster Royal Juno		D. Valentine's Judy of Hope				
Spring Hill Ann of Hope	8	365	730	3.77	10714	404
s. Foster Royal Juno		D. Lettie's Mary of Hope				
¶Springhill Beauty of Hope	Jr3	284	568	4.42	7959	352
s. Ultra Ray of Walnut Lane		D. Springhill Alice of Hope				
Springhill Bess of Hope	5	315	630	4.57	10777	492
s. Challenger's Gilmore		D. Springhill Matilda of Hope				
Springhill Ida of Hope	Jr3	303	606	4.75	7058	335
s. Ultra Ray of Walnut Lane		D. May's Rose of Hope				
¶Springhill Myrtle of Hope	Jr4	295	590	3.85	6956	268
s. Challenger's Gilmore		D. Springhill Alice of Hope				
Corbin, Glen R., Rosette Farm, Kentland, Ind.						
Elcoza Debutant's Primrose	6	347	694	4.96	9293	461
s. Flying Hill Royal Model		D. Elcoza Debutant				
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						
Cornell Demonstrator Rex	Sr2	337	674	4.97	9812	488
s. McDonald Farms Demonstrator		D. Rex's Catherine of Pine Grove				
Cornell General Annie	Sr2	365	730	4.86	8990	437
s. McDonald Farms General		D. Cornell Royal Ann				
Corning, John B. & Julia Hebard, Roundabout Farm, Kennebunk Port, Maine.						
Caphir Farm Dawn's Aida	Jr2	306	612	4.59	7145	328
s. Langwater Gold Dawn		D. Alice of Caphir Farm				
Meredith Freida	Sr2	319	638	5.15	6310	325
s. Meredith Prospector		D. Meredith Freedom				
Meredith Lucia	Jr2	365	864	4.28	9912	424
s. Meredith Pioneer		D. Meredith Lucinda				
Oaklands Ruthelda	Jr4	326	652	4.84	7763	376
s. Roughwood Sakris		D. Oaklands Rita				
Corning, Julia Hebard, Roundabout Farm, Kennebunk Port, Maine.						
Libby Homestead Climax's Dee	7	294	588	4.73	6970	330
s. Windycroft Climax		D. Dinah Dee of Libby Homestead				
Crowley, Glenn, Glendale Farm, Durand, Ill.						
Glendale's Wendy	Sr3	272	544	4.97	6958	346
s. Green Gables Nipigon		D. Bradford's Pearl				
Rock River Vista's Luxury	Jr2	298	596	4.61	5986	276
s. Meadow Lodge King's Luxor		D. Rock River Vista's Daisey Mae				
Delwiche Farms, Incorporated, Green Bay, Wis.						
Delfarm Summit Primrose	Jr2	304	608	5.50	4923	271
s. Foremost Summit		D. Delwiche Farms' Governor Pansy				
Dennis, J. M., Dennis Farm, Farmington, Ill.						
King's Marcia	Jr3	365	730	4.49	11867	533
s. Bowood Girl's Rose King		D. Betty's Rose-Marie				
DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.						
¶Anna May of Dunrovin	Sr2	294	588	5.10	7035	359
s. Lockshore Liberty Land		D. Rosemont Alice				
Cylia of Dunrovin	Jr2	274	548	4.47	8571	383
s. Lockshore Liberty Land		D. Dunrovin Cynthia				
¶Dunrovin Bessie	9	319	638	4.31	9295	401
s. Coronation Duke		D. Fairholm Fawn				
Dunrovin Eva	Jr2	290	580	5.24	7353	385
s. Lockshore Liberty Land		D. Evelyn of Dunrovin				
¶Dunrovin Polly's Star	Sr4	235	470	4.06	8137	330
s. Eth-Mead Pollyanna's Duke		D. Brookwood Polly Pride				
¶Dunrovin Rena	Sr2	287	574	4.98	5522	275
s. Lockshore Liberty Land		D. Dunrovin Rebecca				
Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.						
Stuart View Collette	Sr2	315	630	4.85	10925	530
s. Chuckanut Lynwood		D. Stuart View Gayle				
Stuart View Gayle	6	293	579	4.75	9912	471
s. Bonneville Pat		D. Pride's Pet of Stuart View				
Stuart View Rosebud	Sr2	258	506	4.65	6494	302
s. Western Glow Butterfat Supreme		D. Rosebud of Midvalley				
Dunn, Howard E., Hi-Maple Farm, Brunswick, Ohio.						
Hi-Maple Patty	Sr3	312	624	4.82	5476	264
s. Hi-Maple Master		D. Pricilla's Patty of Royal Way				
Eash, Clayton E., Invercroft Farm, Middlebury, Ind.						
Invercroft King's Melba	Jr2	327	649	5.28	7782	411
s. Pine Mauor King's Image		D. Invercroft Supreme's Melba				
¶Invercroft King's Rose	Jr3	252	504	4.91	6320	310
s. Pine Manor King's Image		D. Invercroft Country Rose				

Eikelberner, Joseph E., Eikco Farms, Logansport, Ind.

Eikco Millie Jr2 365 730 4.33 9352 405
S. Eikco Marmion D. Eikco Tillie
¶Eikco Pearl Sr4 287 554 5.12 10566 541
S. King's Pat of Carroll Land D. Eikco Star

Emerson, William M. & Lillian V., Lerson Lawn Farms, Auburn, N. Y.

¶Bellmath Jannie E. 5 310 620 4.56 8661 395
S. Bellmath Harbinger D. Bellmath Jane S.
¶Lulabelle of Ridgeway 6 281 562 4.27 8878 379
S. McDonald Farms Director D. Flash's Suzanne of Ridgeway
¶Maplewood Beatrice Ann Jr4 313 626 5.58 7360 411
S. Victor's Jolly Buoy D. Maplewood Shirley
¶Maplewood Dulcina Sr3 365 730 4.93 10002 493
S. Victor's Jolly Buoy D. Maplewood Katey
Maplewood Nancy Lou Jr4 347 694 4.91 8819 433
S. Victor's Jolly Buoy D. Maplewood Nanette
¶Morning Glory's Dawn Jr4 313 626 4.86 8465 411
S. Ulysses Royal of Whiteholm D. Bess's Morning Glory
¶Pansy's Elsie Jr4 315 630 5.30 7039 373
S. Ulysses Royal of Whiteholm D. Pearl's Pansy
Poplars Dainty's Lilac Jr2 341 682 5.04 8366 422
S. Susan's Oak of The Poplars D. The Poplars Languorous Dainty
¶Queen Dot's Milkmaid Jr4 359 718 5.35 7202 385
S. Ulysses Royal of Whiteholm D. Pearl's Queen Dot
Sioux's Lady of Munroholm Jr3 365 730 4.91 12501 614
S. Bonnie's Sioux of Munroholm D. Lad's Cherry of Munroholm
The Poplars Veronica's Virgil Sr2 309 618 4.50 6861 309
S. Poplars Star's Defender D. Edgemere Veronica

England, Eugene E., North East, Md.

¶Buzzy's Royal Flossie Sr3 226 452 4.73 3634 172
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Cavalier King's Frances
¶Buzzy's Royal Jane Sr3 291 582 4.59 6694 307
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Cavalier King's Polly
¶Buzzy's Royal Lillian Jr3 284 568 4.03 6078 245
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Cavalier King's Easter Lilly
¶Buzzy's Royal Peggy Sr3 290 580 4.40 6707 295
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Royal's Hope
¶Buzzy's Royal Verna Sr3 327 654 4.62 8926 412
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Cavalier King's Dairymaid
¶Proson's Fancy 6 289 578 4.74 8360 396
S. Proson D. Royal's Queen Fanny
¶Royal's Hope 11 349 688 4.31 8615 371
S. Evergreen Bickleigh Royal D. Glenwood's Hope Ann

England, T. Howard, North East, Md.

Buzzy's Royal Beauty Jr2 308 616 5.15 5163 266
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Cavalier King's Gem
¶Cavalier King's Gem 6 283 566 5.01 6451 323
S. Green Meadows Cavalier King D. Royal's Beauty Girl

Ewalt, R. Russell, Russada Guernsey Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.

Russada Allicia Jr2 323 646 4.65 6901 321
S. Validate of Penn Villa D. Russada Alice
¶Russada Daisy 5 325 650 5.09 9802 499
S. KoKosing's Valor D. Russada Snooks

Ewalt, William R., Russada Guernsey Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.

¶Russada Hope Jr3 325 650 4.47 9797 438
S. Validate of Penn Villa D. Russada Cherry Bud

Fairweather, George O., Willow Hill Farm, Barrington, Ill.

Lancresse Genise 5 349 698 4.98 10202 508
S. Max of Thorn Hill D. Lancresse Debora
Lancresse Gertrude 5 219 438 5.22 4311 225
S. Max of Thorn Hill D. Lancresse Begonia
Lancresse Ginny 5 275 550 5.16 6744 348
S. Max of Thorn Hill D. Sedgley Fairy's Coronet
Lancresse Ina Jr3 365 730 5.77 8589 496
S. Lancresse General D. Lancresse Ginny

Fowles, Elwyn M., Sunnydell Farm, Southampton, Mass.

Joiner's Addie of Granby Farms Sr3 187 374 4.21 3964 167
S. Foremost Joiner D. Jennifer of Tobey Hill
Lincoln Charming Fancy Sr3 316 632 4.65 8544 397
S. Majesty of Coventry D. Lincoln Fancy

Fraim, Clarence & Harris, Daniel E., Berkley Farms, Newark, Del.

¶Cavalier's Nettie 7 305 610 4.98 8938 445
S. Cavalier of Eden D. Noanette's Leader
Jenny's Fourth Leader Jr2 365 730 4.46 7867 351
S. Sherwood Forest Judge D. Leader's Fourth Jenny

Freie, Alfred B. & Ethel V., West Star Farm, Alexander, Iowa.

West Star Jewel Jr2 303 602 4.95 6969 345
S. Pleasant Valley Splendor D. Hickory Hill's Victoria

Frey, Carl F., Corn Acre, Gilman, Ill.

Letitia's Rose Jr2 315 627 5.42 7159 388
S. Felix of Barrington Court D. Maxine's Letitia
¶Liv-Iro Corn Acre Daisy Jr3 338 673 4.89 10112 494
S. Kenfleur's Rose's Alert D. Champion's Doris

Frey, S. B., Darby Plains Farm, Plain City, Ohio.

Hilda of G. G. F. 8 304 608 4.51 7185 324
S. Albert's Homestead D. Tilma of G. G. F.
Merry Lucy's Dixie Bell 13 322 644 4.87 10483 510
S. Franchester Sentinel D. Sugarcreek Merry Lucy
Mt. Logan Ambler's Janet Jr3 304 608 4.93 5475 270
S. Mt. Logan Ambler D. Mt. Logan Rosella
Valley View Ideal's Holly Jr2 301 602 4.61 7265 335
S. Ideal's Fred D. Valley View Triumph Holly

Fullerton, Boyd, Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J.

¶Ashland Lady Dixie 11 365 730 5.30 10717 568
S. Glenburnie Laird D. Ashland's Dolly Bloom
Rycklaver Deborah Jr3 365 730 5.32 9141 486
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Ashland Lady Dixie

¶Rycklaver Gem Jr4 294 588 4.63 8688 402
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Stardust
Rycklaver Jessica Jr3 365 730 4.85 11847 575
S. Glenburnie Victor D. Clearview Altha
¶Rycklaver Juno Jr4 345 690 5.79 7544 437
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Judy
¶Rycklaver Maybelle 7 325 650 4.58 10218 468
S. Glenburnie Hiawatha D. Millside Marion
Rycklaver Penelope Sr2 365 730 5.41 10779 583
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Grand Duke D. Rycklaver Prudence's Pride
¶Rycklaver Prudence's Pride Sr4 327 654 4.80 10881 522
S. Glenburnie Independent 2d D. Rycklaver Prudence
¶Rycklaver Thankful 9 337 674 4.14 12361 512
S. Millside Jasper D. Meadow Croft Trixie's Honey

Fullerton, Richard H., Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J.

¶Rycklaver Coral Sr4 297 594 5.21 7720 402
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Alice
¶Rycklaver Ethel Jr4 287 574 5.01 8311 416
S. Glenburnie Independent 2d D. Martha of Rycklaver

Gilkey, Lucien, Trust, William J. Howard, Trustee, Geloster Farm, Richland, Mich.

¶Geloster Farm's Countess Sr3 293 579 4.94 8042 397
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Tillie of Geloster Farm

Glascock, Abner, Cynthiana, Ky.

¶Annette of Glenview Sr3 353 706 5.47 8983 491
S. Foremost's Masterpiece Royal D. Surmise of Glenview
¶Maybell of Glenview Jr3 365 730 5.02 10480 526
S. Modesty's Foremost of Glenview D. Commander's May of Glenview

Johnson, W. L., Jr., Far Fields Farm, Washington, Conn.

Far Fields Alberta Sr2 336 672 4.43 9697 430
S. Cathedral Laddie of Far Fields D. Albeda of Sunnyside 2d
Far Fields Betsy Sr2 308 616 5.22 7794 407
S. Cathedral Laddie of Far Fields D. Bates' Jeannette
Far Fields Marion Jr2 279 558 4.62 8436 390
S. Cathedral Laddie of Far Fields D. Marion's Lady Pride

McGlothlin, G. H., Willow Valley Farm, Rush, Ky.

Betty of Willow Valley Jr2 305 610 4.63 5720 265
S. Juno's Jemima's Pretty Boy D. Elm Glade Genevieve
Royal Star's May 5 305 610 4.60 7224 332
S. Foremost May Royal's Star D. Pleasant View's Queenie

Mengle, G. A., Glen-Ru Farms, Brockway, Pa.

¶Foremost Querressa 7 278 556 4.33 8917 386
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Jixie
¶Glen-Ru Carnation Sr4 263 526 4.56 6620 302
S. McDonald Farms Commodore D. Valleywood Buttermaid
¶Glen-Ru Celia Sr4 255 510 4.49 8280 372
S. McDonald Farms Commodore D. Valleywood Buttercup
¶Glen-Ru Peerless Betsy Sr3 275 550 5.20 5136 267
S. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Chenar's Peerless
¶Glen-Ru Peerless Fonda Jr3 214 427 4.09 5939 243
S. McDonald Farms Founder D. Chenar's Peerless

Metzger, G. J., Orlandale Guernsey Farms, Orland, Ind.

Lockshore Chamberlain's Damsel Jr3 334 668 5.03 8044 405
S. Langwater Chamberlain D. Lockshore Valiant's Damsel
Lookwell Hero's Flower 5 200 400 4.53 4479 203
S. Lookwell Wonder Hero D. Lookwell F. Bloom
Lookwell King's Hi-tide 6 260 520 4.01 8226 330
S. Rock Creek Forester's King D. Lookwell Wonder Hi-lite
White Face's Daisette 5 365 730 4.75 10622 505
S. Defender of Farview D. Wava's White Face

Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash.

Bar Maid of Lindendale Sr4 340 680 4.84 10162 492
S. Theo-Vale Silver Gale D. Merla of Lindendale
¶Bonny Brook Ivydene 9 332 664 4.18 8951 374
S. Rancho Warden D. Bonny Brook Ivys
¶Brite of Delphi Dell 6 352 704 4.74 8102 384
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Light of Delphi Dell
Carinette of Lombardy Place Jr2 314 628 5.04 5372 271
S. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Bonny Brook Carinette
¶Climax's Lady Daffodil 5 329 658 4.30 9362 403
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Peissner's Daffodil
Clover Dell's Lassie Jr4 327 654 5.29 11468 607
S. Chance Lad of Delphi Dell D. Doris of Kamilche
Delphi Dell Deloris Jr2 365 730 5.15 8917 459
S. Chicona Argonaut D. Bell Acres Della
Delphi Dell Emma Jr2 316 632 3.71 10492 389
S. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Tamorac's Rose
¶Delphi Dell Empress Marie Jr4 294 588 4.68 9428 441
S. Permino of Delphi Dell D. Daybreak's Empress
Delphi Dell Fancy Nancy Jr2 289 578 5.01 6151 308
S. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Jensen's Lady Nan

Reams, Vernon, Richmond, Ky.

Berea Challenger's Thelma Sr3 292 580 4.34 5903 256
S. King Challenger of Annville D. Metero's Thelma

Shepard, R. B., Green Acres Farm, Newport, Minn.

Monarch's Ruby of Sanfadair 6 365 730 4.82 8511 410
S. Laura's Monarch of Woodend D. Ruby of Asgard

Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.

¶Belle's Foremost of Glen View 10 323 646 4.79 7166 343
S. Wendmere Foremost D. Searchlight's Belle
¶Gloria of Glenview 6 351 702 5.24 10991 576
S. Pride of Glenview Farm D. Pamela of Glen View
¶Winsome Ann of Glenview 11 331 662 5.32 7428 395
S. Wendmere Foremost D. Ann of Glenn View

Yoder, John D., Tall Corn Guernsey Farm, Kalona, Iowa.

Boulder Bridge Retha Jr3 255 510 4.00 7857 314
S. Green Meads King Don D. Pola of Boulder Bridge

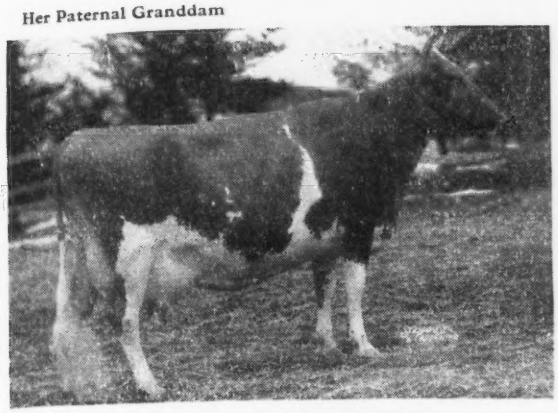
(¶Reentries)

CONSIGNED

Topsfield Sale, September 25, Topsfield, Mass.

Our first daughter of Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory at auction
HAVEN HILL MELBA'S ROSE. Born March 1, 1948.

Her Paternal Granddam



Sire: **Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory,** a son of Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, A. R. He carries Melba—Douglaston King's Charlotte—Bellona all close-up. They all have made over 921 lbs. fat.

Dam: **Argilla Rose Louise**
5576—235—6yrs—365 in 115 days.
Should do around 700 lbs. fat. A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. and Wyebrook Rose Louise, 13476—715—A.

← RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE
12512—651—C. Sold for $14,000.
Her dam: DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING, 15755—701—AA. Sold for $8,000.

MELBA'S ROSE is well-grown, well-bred and of vaccinating age.

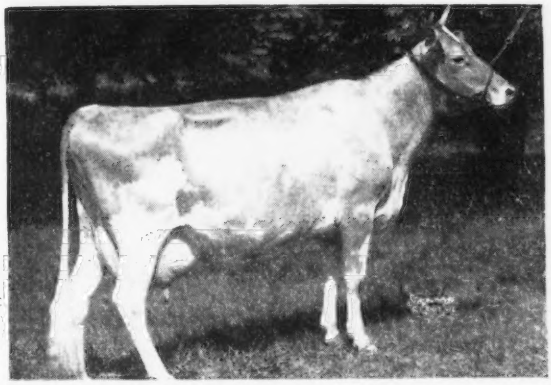
TO

The Maine-New Hampshire Sale

September 27, 1948 - Rochester, N. H.

1. **PLATO'S CORA OF HAVEN HILL.** Born: February 14, 1946. Bred February 18, 1948 to Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory. Due November 30, 1948. Plato's Cora is sired by Plato of Haven Hill, a Levity-bred sire and out of Rockingham Hollicora a Prince Hollistar daughter, she out of Douglaston Lady Verbena, 13055—702—DD.
2. **HAVEN HILL D. D. MONA.** Born: June 18, 1946. Bred January 16, 1948. Due October 27, 1948 to Fairlawn Dairymaid's Steadfast, a son of Fairlawn Memoir's Performer.

Dam of Dairymaid's Steadfast



D. Day of Haven Hill, is a son of Wethersfield Prince Charming, A. R. and Wethersfield Liota, 12875—680—AA, out of a daughter of Argilla Quartermaster. Quartermaster has 2 A. R. daughters both over 500 lbs. fat.

← RIEGELDALE MELBA'S DAIRYMAID
12104—715—BB. Sold for $16,000.
A daughter of Green Meadow Melba—World Record. A maternal brother to Steadfast sold for $5,100.

☆ ☆ ☆

3. **HAVEN HILL BELLA.** Born: March 19, 1947. Sire: GROTON HOUSE LEVITY PRIDE, a son of Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, A. R. Dam: EDGEWOOD PEER'S BELLA, 13157—614—EE. Next dam: REX'S BELLA OF STOBIE FARM, 13237—731—C.

To the 6th Ohio Classic - September 16, 1948, Columbus, Ohio

A top-bred heifer—HAVEN HILL D. FRANCES. Born: April 15, 1946. Bred February 7, 1948. Due: November 19, 1948 to Fairlawn Dairymaid's Steadfast.

Sire: FLYING HORSE DRUMMER
A son of Chedco Colonel, A. R. out of Alfalfa Farm Lute, 17378—1058—Sr4—365C (Class Leader 2nd Place).

Dam: ARGILLA ROSE LOUISE
5576—235—6yrs—365 in 115 days. Going at a 700 lb. rate.
Next Dam: **Wyebrook Rose Louise**
13476—715—A

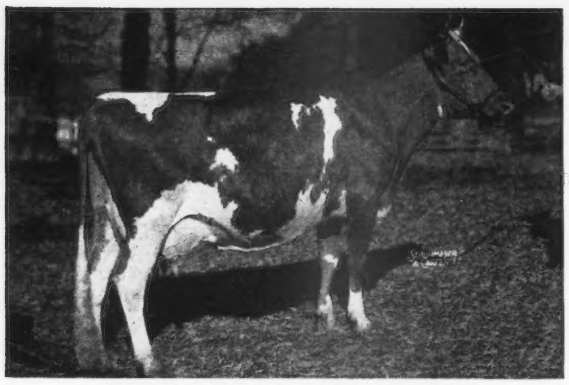
This is a well-grown, well-bred heifer that would be a credit to any herd.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 122666 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 1690

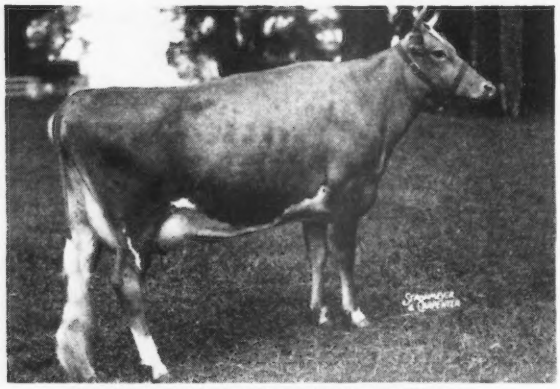
Farm is located on the White Mountain Highway — Visitors are Always Welcome

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, Owner
WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

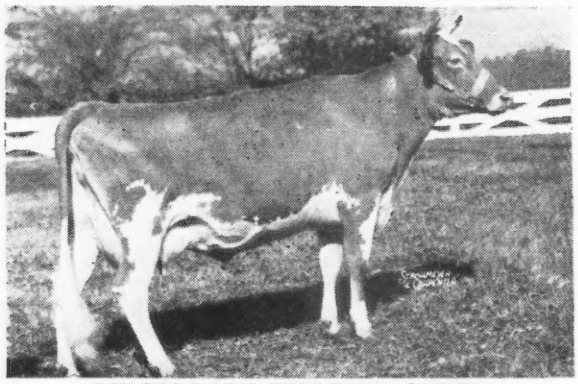
HAVEN HILL FARMS
Rochester • New Hampshire



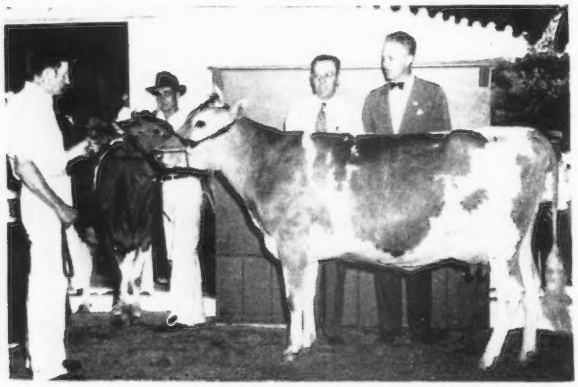
BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS



RIEGELDALE MAXIM'S DAISY



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CUPID
Full sister to dam of Riegeldale Maxim's Daisy.



QUAIL ROOST NOMAX FERN

We are selling . . .

Two Riegeldale Females

In Our Sale November 8, 1948

Riegeldale Emory's Baroness

Born March 19, 1947

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY

Dam: BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS, 14397—736—AA. Classified Excellent, 2 A. R. sons, two other sons in service, and 1 A. R. daughter, Riegeldale Mck. Becky, 10411—569—Sr3—365C, classified Very Good.

Riegeldale Maxim's Daisy

Born December 10, 1944

9140—506—Sr2—365 in 316 days

Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAXIM (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Bournedale Dassel, a double granddaughter of Maxim of Linda Vista). *Dam:* RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DAISY, 9893—578—Sr2—365C, full sister to Riegeldale Emory's Cupid, 10183—585—Jr2—365C, sold for $4,000, Quail Roost, 1944. We believe these two carrying a full complement of the inheritance that has done good for us, will merit your consideration. Two of the females we consigned to our Sale last year have been classified in the herds of their new owners. Riegeldale Conqueror's Camille, purchased for $1,550 by Mr. Jack Kimberly for his Eskdale Farm, Tryon, N. C., under the management of Gaden Corpening, classified Excellent, and Riegeldale Emory's Anna, purchased for $1,800, by Quail Roost, classified Very Good. We believe our consignments this year will compare favorably with those we sold last year.

In addition to Bournedale Viscountess, above, we had one other cow to classify Excellent, Quail Roost NoMax Fern, purchased last spring at Quail Roost. She has presented us with a son, sired by Rose Maxim May King, herd sire at Quail Roost. We plan to keep this bull. We had 33 classify Very Good, 58 Good Plus, 52 Good, and 2 Fair.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn.

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager* 27 miles north of Rome, Georgia, on Federal Highway No. 27

Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 540044 *State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 79*

Riegel

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

305-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(2x Milking)
(Formerly Triple Letter)

Age	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Mature			
Elm's Barbara Rose 6 yrs. '48	17844	4.8	869
Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs. '32	15963	5.4	860
Margo of Mt. Pleasant View 7 yrs. '48	15792	5.1	807
Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs. '47	15766	5.1	804
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs. '47	16492	4.8	796
Mollie Starbright 6 yrs. '43	15285	5.2	790
Barnegat Itae 6 yrs. '40	13539	5.8	784
Byllie Roberta of Lone Maple 5 yrs. '47	14917	5.2	782
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 7 yrs. '48	15964	4.9	790
Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 6 yrs. '43	15175	5.1	768
Average 5787 Records	**9186**	**4.8**	**446**
Senior 4			
Primrose Lea of Burger's Place '47	14059	5.7	802
Chuckanut Elegance '39	14710	5.4	797
Hilltop Governor's May Rose '38	12472	5.9	730
Greyholme's Choice Christine '34	13513	5.4	729
Johnson's Betty's Patsy '44	11284	6.3	713
King Hill Rexqueen '43	13178	5.4	710
Bear Canyon's Ruby '33	12074	5.9	710
Coronation Glamour '47	13753	5.1	703
Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria '47	12975	5.3	694
Lockshore Golden Locks '37	17096	4.0	682
Average 1526 Records	**8960**	**4.9**	**440**
Junior 4			
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '48	14784	5.3	796
Maggie's Snowdrop '35	16967	4.6	788
Rock Creek Fanciful '42	14312	5.5	783
Alfalfa Farm Flute '40	12499	6.1	756
Dunwalke Governess's Daughter '47	15789	4.6	734
Meadow-Gold Rosabell '44	14372	5.1	733
Mariondale Emmaline '40	14555	5.0	729
Giant Cedar's Ruby '45	12791	5.5	700
Coldspring's Clara Louise '34	14348	4.9	698
Evergreen's Rilmass '46	14120	4.9	692
Average 2267 Records	**8580**	**4.9**	**422**
Senior 3			
Biscoe Heartsease Betty '44	14965	5.0	752
Johnson's Betty's Patsy '43	11604	6.5	751
Rock Creek Madwatch '42	14262	5.3	749
Western Glow Noble May '43	15045	4.9	734
Quanqual Buttercup '35	16314	4.5	731
Flying Horse Select's Primrose '43	11479	6.2	712
Dicta's Ideal Beauty '46	12636	5.4	682
Sun Set Cleopatra '47	11639	5.7	669
Autocrat's Masher Maid '34	12198	5.4	664
Elm's Barbara Rose '45	12873	5.1	660
Average 2214 Records	**8365**	**4.9**	**414**
Junior 3			
Rock Creek Parisian '43	15151	5.0	759
Rock Creek Fanciful '41	13295	5.5	724
Convent's A. Fantasy '36	12795	5.6	721
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '42	13327	5.4	720
Hope's Reddy of Clallam County '35	13542	5.2	710
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '47	12313	5.5	681
Maggie's Snowdrop '34	14431	4.6	668
Modeel S. Rose '47	14913	4.4	661
Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess '42	15366	4.3	660
Fleurette of Northire '31	12154	5.3	654
Average 3477 Records	**7983**	**4.9**	**394**
Senior 2			
Western Glow Jean's Gloria '43	13115	5.3	700
Monterey Caroline '47	11538	5.9	685
Western Glow Mayflower '36	12794	5.1	650
Quanqual Buttercup '34	14601	4.3	633
Autocrat's Masher Maid '33	11427	5.5	625
Hilltop Butterfat Maid '32	11848	5.2	614
Master's Silvia Lenfestey '48	10797	5.6	613
Red Rose Electra '38	11950	5.1	611
Beacon Hill Arabis '40	11508	5.2	593
Carol of Silver Maples '31	13423	4.4	591
Average 3348 Records	**7531**	**4.9**	**371**
Junior 2			
Spencer's Landing Drucilla '48	10435	6.2	652
Skyline Crusader's Wanda '46	11741	5.5	646
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '41	12618	5.1	645
Harmony Hollow Jacqueline '44	12104	5.2	625
Chuckanut Phyllis '38	12050	5.2	624
Mollie Starbright '39	11780	5.3	623
Winlochan Countess Dora '48	10628	5.8	616
Rock Creek Donna '47	13053	4.6	612
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '46	11550	5.3	610
Prairie Bloom Boots '41	12851	4.7	609
Average 8374 Records	**7196**	**4.9**	**353**
All Ages 26993 Records	**8077**	**4.9**	**396**

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(3x Milking)
(Formerly Four Letter)

Age	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Mature			
Sister Sue of Green Acres 5 yrs. '48	16077	5.6	900
Matapa El Toro's Valerie 5 yrs. '47	18149	4.7	870
Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs. '47	19634	4.3	861
Willowmere Pear 7 yrs. '48	19219	4.4	854
Meadow Lodge Honeydew 6 yrs. '48	16849	5.0	853
Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 6 yrs. '47	17148	4.7	809
Foremost Quantity 7 yrs. '48	17776	4.5	803
C. F.'s Jolly Rilma 7 yrs. '48	17209	4.5	775
Plainsman's Radium Girl 5 yrs. '47	15759	4.8	771
Silver Barn Marge 5 yrs. '47	16107	4.7	768
Average 517 Records	**11061**	**4.7**	**524**
Senior 4			
Bonnie Blue of Green Acres '47	15893	5.0	804
Queen's Wilheminia '47	17475	4.3	765
Iridel of Fairfields '48	14833	4.9	737
Ringold Annabelle '46	13804	5.2	718
Riegeldale King's Delphine '47	14230	4.9	705
Elmdale Alert Mella '48	14656	4.8	704
Jane of The Twin Pines '47	12835	5.4	698
Howland Noble Fable '47	13188	5.2	694
Kate of Green Acres '47	14826	4.5	677
Masie of Flint Hill '47	13812	4.6	635
Average 141 Records	**10599**	**4.7**	**508**
Junior 4			
Ideal's Peter's Miriam '48	15253	5.0	774
Woodacres Steadfast Vivian '48	15792	4.7	756
Minnie of Flint Hill '46	14317	5.0	710
Langvalley Pickle Puss '48	12642	5.5	703
Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette '48	14516	4.8	699
Virginia's Liza of Fairacres '48	12034	5.8	698
Valerian's Ellen '47	13325	5.1	690
Farvue's Thunderbolt's Kay '48	14397	4.7	690
Nora's Proson's Princess '47	15246	4.5	687
Lynworth Flora '46	14029	4.9	686
Average 178 Records	**10096**	**4.8**	**488**
Senior 3			
Tarbell Peerless Lenda '48	13537	5.6	762
Royal Sarah Ann '47	13980	5.2	735
Convent's K. Timely '47	14720	4.9	731
Ellwood Surprise Freesia '47	14303	4.9	708
Ruby Ann of Haven Hill '48	13479	5.2	705
Walker Royal Doris '48	13955	5.0	702
Convent's K. Gay '47	13683	4.9	681
Sun Set Lady of Shalott '47	12231	5.5	681
Flying Horse Master's Rose '47	12302	5.4	675
Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy '47	15107	4.4	667
Average 231 Records	**9964**	**4.8**	**487**
Junior 3			
Convent's P. Meadow '47	13967	5.3	753
Ideal's Peter's Miriam '47	14231	4.9	706
Dorella Elect's Cleo '48	13889	4.9	691
Monterey Violet '48	11933	5.5	665
Goodleigh Consort Sunola '48	14774	4.4	662
Ideal's Noranda's Betty '47	14759	4.4	657
Tarbell Peerless Anola '48	13606	4.8	653
Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie '47	13249	4.8	645
Mordele Del Rio '46	11249	5.7	637
Virginian's Rosebud '46	11839	5.4	635
Average 236 Records	**9711**	**4.8**	**471**
Senior 2			
Hominy Hill Princess Rose '48	16485	4.4	725
Nyala's Independent Spitfire '47	15853	4.3	699
Camusett Ocean Virginia '48	14498	4.5	658
Forges F. H. Springtime '47	12853	4.9	633
Howland My Own Hopeful '47	12696	4.9	623
Poppy's Pearl of Monterey '48	10734	5.7	621
Flat Brook Maxim's Secret '48	10879	5.5	603
Eastman Pearl Hazel '46	12327	4.9	602
Churchill's Dolly '47	10556	5.6	597
Eastleigh Clarissa '47	12617	4.6	591
Average 215 Records	**8957**	**4.9**	**439**
Junior 2			
Green Acres' Flicka '46	14316	4.7	675
Wey Acres Templar's Lil '48	14654	4.5	665
Convent's K. Timely '46	12939	5.0	648
Flying Horse Clara's Melody '46	11551	5.5	637
Peerless Dorothy '48	10999	5.7	628
Flying Horse Royal's Elena '46	12371	4.9	612
Peerless Flossie '48	10235	5.8	603
Bethany Wistar's Holly '47	12235	4.8	595
Ideal's Peter's May Jewel '46	12129	4.9	592
Sterlingold Phoebe '48	10557	5.5	589
Average Records 498	**8540**	**4.8**	**416**
All Records 2016	**9813**	**4.8**	**473**

The above are as they appeared August 1, 1948

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

365-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record

(Formerly Double Letter)

Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Flying Horse Royal Rose 5 yrs. '47	22558	5.1	1154
C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs. '44	20881	5.2	1090
Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs. '43	20823	5.2	1083
Superb's Faithful 6 yrs. '40	19678	5.5	1077
Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs. '45	17785	5.8	1035
Meadow-Gold Prudence 6 yrs. '47	18037	5.6	1017
Superb's Faithful 9 yrs. '43	19471	5.2	1017
Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs. '43	21500	4.7	1014
Harmony Hollow Jacqueline 6 yrs. '47	18796	5.3	1014
Nora Belle of Hill Girt 10 yrs. '42	16426	6.2	1012
Average 7265 Records	**11956**	**4.8**	**584**
Senior 4			
Alfalfa Farm Primrose '42	17564	6.2	1083
Alfalfa Farm Lute '40	17378	6.1	1058
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass '38	18814	5.5	1043
Adohr Lubas' Calico '44	18222	5.6	1027
Alfalfa Farm Heloise '42	15951	6.3	1006
Caumsett Ocean Glory '47	20307	4.8	985
Meadow Lodge Honeydew '47	19405	5.0	983
Sunny Valley's Favorite '42	22012	4.4	963
Adohr Supreme Calico '43	17596	5.4	957
Blossom of Ware '41	17716	5.4	951
Average 2111 Records	**11683**	**4.9**	**578**
Junior 4			
Bournedale Princess Coronet '41	18859	5.4	1019
Beechford's Glow '40	17812	5.5	987
Landhome Butterfat Alice '45	17726	5.4	965
Foremost Lida '40	17674	5.4	962
Heweshurst Princess Mertie '45	17402	5.5	955
D. B. Daisy '36	19805	4.8	949
Douglaston King's Rosalind '41	16236	5.8	940
Superb's Faithful '38	17363	5.4	931
Marigot of Starr Farm '45	14885	6.2	926
Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion '37	16085	5.8	926
Average 2332 Records	**11235**	**4.9**	**558**
Senior 3			
Foremost Royal's Rose '48	17685	5.6	994
Welcome Lane's Mary '47	18379	5.1	954
Beaverbrook Madonna '42	18817	5.0	943
Klondike Jette '39	18238	5.1	930
Franchester Clara '37	17939	5.1	920
Beaverbrook Morning Glory '42	19644	4.6	902
Sunny Valley's Favorite '41	19524	4.6	899
R. F.'s Jester's Essie '47	18070	4.9	895
Lynbrook Anita '38	15942	5.6	895
Argilla Ceres '41	15009	5.9	880
Average 2616 Records	**10919**	**4.9**	**545**
Junior 3			
Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo '42	18501	5.5	1013
Alfalfa Farm Flute '39	16026	5.9	962
Marigot of Starr Farm '44	15284	6.0	921
Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre '47	17998	5.0	914
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup '43	15272	5.0	907
Charlescote Progress '41	18557	4.8	894
Fanning Fields' Kamile '47	18245	4.8	881
Sterlingold Valorie '48	15828	5.5	881
Lynbrook Milkyway '34	12402	7.1	880
Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove '40	16628	5.3	879
Average 3121 Records	**10339**	**5.0**	**517**
Senior 2			
Green Meadow Melba '36	15342	6.3	963
Bournedale Dandy Girl '40	14094	6.1	853
Hominy Hill Rose '48	16521	5.0	841
Douglaston King's Charlotte '38	15228	5.4	828
Holly Farm Mirth '43	13919	5.8	806
Rockingham Holliru '41	14568	5.5	802
Maple Lane Designer's Gem '47	14946	5.3	801
Green Meads Lady Desire '41	14864	5.4	800
Klondike Kristin '39	14138	5.7	800
Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate '39	14680	5.4	795
Average 3707 Records	**9926**	**5.0**	**500**
Junior 2			
Hominy Hill Betty '48	18094	5.1	924
Flying Horse Master's Harp '44	15637	5.9	917
Flying Horse Royal Rose '43	15059	5.7	853
Eastleigh Mary '38	14360	5.9	852
Hominy Hill Pollyanna '47	15201	5.6	851
Cathedral Jane Rilma '38	16681	5.1	847
Caumsett Ocean Beth '44	15337	5.5	837
Foremost Lida '38	15537	5.3	826
Chuckanut Linneta '32	13156	6.3	823
Hominy Hill Alice '45	16077	4.9	817
Average 8588 Records	**9737**	**4.9**	**486**
All Records 29740	**10725**	**4.9**	**532**

Cows Carrying Calf Less Than 200 Days

(Formerly Single Letter)

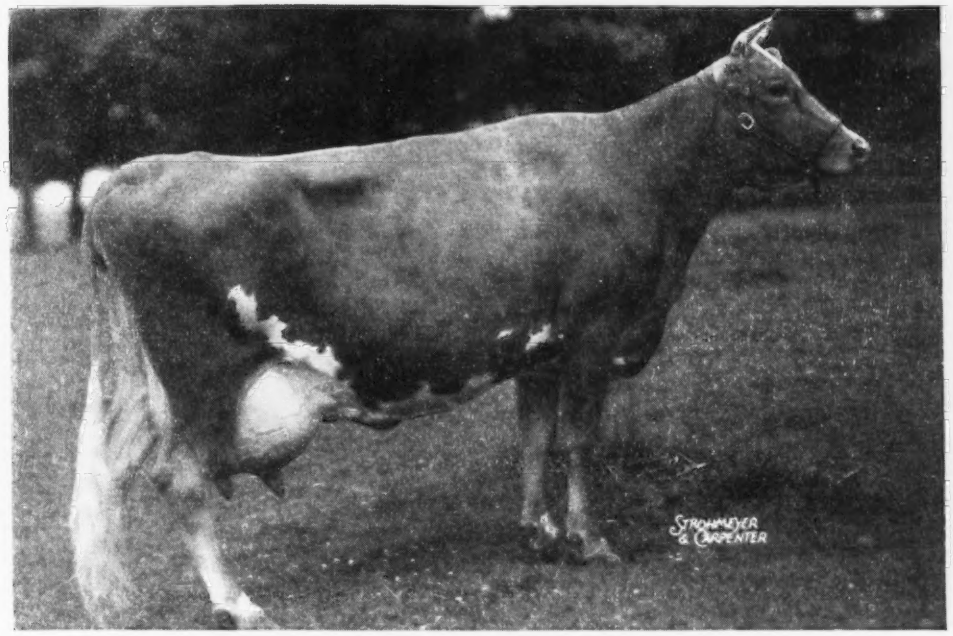
Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs. '37	23714	5.1	1213
Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs. '36	19654	5.9	1155
Countess Prue 6 yrs. '20	18626	5.9	1103
St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 7 yrs. '46	19786	5.5	1106
Murne Cowan 8 yrs. '15	24008	4.6	1098
Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs. '41	20074	5.4	1087
Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs. '45	22407	4.8	1077
May Rilma 6 yrs. '14	19673	5.5	1073
Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs. '33	21055	5.1	1063
Forges Royal Tilly 5 yrs. '40	18193	5.8	1058
Average 16303 Records	**11815**	**4.9**	**579**
Senior 4			
Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead '25	19741	5.6	1112
Whimsy May Day '44	19650	5.3	1046
Florham Beauty Rose '40	19090	5.4	1033
Wolfpen Lilac '32	17637	5.8	1028
Twin Hickory's Jane '42	18079	5.6	1009
Plainsman's Radium Girl '45	18186	5.5	1002
Hilltop Butterfat Rosette '34	18210	5.3	970
Great Elm Ellen '45	16272	5.9	962
Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa '38	19783	4.9	961
Ideal's Dictator's Eleneo '48	17043	5.5	941
Average 3771 Records	**11459**	**4.9**	**566**
Junior 4			
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda '40	20508	5.4	1109
Endean Marjean '43	17343	5.8	1003
Bright Lad's Actress '39	19146	5.1	980
Avalawn's Marie '33	15793	6.2	973
Rumford Major's Foam '46	17457	5.4	956
Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows '28	15277	6.1	926
Chestnut of Meadowbrook '46	17045	5.4	923
Blue Blood's Ultra Maid '32	16442	5.6	916
Shirley's Bud of Landhome '45	18918	4.8	914
Rilma's Cathedral Rose '32	18331	5.0	913
Average 4116 Records	**11057**	**4.9**	**545**
Senior 3			
Langwater Venus '45	19999	5.1	1011
Green Meadow Lustre '32	16371	6.0	978
Atamannsit La Noce '29	15328	6.1	933
La Noce's May Rose '23	18119	5.2	932
Convent's Ultra Queen Rose '26	16598	5.5	915
Dolly Dimple '09	18458	4.9	906
Caumsett Ocean Leda '46	17818	5.1	902
Farmhill R. Jeannine '41	20769	4.3	900
Ideal's Noranda's Susie '47	16582	5.3	894
Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood '37	16270	5.5	891
Average 4730 Records	**10691**	**4.9**	**532**
Junior 3			
Whimsy May Day '43	17341	5.6	963
Adohr Supreme Calico '41	15475	6.0	920
Wolfpen Amber '38	17065	5.4	913
Endean Hibernia '45	16421	5.5	904
Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood '37	13345	6.7	899
Rock Creek Milky Way '44	15674	6.7	885
Afterglow of Roughwood '23	16815	5.2	878
Palotterie of High Rock '29	15882	5.5	865
Jehanna Chene '14	16186	5.3	863
Dairymaid of Pinehurst '10	14562	5.9	860
Average 5713 Records	**10088**	**5.0**	**506**
Senior 2			
Brookwood Rita '40	16580	5.5	918
Beechford's Carol '37	15851	5.5	864
Cathedral Rose Rilma '38	16881	5.1	863
Maxim's May Queen of Dassel '26	13967	6.1	849
Brightness of Indian Bridge '22	14460	5.7	826
Shorewood Mademoiselle '28	12348	6.6	813
Nella Jay of Pencoyd '21	16325	5.0	810
Maywood Nance '46	14837	5.4	809
Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin '32	14725	5.4	794
Pride of Vanity '44	13251	6.0	792
Average 7475 Records	**9924**	**4.9**	**487**
Junior 2			
Florham Irene '30	14646	6.2	905
Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt '42	13715	6.3	862
Foremost Nanita '40	16131	5.3	857
Charlescote Playgirl '47	16260	5.2	850
Florham Polly '33	15463	5.5	846
King's Adele of Dellwood '42	15592	5.4	842
Loma Burnella '30	12900	6.5	832
Missaukee Blue Bell Jane '27	15692	5.3	824
Procris Snowdrop '24	15487	5.3	822
Crescent Pride '30	15305	5.3	818
Average 16175 Records	**9402**	**4.9**	**468**
All Records 58283	**10566**	**4.9**	**522**

The above are as they appeared August 1, 1948

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

Cows That Will Be Bred To Pine Manor King's Challenger

Include...



CAUMSETT OCEAN BLANCHE
14568—789—Jr4—365
Sire: CAUMSETT DYNAMO
Dam: WELCOME-IN CLARA

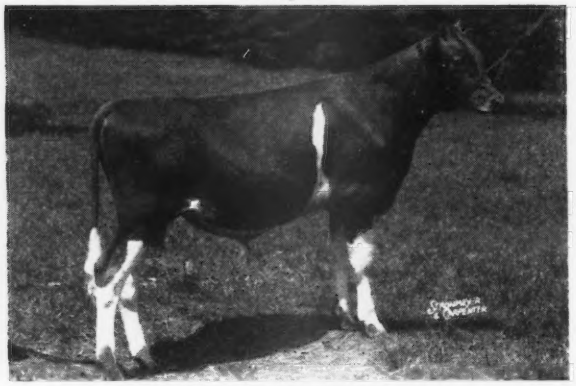
We are offering for sale, a very nice bull calf born June 9, 1948, out of Blanche and sired by Douglaston Clifford's Champ that is out of Douglaston Baroness Charlotte, 15054—790—BB.

Correspondence solicited and visitors always welcome

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE Reg U.S. MARK Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

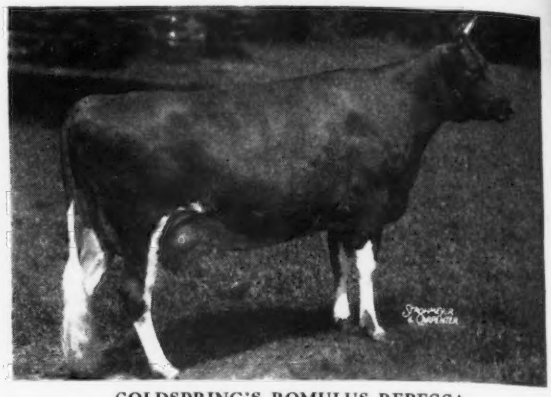
PENNA. STATE SALE, OCTOBER 21, 1948, Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Consigned—COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S RAIDER, born Jan. 23, 1948, by Coldspring's Romulus Noble, he out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs—365, Excellent. Next Dam: Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914—937—AA, Excellent. Production and type back of this calf.

Consigned



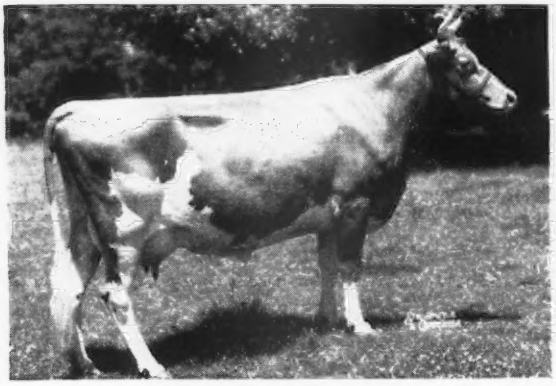
COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S RAIDER

His Dam



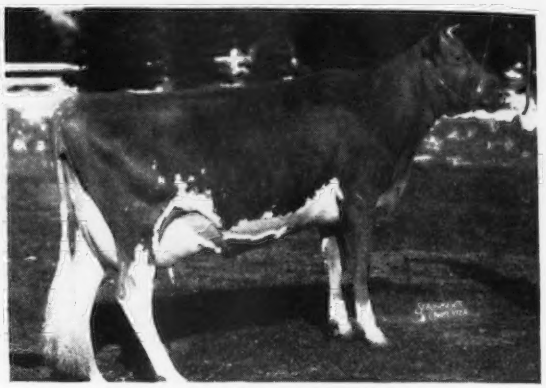
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS REBECCA
On test, 156 days 5920—320—Jr3—365.
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS

His Dam's Dam



BROCKTON'S ROYAL ROSE
Classified V. G., 11336—643—C
Sire: TURQUOISE BROCKTON
Dam: CONTENTMENTS ROYAL ROSE

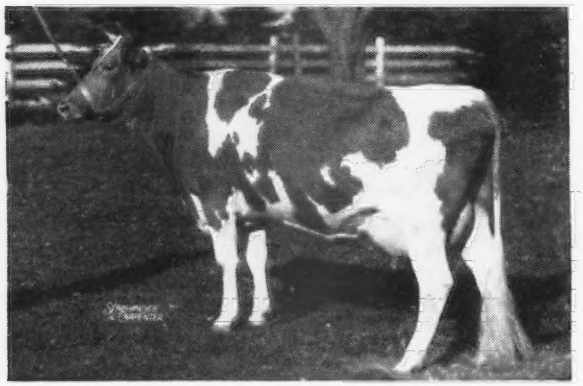
Maternal Sister to his Dam



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S RUBY
Classified V. G. (high)
14452—712—Jr3—365C
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL

Consigned—COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S JESSICA. A 5-year-old daughter of Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick, bred to Coldspring's Romulus Noble, due Nov. 27. Jessica is a maternal sister to Coldspring's Noble's Josie, topped The Royal Guernsey Sale, 1948, $2,250, purchased by Brookmead Farm, Berwyn, Pa.

Herself



COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S JESSICA
Classified V. G.
10743—582—Jr2—365C, 12527—685—Jr3—365C
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S JANICE, 13347—708—EE

Full Sister to her Dam

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MAY
13885—762—E, 17441—841—A
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: IMP. LE VEE'S MAY QUEEN
11034—619—B

COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S NO. 57 . . . ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman — GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM COMPANY

Excelsior, Minnesota

Four two-year-old daughters of Valleywood Valiant Hero All on A. R. Test

UTMOST TRILLIUM THERESA THEA

Twenty-two two-year-olds tested at Boulder Bridge Farm, Co., average 594 pounds of fat.

In the South Dakota State Sale, Sioux Falls, September 28, we will consign a granddaughter and a grandson of this great bull:

Heifer . . .

BOULDER BRIDGE VANITY—Born: December 1, 1946
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE GOLDFINDER
Sire: Valleywood Valiant Hero (Grand Champion, 1940)
Dam: Elcliff Beauty, 11769—638—F, 14417—744—BB
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE SYBIL, 12349—603—Jr2—365
Sire: Green Meads King Don
Dam: Boulder Bridge Ophelia, 10141—533—G.

Bull . . .

BOULDER BRIDGE PETRARCH—Born: January 26, 1948
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE CONQUEST
Sire: Green Meads King Don
Dam: Douglaston Lady Lucy, 14762—780—AA
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE TIDY, 5216—212—Jr2—365 in 123 days
Sire: Valleywood Valiant Hero
Dam: Arlene's Babe of Erdale, 13256—602—5yrs—365

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

G. N. DAYTON, President L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

Three more **BUTTERFAT** *cows in the . . .*

Spruce Run Dispersal, *Clinton, New Jersey*

Saturday, September 11, 1948, 9:45 a. m.

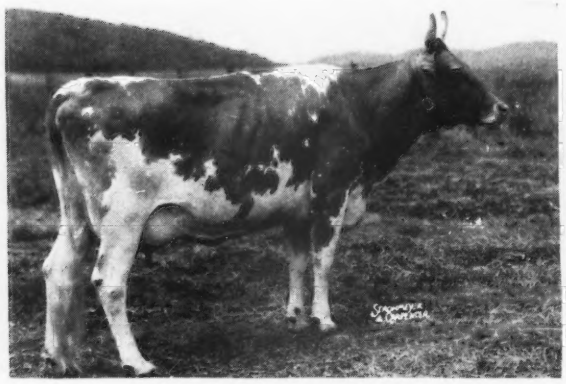
R. A. LOEB, Prop., CLINTON, N. J. Tel.: HAMPTON 581
GORDON COLNETT, Mgr., Tel.: CLINTON 133 R 2
Clinton is on Route 30 and 22—33 miles north of Trenton—23 miles north of Lambertville, N. J. About 1 hour and fifteen minutes N. W. of the Holland Tunnel.

150 - HEAD - 150

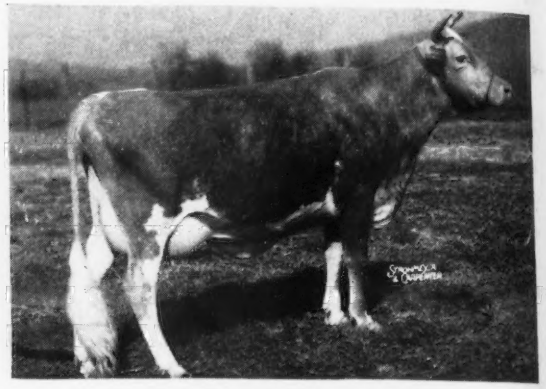
5 BULLS **85 COWS** **25 BRED HEIFERS** **35 OPEN HEIFERS**

All females except 10, vaccinated or young enough.

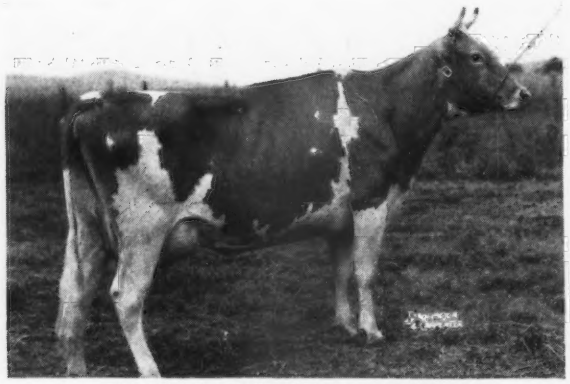
T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 520698 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 1675



SPRUCE RUN C. H. B. GIRL
Dropped: February 14, 1945
Will be fresh
S: CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT
D: GUERNSEY GROVE ROYAL GIRL
7105—393—GGG



SPRUCE RUN T. B. C. WONA
Dropped: November 19, 1945
Fresh in February and will be bred before sale
S: TWO BROOKS CARILLON
D: SPRUCE RUN CHERUB'S WONDA



SPRUCE RUN BFT. BONNY ORCHID
Dropped: February 23, 1944
Bred: March 13 to Butterfat Oberon
S: MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT BONNY
D: ARCADIAN ORCHID
8194—352—GGG
In sale with her daughter, SPRUCE RUN BFT. CHIEF'S ORCHID, dropped December 31, 1947 to Hilltop Butterfat Chief.

DON'T FORGET we will offer at auction the entire Spruce Run Farms of 355 Acres—Modern test barn—20 comfort stalls—8 box stalls—63 stanchions in milking barn—10 box stalls in maternity barn—5 bull pens just built—ample stabling for 60 young heifers in main barns, also barn for bred heifers, 32 stanchions—2 bull pens about ¼ mile from main building. Three silos and Martin Hay Dryer, machine shop and machinery shed, new rat proof grain bins for 50 tons grain. Hay storage for 15,000 bales, chicken-house for 300, milk cooler, etc. Overseer's house and two other houses, boarding house for six single men. Small residence, 5 rooms and garage. Farm is in excellent shape, pastures are Ladino, Brome grass, Canary grass and Orchard grass. This is also a splendid Blue grass country.
The farm is just west of Route 30—fronts on 30, two miles north of Clinton Point. Now selling 23 cans of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk per day at $6.90 per 100 pounds.

OTHER SALES

September 13—Crocker Dispersal, Cortland, New York (See page 81)
September 17—Bournedale Dispersal, Yonkers, New York (See page 144)
September 18—New York State Sale, Rhinebeck, New York (See pages 49-50)
September 24—An important Sale
September 25—Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. (See Page 108)
September 27—Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H. (See page 54)
October 9—2nd Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md. (See Page 60)
October 12—Franklin-Burkeville, Sale, Burkeville, Va. (See Page 106)
October 13—16th Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va. (See Page 106)
October 16—Kentucky State Sale, Glen Echo Farm, Louisville, Ky.
October 18—Louis Merryman's 65th Sale, York, Pa.
October 23—Chicona Dispersal, Chinook, Washington (See Page 145)
November 6—2nd Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill.
November 8—2nd Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga.
November 10—Tri-State Sale, Starkville, Miss.
December 6—Louis Merryman's 66th Sale, Timonium, Md.

For Catalogs Write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**